

3 1761 04286 9826

MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL
LATIN

REGINALD R. BENNETT

McAINSH & CO.

350
CECIL CLARK.

O.C.P 26-27.

Room 338 - Y.M.C.A.

**MEDICAL AND
PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN**

THREE IMPORTANT BOOKS

**GREENISH'S MATERIA
MEDICA**

Third Edition. 250 Illustrations. 27s. net.

**LUCAS AND STEVENS'
PRACTICAL PHARMACY**

Third Edition. 224 Illustrations. 27s. net.

**SMALL'S TEXT-BOOK OF
BOTANY**

1350 Illustrations. 25s. net.

J. & A. CHURCHILL

MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN

For Students of Medicine and Pharmacy

BY

REGINALD R. BENNETT

B.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C.

PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMIST

*Late Pharmacist and Lecturer on Pharmacy to University College Hospital,
London; Late Member of the Board of Examiners of the Pharmaceutical
Society of Great Britain; Author of "Materia Medica and Pharmacy for
Medical Students"*

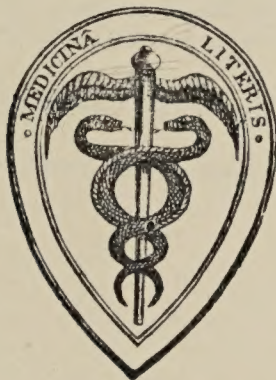
WITH AN INTRODUCTION

BY

HENRY G. GREENISH, F.I.C., F.L.S.

Professor of Pharmaceutics to the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain

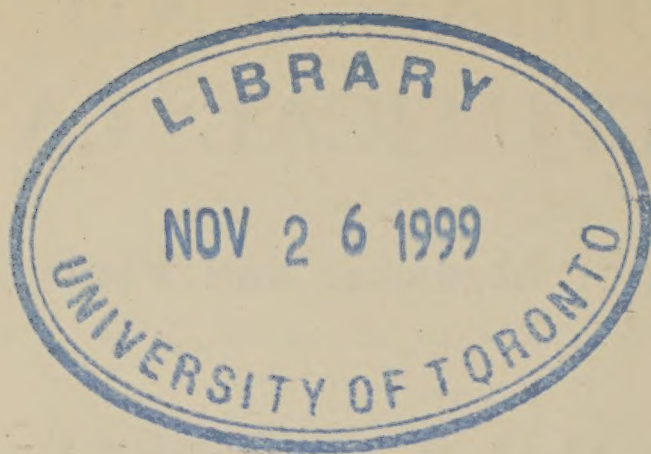
Third Edition



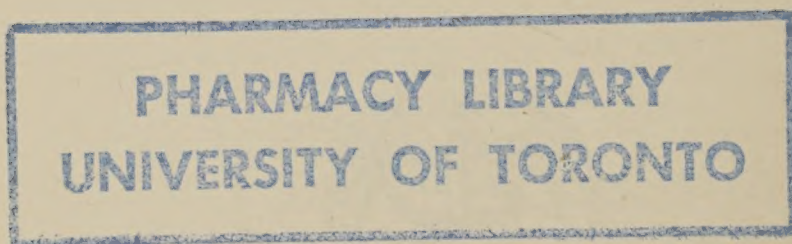
LONDON

J. & A. CHURCHILL
7, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET

1922



FIRST EDITION	1906
SECOND EDITION	1914
THIRD EDITION	1922



PREFACE TO THIRD EDITION

THIS edition has been carefully revised, and some of the sections have been rearranged. Particular care has been devoted to the revision of the Vocabularies.

It is hoped that the alterations will make the book simpler, and so more useful to the student. The object kept in view throughout has been to produce a volume concisely arranged, which will enable the reader to acquire a general knowledge of Latin so far as this language is used in Pharmacopœias, and in the construction of prescriptions.

I have pleasure in acknowledging my indebtedness to Mr. Frank Browne, F.I.C., for many valuable suggestions during the revision of the book, and for much assistance in reading the proof sheets.

R. R. BENNETT.

LONDON,

January, 1922.

PREFACE TO FIRST EDITION

IN 1890 was published an eighteenth edition of Dr. Jonathan Pereira's *Selecta è Præscriptis*, an historic work which for many years was almost indispensable to students of pharmacy. Latterly, however, the advance of modern medicine and therapeutics has rendered much of the text of Dr. Pereira's work obsolete and comparatively valueless to the student, and it has therefore been thought desirable to re-write the entire volume. A summary of the leading features of Latin Grammar, so far as the student must know it in order to write correctly and to translate intelligently and appropriately medical directions, has been included. Also, there has been incorporated a large number of new prescriptions written in the abbreviated Latin style used by physicians, while in another section will be found the unabbreviated Latin and the English translation of the same. Still further experience in reading and construing technical Latin may be obtained by studying the extracts from the London Pharmacopœia of 1851. The early pharmacopœias of the Medical Colleges purported to be written in the Latin language, but were not in terms wholly drawn from the works of Roman poets, orators, and historians of the Ciceronian period; hence the classical student who pursues medical Latin must expect to find therein much that is unfamiliar. Less familiar still will he find the technical expressions in the Latin of the recent Dutch and Austrian pharmacopœias.

It has been said that the training provided in many British schools of medicine is defective in so far as the writing of prescriptions is concerned. If this be so, the fact is to be greatly deplored, since it may be in part responsible for the tendency to order, in prescription form, various well-advertised nostrums, the names of which are likely to become familiar to

the patient and may be recommended by him to others thought to be suffering from maladies similar to his own. The writing of a prescription in language understood by the patient as well as by the dispensing chemist can therefore only foster self-drugging, which evil cannot be too strongly denounced.

It is the author's earnest hope that this volume may be of some service to medical students and may assist them to write prescriptions in Latin, as was formerly the general custom, and is surely eminently desirable at the present time.

Whereas the physician must know the Latin equivalent of the English, the dispensing chemist is concerned with the translation of the Latin into appropriate English. The candidate for the Minor Examination of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain is required to read without abbreviation prescriptions written in Latin, to translate them into English, and furthermore to understand the grammatical construction of the Latin employed. It has been my endeavour to place before the student a work that will be of assistance to him in acquiring such knowledge.

It is my final duty and pleasure to thank Mr. R. A. Robinson, jun., Barrister-at-Law, Assistant Editor of *The Pharmaceutical Journal*, for much valuable help in reading the proof-sheets and for many most useful suggestions and criticisms.

My thanks are also due to Mr. W. J. Patey for much kind help in compiling the Appendix dealing with foreign prescriptions.

R. R. B.

INTRODUCTION

THE tendency, both in this country and on the Continent, to abandon the use of the Latin language in the writing of prescriptions as well as of pharmacopœias, is as marked as it is regrettable. While the principal reason for the change is doubtless to be found in the saving of trouble to busy men, who are thus spared the necessity of becoming and remaining familiar with a language other than the vernacular, yet there is much to be said in favour of a universal language for pharmacopœias and physicians' prescriptions. In these days of rapid, easy, and almost universal travelling, foreign prescriptions are much more commonly seen in this country than was formerly the case. The danger that may ensue from the dispensing in different countries of medicinal preparations known by the same name, but of different strengths, has become so well recognised that in 1902 an International Conference was held in Brussels, to which the Governments of many countries sent delegates, and at which the desirability of uniformity in the strength of certain potent medicines was agreed to and formulæ accepted. A further step in the direction of obviating inaccuracies in the dispensing of foreign prescriptions would be found in the writing of those prescriptions in a universal language, Latin, by which they would be readily intelligible to the pharmacists of all countries, just as systematic descriptions of plants are written in Latin and are universally intelligible to systematic botanists.

The chief object of Mr. Bennett's book is to facilitate the acquirement of medical Latin by students of pharmacy and medicine. Commencing with a series of exercises in Latin grammar which will be of service to those (and I fear they form the majority) who, since passing their entrance examinations, have forgotten much of their school work, he passes

to the reading and writing of Latin prescriptions. This section includes numerous typical prescriptions in contracted Latin, uncontracted Latin, and English, which serve as exercises and examples ; here, as is necessary, such modern forms of medication as tablets, insufflations, pastes, etc., receive due attention. The translations that follow from the London Pharmacopœia show how readily intelligible Latin formulæ become to a student who has been properly trained. Most necessary and most useful to students are the Latin-English and English-Latin vocabularies that follow ; these are so copious as to render the additional employment of a dictionary practically unnecessary. The final section on foreign prescriptions, with their translations into English, is likely to be extremely useful.

As Demonstrator in Pharmacy in the School of Pharmacy of the Pharmaceutical Society, and subsequently as Teacher of Pharmacy in University College Hospital, London, Mr. Bennett has had ample opportunity of becoming acquainted with the requirements of students of pharmacy and medicine, with the difficulties they encounter, and with the help that they require. These demands Mr. Bennett has met. He has supplied a work that will enable the student to revise rapidly a fading knowledge of Latin grammar, that will familiarise him with the correct reading and writing of prescriptions, and that will, with its copious vocabularies, suffice for all his pharmaceutical requirements. These advantages students, pharmacists, and physicians will alike heartily welcome.

HENRY G. GREENISH.

June, 1906.

CONTENTS

PART I

ELEMENTARY EXERCISES IN LATIN GRAMMAR

	PAGE
MARKS OF QUANTITY AND ACCENTUATION	1
SUBSTANTIVES	2—9
First Declension	3
Second Declension	3
Third Declension	5
Fourth Declension	8
Fifth Declension	9
ADJECTIVES	10—18
Adjectives of the First Class	10
Adjectives of the Second Class	11
Comparison of Adjectives	12
The Cardinal Numerals	14
The Ordinal Numerals	15
Fractional Quantities	16
Signs for Numerals	18
PRONOUNS	19—21
Personal Pronouns	19
Possessive Pronouns	19
Demonstrative Pronouns	19
Relative Pronouns	21
Interrogative Pronouns	21
Indefinite Pronouns	21
VERBS	22—43
The Auxiliary Verb <i>Sum</i>	22
First Conjugation. Active Voice	25
Second Conjugation. Active Voice	26
Third Conjugation. Active Voice	27
Fourth Conjugation. Active Voice	28
Table of Endings of the Indicative Mood. Active Voice	29
Table of Endings of the Subjunctive Mood. Active Voice	30

VERBS— <i>continued</i>	PAGE
Table of Endings of the Imperative Mood. Active Voice.	31
Table of Endings of the Verb Infinitive. Active Voice .	32
First Conjugation. Passive Voice	33
Second Conjugation. Passive Voice	34
Third Conjugation. Passive Voice	35
Fourth Conjugation. Passive Voice	36
Table of Endings of the Indicative Mood. Passive Voice	37
Table of Endings of the Subjunctive Mood. Passive Voice	38
Table of Endings of the Imperative Mood. Passive Voice.	39
Table of Endings of the Verb Infinitive. Passive Voice .	40
Deponent Verbs	41
Inceptive Verbs	41
Irregular Verbs	41
Impersonal Verbs	42
Vocabularies	42
ADVERBS	44—45
Comparison of Adverbs.	45
PREPOSITIONS	46
CONJUNCTIONS	47
INTERJECTIONS	47

PART II

THE READING AND WRITING OF PRESCRIPTIONS

SOME IMPORTANT RULES OF SYNTAX	48—54
The Government of the Cases	49
The Use of the Moods	51
THE PARTS OF A PRESCRIPTION	54
SYMBOLS AND SIGNS USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS	55
ANALYSIS OF TWO TYPICAL PRESCRIPTIONS	56
ABBREVIATIONS AND CONTRACTIONS USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS .	59
ABBREVIATED PRESCRIPTIONS	73—124
Misturæ—Mixtures	73
Pulveres—Powders	76
Pilulæ—Pills	79
Tablettæ—Tablets	82
Capsulæ et Oblata—Capsules and Cachets	84
Haustus—Draughts	87
Guttæ—Drops	90
Lincti—Linctuses.	93

ABBREVIATED PRESCRIPTIONS— <i>continued</i>	PAGE
Lotiones—Lotions	94
Linimenta—Liniments	97
Unguenta—Ointments	100
Emplastra—Plasters	103
Pastæ et Cataplasmata—Pastes and Poultrices	105
Glycerina et Pigmenta—Glycerins and Pigments	106
Injectiones—Injections.	108
Enemata—Enemas	109
Suppositoria, Buginaria, Cereoli, et Pessi—Suppositories, Nasal Bougies, Urethral Bougies, and Pessaries.	111
Collyria—Eye Lotions	112
Inhalationes—Inhalations	114
Nebulæ et Collunaria—Spray Solutions and Nasal Douches	115
Gargarismata—Gargles.	117
Collutoria et Dentifricia—Mouth Washes and Dentifrices	118
Insufflationes et Pulveres Conspersi—Insufflations and Dusting Powders	120
Trochisci et Pastilli—Lozenges and Pastilles	121
Confectiones—Confections	123
TRANSLATION OF ABBREVIATED PRESCRIPTIONS	125—199
Misturæ—Mixtures	125
Pulveres—Powders	129
Pilulæ—Pills	133
Tablettæ—Tablets	138
Capsulæ et Oblata—Capsules and Cachets	142
Haustus—Draughts	143
Guttæ—Drops	150
Lincti—Linctuses.	154
Lotiones—Lotions	156
Linimenta—Liniments	160
Unguenta—Ointments	164
Emplastra—Plasters	168
Pastæ et Cataplasmata—Pastes and Poultrices	172
Glycerina et Pigmenta—Glycerins and Pigments	174
Injectiones—Injections.	176
Enemata—Enemas	178
Suppositoria, Buginaria, Cereoli, et Pessi—Suppositories, Nasal Bougies, Urethral Bougies, and Pessaries.	180
Collyria—Eye Lotions	183
Inhalationes—Inhalations	185
Nebulæ et Collunaria—Spray Solutions and Nasal Douches	187
Gargarismata—Gargles.	189
Collutoria et Dentifricia—Mouth Washes and Dentifrices	191
Insufflationes et Pulveres Conspersi—Insufflations and Dusting Powders	193
Trochisci et Pastilli—Lozenges and Pastilles	195
Confectiones—Confections	197

	PAGE
EXERCISES IN PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN FOR TRANSLATION INTO ENGLISH	200—219
Formulæ from the Pharmacopœia Londinensis, 1851	200
Translation of the Formulæ from the Pharmacopœia Londinensis	210

PART III

VOCABULARIES

LATIN-ENGLISH REFERENCE VOCABULARY	220—310
ENGLISH-LATIN REFERENCE VOCABULARY	311—359

APPENDIX

FOREIGN PRESCRIPTIONS	361—374
German Prescriptions	362
French Prescriptions	364
Italian Prescriptions	366
Key to German Prescriptions	367
Key to French Prescriptions	371
Key to Italian Prescriptions	373

MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN

PART I

INTRODUCTION

THE Latin alphabet consists of twenty-five letters, the same as in English, but without the W. The Roman method of pronunciation aims to reproduce that of the ancient Romans, and this is usually preferred by modern scholars of the language. In the English method the words are pronounced mostly as in English. Those who have considered carefully the pronunciation of Pharmaceutical Latin consider that a mixture of the two methods is commonly employed by pharmacists.

MARKS OF QUANTITY

The five vowels, A, E, I, O, U, are said to be of long or short quantity, according to the time occupied by their pronunciation. Thus in the English word URANIUM, the initial U and A are long, I and the second U are short. The sign (¯) denotes that the quantity of the vowel over which it is placed is long, the sign (ˇ) denotes that the quantity of the vowel is short. These signs are not used in the ordinary printing or writing of Latin, but are shown in Part I. of this Grammar, and in the Vocabularies. The Diphthongs Æ and Œ are always long.

ACCENTUATION

Latin words of two syllables are accentuated on the first syllable, *e.g.*, *bo'nus*, good; *gut'ta*, a drop. Latin words of more than two syllables are accentuated on the penultimate, or last syllable but one, if that syllable is long, *e.g.*, *cerā'sus* a cherry; *carbō'nas*, a carbonate, but on the antepenultimate, or last syllable but two, if the penultimate is short, *e.g.*, *a'cidum*, an acid; *scru'pulus*, a scruple. A syllable is long if it contains (1) a long vowel or diphthong, as in *mistūra*, a mixture, or (2) if its vowel is followed by x or z, as in *gargārizō*, I gargle, or by two consonants, as in *calum'ba*, calumba; *linimen'tum*, a liniment. When the former of two consonants is B, C, D, F, G, P, or T, and the second L or R, the syllable preceding may

be long or short provided that its vowel is short. Each Latin word has as many syllables as it has vowels and diphthongs as *officiā'lis*, official.

A single consonant standing between two vowels is pronounced with the following vowel, e.g., *rō'sa*, a rose, and in the case of two or more consonants standing between two vowels as many are joined to the following vowel as can be pronounced with it, e.g., *extrāc'tum*, an extract, *cōr'ticis*, of a bark, the genitive case of *cortex*, a bark.

SUBSTANTIVES

There are in Latin as in English *Three Genders*: Masculine, Feminine and Neuter. As in English, substantives denoting persons of the male sex are masculine, and those denoting persons of the female sex are feminine; but other substantives, instead of being all neuter, are in Latin some masculine, some feminine, some neuter.

There are *Two Numbers*: Singular and Plural. In Latin as distinct from English there are *Six Cases*, viz.:

Nominative	Vocative	Accusative
Genitive	Dative	Ablative

The *Nominative* names the *Subject* of a sentence and comes before the Verb.

The *Vocative* calls or addresses a person or thing. This case plays a very unimportant part in pharmaceutical Latin, and in all the Declensions which follow it has been deleted.

The *Accusative* denotes the direct object of a transitive verb and follows many prepositions.

The *Genitive* expresses *Possession* and in English has the sign 'of.'

The *Dative* names the *Receiver* or *Indirect Object*. The sign of the Dative Case is 'to' or 'for.'

The *Ablative* expresses the *Cause*, *Instrument*, or *Manner* in which an action is performed. The most common signs of the Ablative Case are *in*, *with*, *from*, and *by*.

There is no Article in Latin. *Rōsā* may stand for *a rose*, *the rose*, or simply *rose*.

THE FIVE DECLENSIONS OF SUBSTANTIVES

There are *Five Declensions*, distinguished by the endings of the Genitive Case as follows:

	Ending of Genitive Singular.	Ending of Genitive Plural.
First Declension	-æ	-Ārum
Second „	-ī	-Ōrum
Third „	-īs	-um or -Īum
Fourth „	-ūs	-Ūum
Fifth „	-ēī or ēī	-Ērum

FIRST DECLENSION

The Nominative Singular ends in **ă**.

Gender.—*Feminine*, except names of Males.

Mistūră, a mixture, *f.*

Singular		Plural	
N.	Mistūr-ă, a mixture	N.	Mistūr-æ, mixtures
A.	„ -am, a mixture	A.	„ -ās, mixtures
G.	„ -æ, of a mixture	G.	„ -ārum, of mixtures
D.	„ -æ, to or for a mixture	D.	„ -īs, to or for mixtures
Ab.	„ -ā, with, from, or by a mixture	Ab.	„ -īs, with, from, or by mixtures

Vocabularies

The following words are declined like *mistūră* :

ampull-ă, æ, an ampoule
ămygdăl-ă, æ, an almond
ăqu-ă, æ, water
călămîn-ă, æ, calamine
camphör-ă, æ, camphor
capsül-ă, æ, a capsule
cēr-ă, æ, wax
crēt-ă, æ, chalk
drachm-ă, æ, a drachm
fărîn-ă, æ, flour
gutt-ă, æ, a drop
hebdōmăd-ă, æ, a week

hör-ă, æ, an hour
lībr-ă, æ, a pound
mass-ă, æ, a mass
mensūr-ă, æ, a measure
phiăl-ă, æ, a bottle
pilül-ă, æ, a pill
pōtass-ă, æ, potash
rēsîn-ă, æ, resin
scătül-ă, æ, a chip box
sōd-ă, æ, soda
tinctūr-ă, æ, a tincture
uncĭ-ă, æ, an ounce

Aloë, aloes, *f.*, and *mastĭche*, mastich, *f.*, are Greek substantives they belong to the First Declension and are declined as follows :

N.	A.	G.	D.	Ab.
Aloë	Aloën	Aloës	Aloë	Aloë
Mastiche	Mastichen	Mastiches	Mastiche	Mastiche

SECOND DECLENSION

The Nominative Singular ends in **-ūs**, **-ēr**, or **-um**.

Nouns ending in **-ūs**, and **-ēr** are generally Masculine, those ending in **-um** are Neuter.

MASCULINE NOUNS IN **-US***Scrūpŭlŭs*, a scruple, *m.*

Singular			Plural		
N.	Scrūpŭl- ŭs ,	a scruple	N.	Scrūpŭl- ī ,	scruples
A.	„ -um ,	a scruple	A.	„ -ōs ,	scruples
G.	„ -ī ,	of a scruple	G.	„ -ōrum ,	of scruples
D.	„ -ō ,	to or for a scruple	D.	„ -īs ,	to or for scruples
Ab.	„ -ō ,	with, from, or by a scruple	Ab.	„ -īs ,	with, from or by scruples

MASCULINE NOUNS IN **-ER***Libĕr*, a book, *m.*

Singular			Plural		
N.	Libĕr,	a book	N.	Lĭbr- ī ,	books
A.	Lĭbr- um ,	a book	A.	„ -ōs ,	books
G.	„ -ī ,	of a book	G.	„ -ōrum ,	of books
D.	„ -ō ,	to or for a book	D.	„ -īs ,	to or for books
Ab.	„ -ō ,	with, from, or by a book	Ab.	„ -īs ,	with, from, or by books

A few Nouns in **-er**, seldom used in pharmaceutical Latin (ex. *pŭĕr*, *pŭĕrī*, a boy), preserve the **-e** before **-r** through all the cases instead of dropping it.

NEUTER NOUNS IN **-UM***Grānum*, a grain, *n.*

Singular			Plural		
N.	Grān- um ,	a grain	N.	Grān- ă ,	grains
A.	„ -um ,	a grain	A.	„ -ă ,	grains
G.	„ -ī ,	of a grain	G.	„ -ōrum ,	of grains
D.	„ -ō ,	to or for a grain	D.	„ -īs ,	to or for grains
Ab.	„ -ō ,	with, from, or by a grain	Ab.	„ -īs ,	with, from, or by grains

The Nominative and Accusative Cases of all Second Declension Neuter Nouns are the same, in the Plural they always end in **-ă**,

Vocabularies

The following Masculine Nouns ending in **-ūs** are declined like *scrūpūlūs* :

ann-ūs, ī, a year
cāpill-ūs, ī, the hair
cīb-ūs, ī, food
congī-ūs, ī, a gallon
cýāth-ūs, ī, a glassful
dīgīt-ūs, ī, a finger
mānīpūl-ūs, ī, a handful
mōdūl-ūs, ī, a mould

nās-ūs, ī, the nose
octāri-ūs, ī, a pint
ōcūl-ūs, ī, the eye
pann-ūs, ī, a cloth
phosphōr-ūs, ī, phosphorus
succ-ūs, ī, juice
syrūp-ūs, ī, syrup
vītēll-ūs, ī, yolk (of an egg)

Cancēr, a cancer, *cāpēr*, a goat, and *cultēr*, a knife, are declined like *libēr*.

The following Neuter Nouns ending in **-um** are declined like *grānum* :

ācid-um, ī, an acid
ammōnī-um, ī, ammonium
balnē-um, ī, a bath
brōmīd-um, ī, a bromide
emplastr-um, ī, a plaster
fōlī-um, ī, a leaf
hydrargýr-um, ī, mercury
infūs-um, ī, an infusion

lign-um, ī, wood
mīnīm-um, ī, a minim
mortāri-um, ī, a mortar
ōlē-um, ī, an oil
pēnīcīll-um, ī, a camel-hair brush
sacchār-um, ī, sugar
sōdī-um, ī, sodium
vīn-um, ī, wine

THIRD DECLENSION

The Nominative Singular ends variously.

The Gender may be Masculine, Feminine, or Neuter.

Nouns of this Declension are divided into two classes, namely :

1. Nouns which have **-um** in the Genitive Plural ;
2. Nouns which have **-ium** in the Genitive Plural.

Nouns *increasing* (i.e. having more Syllables in the Genitive Singular than in the Nominative Singular) make **-um** in the Genitive Plural ; Nouns *not increasing* make **-ium**.

NOUNS WITH GENITIVE PLURAL IN -UM

Pulvīs, a powder, *m.*

Singular		Plural	
N.	Pulvīs, a powder	N.	Pulvēr-ēs, powders
A.	Pulvēr-ēm, a powder	A.	„ -ēs, powders
G.	„ -īs, of a powder	G.	„ -um, of powders
D.	„ -ī, to or for a powder	D.	„ -ībūs, to or for powders
Ab.	„ -ē, with, from, or by a powder	Ab.	„ -ībūs, with, from, or by powders

Rādix, a root, *f.*

Singular		Plural	
N.	Rādix, a root	N.	Rādīc-ēs, roots
A.	Rādīc-ēm, a root	A.	„ -ēs, roots
G.	„ -īs, of a root	G.	„ -um, of roots
D.	„ -ī, to or for a root	D.	„ -ībūs, to or for roots
Ab.	„ -ē, with, from, or by a root	Ab.	„ -ībūs, with, from, or by roots

Sēmen, a seed, *n.*

Singular		Plural	
N.	Sēmen, a seed	N.	Sēmīn-ā, seeds
A.	„ a seed	A.	„ -ā, seeds
G.	Sēmīn-īs, of a seed	G.	„ -um, of seeds
D.	„ -ī, to or for a seed	D.	„ -ībūs, to or for seeds
Ab.	„ -ē, with, from, or by a seed	Ab.	„ -ībūs, with, from, or by seeds

Grammā, a gramme, *n.*

Singular		Plural	
N.	Grammā, a gramme	N.	Grammāt-ā, grammes
A.	„ a gramme	A.	„ -ā, grammes
G.	Grammāt-īs, of a gramme	G.	„ -um, of grammes
D.	„ -ī, to or for a gramme	D.	„ -ībūs, to or for grammes
Ab.	„ -ē, with, from, or by a gramme	Ab.	„ -ībūs, with, from, or by grammes

The student should note that all these Nouns have more Syllables in the Genitive Singular than in the Nominative Singular.

NOUNS WITH GENITIVE PLURAL IN **-IUM***Ignis*, a fire, *m.*

Singular		Plural	
N.	Ignis, a fire	N.	Ign-ēs, fires
A.	Ign-em, a fire	A.	„ -ēs, fires
G.	„ -īs, of a fire	G.	„ -ium, of fires
D.	„ -ī, to or for a fire	D.	„ -ībūs, to or for fires
Ab.	„ -ē, with, from, or by a fire	Ab.	„ -ībūs, with, from, or by fires

Cochlĕārĕ, a spoon; *n.*

Singular			Plural		
N.	Cochlĕārĕ,	a spoon	N.	Cochlĕār- ĭă ,	spoons
A.	„	a spoon	A.	„ - ĭă ,	spoons
G.	Cochlĕār- ĭs ,	of a spoon	G.	„ - ĭum ,	of spoons
D.	„ - ĭ ,	to or for a spoon	D.	„ - ĭbŭs ,	to or for spoons
Ab.	„ - ĭ ,	with, from, or by a spoon	Ab.	„ - ĭbŭs ,	with, from, or by spoons

Note that the Ablative Singular of *cochlĕārĕ* is *cochlĕār-ĭ*. All Neuter Nouns of the Third Declension ending in **-e**, **-al**, or **-ar** form the Ablative Singular in this way, but there are few words of much importance to the pharmaceutical student. *Cordiālĕ*, a cordial, *cŭbĭlĕ*, a bed or couch, and *ficĭlĕ*, an earthenware vessel, are declined like *cochlĕārĕ*.

Vocabularies

NOUNS ENDING IN **-UM** IN THE GENITIVE PLURAL

The following Masculine Nouns are declined like *pulvĭs* :

<i>æthĕr</i> , <i>æthĕr-ĭs</i> , ether	<i>pĕs</i> , <i>pĕd-ĭs</i> , a foot
<i>bōrax</i> , <i>bōrăc-ĭs</i> , borax	<i>pulmo</i> , <i>pulmōn-ĭs</i> , a lung
<i>carbōnas</i> , <i>carbonăt-ĭs</i> , a carbonate	<i>sāl</i> , <i>săl-ĭs</i> , salt
<i>dens</i> , <i>dent-ĭs</i> , a tooth	<i>săpo</i> , <i>sapōn-ĭs</i> , soap
<i>flōs</i> , <i>flōr-ĭs</i> , a flower	<i>sulphas</i> , <i>sulphăt-ĭs</i> , a sulphate
<i>liquor</i> , <i>liquōr-ĭs</i> , a liquor	<i>venter</i> , <i>ventr-ĭs</i> , the belly

The following Feminine Nouns are declined like *rădix* :

<i>calx</i> , <i>calc-ĭs</i> , lime	<i>nox</i> , <i>noct-ĭs</i> , night
<i>căro</i> , <i>carn-ĭs</i> , meat	<i>nux</i> , <i>nŭc-ĭs</i> , a nut
<i>cortex</i> , <i>cortĭc-ĭs</i> , bark	<i>pars</i> , <i>part-ĭs</i> , a part
<i>fornax</i> , <i>fornăc-ĭs</i> , an oven	<i>pyxĭs</i> , <i>pyxĭd-ĭs</i> , a pill box
<i>hĭrŭdo</i> , <i>hĭrŭdĭn-ĭs</i> , a leech	<i>sartăgo</i> , <i>sartăgĭn-ĭs</i> , a metal pan
<i>lux</i> , <i>lŭc-ĭs</i> , light	<i>sindon</i> , <i>sindōn-ĭs</i> , muslin

The following Neuter Nouns are declined like *sĕmen* :

<i>abdōmen</i> , <i>abdōmĭn-ĭs</i> , the belly	<i>lătus</i> , <i>lătĕr-ĭs</i> , the side
<i>căpŭt</i> , <i>capĭt-ĭs</i> , the head	<i>ōs</i> , <i>ōr-ĭs</i> , the mouth
<i>corpus</i> , <i>corpōr-ĭs</i> , a body	<i>pectus</i> , <i>pectōr-ĭs</i> , the chest
<i>guttur</i> , <i>guttŭr-ĭs</i> , the throat	<i>tempus</i> , <i>tempōr-ĭs</i> , time
<i>jĕcur</i> , <i>jĕcōr-ĭs</i> , the liver	<i>văs</i> , <i>văs-ĭs</i> , a vessel, utensil
<i>lac</i> , <i>lact-ĭs</i> , milk	<i>vulnus</i> , <i>vulnĕr-ĭs</i> , a wound

The following Neuter Nouns are declined like *grammā* :

<i>carcīnōmā</i> , <i>carcīnōmāt-īs</i> , a cancer	<i>glaucōmā</i> , <i>glaucōmāt-īs</i> , cataract of the eye
<i>cătăplasmă</i> , <i>cătăplasmāt-īs</i> , a poultice	<i>phlegmă</i> , <i>phlegmāt-īs</i> , phlegm
<i>enēmă</i> , <i>enēmāt-īs</i> , an enema	<i>plasmă</i> , <i>plasmāt-īs</i> , plasma
<i>gargărismă</i> , <i>gargărismāt-īs</i> , a gargle	<i>rhizōmă</i> , <i>rhizōmāt-īs</i> , a rhizome
	<i>symptōmă</i> , <i>symptōmāt-īs</i> , a symptom

NOUNS ENDING IN **-IUM** IN THE GENITIVE PLURAL

The following Nouns are declined like *ignīs*; *mensīs*, *pānīs*, and *unguis* are Masculine; *aurīs*, *cūtīs*, and *nārīs* are Feminine:

<i>mensīs</i> , <i>mens-īs</i> , a month	<i>aurīs</i> , <i>aur-īs</i> , the ear
<i>pānīs</i> , <i>pān-īs</i> , bread	<i>cūtīs</i> , <i>cūt-īs</i> , the skin
<i>unguis</i> , <i>ungu-īs</i> , a nail (anat.)	<i>nārīs</i> , <i>nār-īs</i> , the nostril

The following Feminine Nouns are declined like *ignīs*, but the Ablative Singular ends in **-ī**, and the Accusative Singular ends in **-im**, with the exception of the Accusative Singular of *dōsīs*, which ends in **-in**:

<i>dōsīs</i> , <i>dōs-īs</i> , a dose	<i>sītīs</i> , <i>sīt-īs</i> , thirst
<i>fēbrīs</i> , <i>fēbr-īs</i> , a fever	<i>tussīs</i> , <i>tuss-īs</i> , a cough

Călōmēlās, calomel, is often treated as an indeclinable Neuter Noun, but it is sometimes treated as a Masculine Noun of the Third Declension and is declined as follows:

N.	A.	G.	D.	Ab.
Călōmēlas	Călōmēlānā	Călōmēlānōs	Călōmēlānī	Călōmēlānē

FOURTH DECLENSION

The Nominative Singular ends in **-ūs** or **-ū**.

Most of the Nouns ending in **-ūs** are Masculine, those ending in **-ū** are Neuter.

NOUNS IN **-US**

Spīrītūs, spirit (med.), *m.*

	Singular		Plural
N.	Spīrīt-ūs, a spirit	N.	Spīrīt-ūs, spirits
A.	„ -um, a spirit	A.	„ -ūs, spirits
G.	„ -ūs, of a spirit	G.	„ -ūum, of spirits
D.	„ -ūī, to or for a spirit	D.	„ -ībūs, to or for spirits
Ab.	„ -ū, with, from, or by a spirit	Ab.	„ -ībūs, with, from, or by spirits

NEUTER NOUNS IN -U

Gĕnŭ, a knee, n.

Singular		Plural	
N.	Gĕn- ŭ , a knee	N.	Gĕn- ŭă , knees
A.	„ - ŭ , a knee	A.	„ - ŭă , knees
G.	„ - ŭs , of a knee	G.	„ - ŭum , of knees
D.	„ - ŭ , to or for a knee	D.	„ - ibŭs , to or for knees
Ab.	„ - ŭ , with, from, or by a knee	Ab.	„ - ibŭs , with, from, or by knees

Vocabulary

The following words are declined like *spĭrĭtŭs*; *mănŭs* is Feminine, the remaining words are Masculine :

<i>appărăt-ŭs, ŭs</i> , apparatus	<i>măn-ŭs, ŭs</i> , a hand
<i>fŏt-ŭs, ŭs</i> , a fomentation	<i>past-ŭs, ŭs</i> , food
<i>grăd-ŭs, ŭs</i> , a step	<i>pŏt-ŭs, ŭs</i> , a drink
<i>haust-ŭs, ŭs</i> , a draught	<i>vict-ŭs, ŭs</i> , nourishment

NOTE.—A few Nouns of the Fourth Declension make the Dative and Ablative Plural in **-ŭbŭs**; as *ăcŭbŭs*, from *ăcŭs* (*f.*), a needle; *quercŭbŭs*, from *quercŭs* (*f.*), an oak.

FIFTH DECLENSION

The Nominative Singular ends in **-ĕs**.

GENDER.—*Feminine*, except *dĭĕs*, a day, which is Masculine or Feminine in the Singular and Masculine in the Plural.

Dĭĕs, a day, m. or f.

Singular		Plural	
N.	Dĭ- ĕs , a day	N.	Dĭ- ĕs , days
A.	„ - em , a day	A.	„ - ĕs , days
G.	„ - ĕĭ , of a day	G.	„ - ĕrum , of days
D.	„ - ĕĭ , to or for a day	D.	„ - ĕbŭs , to or for days
Ab.	„ - ĕ , with, from, or by a day	Ab.	„ - ĕbŭs , with, from, or by days

Vocabulary

The following words are declined like *dĭĕs*; all are Feminine Gender :

<i>facĭ-ĕs, ĕĭ</i> , the face	<i>r-ĕs, ĕĭ</i> , a thing
<i>mĕrĭdĭ-ĕs, ĕĭ</i> , noon	<i>sp-ĕs, ĕĭ</i> , hope

NOTE.—In Nouns like *rĕs*, where **ĕs** is preceded by a consonant, the **e** becomes short in the Genitive and Dative Singular, as *rĕĭ*, *spĕĭ*.

ADJECTIVES

The form of the Latin Adjective varies in accordance with the Gender, Number, and Case of the Substantive to which it refers.

Adjectives are divided into two classes :

(1) Those with Masculine and Neuter like the Second Declension of Substantives and Feminine like the First Declension of Substantives.

(2) Those which are declined in all Genders like the Third Declension of Substantives.

ADJECTIVES OF THE FIRST CLASS

Magnŭs, magnă, magnum, large

Singular				Plural			
	M.	F.	N.		M.	F.	N.
N.	Magn- ŭs	- ă	- um	N.	Magn- ī	- æ	- ă
A.	„ - um	- am	- um	A.	„ - ōs	- ās	- ă
G.	„ - ī	- æ	- ī	G.	„ - ōrum	- ārum	- ōrum
D.	„ - ō	- æ	- ō	D.	„ - īs	- īs	- īs
Ab.	„ - ō	- ā	- ō	Ab.	„ - īs	- īs	- īs

Nīgĕr, nigră, nigrum, black

Singular				Plural			
	M.	F.	N.		M.	F.	N.
N.	Nīgĕr	nigr- ă	nigr- um	N.	Nigr- ī	- æ	- ă
A.	Nigr- um	„ - am	„ - um	A.	„ - ōs	- ās	- ă
G.	„ - ī	„ - æ	„ - ī	G.	„ - ōrum	- ārum	- ōrum
D.	„ - ō	„ - æ	„ - ō	D.	„ - īs	- īs	- īs
Ab.	„ - ō	„ - ā	„ - ō	Ab.	„ - īs	- īs	- īs

Adjectives cannot stand alone but must always belong to some Substantive with which they agree in Gender, Number, and Case, as *ăquă călidă*, warm water; *cochlĕarĕ magnum*, a large spoon (tablespoon).

Vocabularies

The following Adjectives are declined like *magnus, ă, um* :

<i>Acĭdus, ă, um, acid</i>	<i>Flŭĭdus, ă, um, fluid</i>
<i>Albus, ă, um, white</i>	<i>Fuscus, ă, um, brown</i>
<i>Amărus, ă, um, bitter</i>	<i>Grănŭlătus, ă, um, granulated</i>
<i>Arômăticus, ă, um, aromatic</i>	<i>Hydrŏsus, ă, um, hydrous</i>
<i>Caustĭcus, ă, um, caustic</i>	<i>Indŭrătus, ă, um, hardened</i>
<i>Compŏsitus, ă, um, compound</i>	<i>Lĭquĕfactus, ă, um, liquefied</i>
<i>Concentrătus, ă, um, concentrated</i>	<i>Lĭquĭdus, ă, um, liquid</i>
<i>Destillătus, ă, um, distilled</i>	<i>Pondĕrŏsus, ă, um, heavy</i>
<i>Dilŭtus, ă, um, diluted</i>	<i>Præpărătus, ă, um, prepared</i>
<i>Dŭrus, ă, um, hard</i>	<i>Pŭrĭficătus, ă, um, purified</i>
<i>Exsiccătus, ă, um, exsiccated</i>	<i>Pŭrus, ă, um, pure</i>
<i>Flăvus, ă, um, yellow</i>	<i>Rectĭficătus, ă, um, rectified</i>

A number of chemical terms also are declined like *magnus, ā, um*. The following are examples :

<i>Acētīcus, ā, um, acetic</i>	<i>Nitrīcus, ā, um, nitric</i>
<i>Arsēnīōsus, ā, um, arsenious</i>	<i>Nitrōsus, ā, um, nitrous</i>
<i>Benzōīcus, ā, um, benzoic</i>	<i>Oleīcus, ā, um, oleic</i>
<i>Bōrīcus, ā, um, boric</i>	<i>Oxālīcus, ā, um, oxalic</i>
<i>Chrōmīcus, ā, um, chromic</i>	<i>Phosphōrīcus, ā, um, phosphoric</i>
<i>Citrīcus, ā, um, citric</i>	<i>Sulphūrīcus, ā, um, sulphuric</i>
<i>Hydrochlōrīcus, ā, um, hydrochloric</i>	<i>Tannīcus, ā, um, tannic</i>
<i>Hydrōcyānīcus, ā, um, hydrocyanic</i>	<i>Tartārīcus, ā, um, tartaric</i>

A few Adjectives are declined like *nīgēr, nigrā, nigrum* :

<i>Āgēr, aegrā, aegrum, sick</i>	<i>Neutēr, neutrā, neutrum, neither</i>
<i>Integēr, integrā, integrum, entire</i>	<i>Rūbēr, rubrā, rubrum, red</i>

ADJECTIVES OF THE SECOND CLASS

These Adjectives have usually two terminations, and their flexions are like those of the Third Declension of Substantives.

Virīdīs, virīdē, green

Singular			Plural		
	M. and F.	N.		M. and F.	N.
N.	Virīd-īs	-ē	N.	Virīd-ēs	-iā
A.	„ -ēm	-ē	A.	„ -ēs	-iā
G.	-īs		G.	-ium	
D.	-ī		D.	-ibūs	
Ab.	-ī		Ab.	-ibūs	

A few Adjectives belonging to the Second Class have three terminations in the Nominative Singular, as *ācēr, ācrīs, ācrē, keen*.

Ācēr, ācrīs, ācrē, keen, sharp

Singular			Plural		
	M. and F.	N.		M. and F.	N.
N.	Ācēr, ācr-īs	ācr-ē	N.	Ācr-ēs	-iā
A.	Ācr-ēm	ācr-ē	A.	„ -ēs	-iā
G.	-īs		G.	-ium	
D.	-ī		D.	-ibūs	
Ab.	-ī		Ab.	-ibūs	

There are also a number of Adjectives belonging to the Second Class which have only one termination in the Nominative Singular, e.g. *rēcens, recent*.

		<i>Ręcens, recent</i>			
		Singular		Plural	
	M. and F.	N.	M. and F.	N.	
N.	Ręcens	Ręcens	N. Ręcens	M. and F. Ręcens	N. -iā
A.	Ręcens- em	Ręcens	A. „	-ēs	-iā
G.	-is		G.	-ium	
D.	-i		D.	-ibūs	
Ab.	-i or -ē		Ab.	-ibūs	

Vocabularies

The following Adjectives are declined like *viridis, viridē* :

<i>Æquālis, ě, equal</i>	<i>Grāvis, ě, heavy</i>
<i>Brēvis, ě, short</i>	<i>Lēnis, ě, gradual</i>
<i>Commūnis, ě, common</i>	<i>Lēvis, ě, light</i>
<i>Difficilis, ě, difficult</i>	<i>Lēvis, ě, smooth</i>
<i>Dulcis, ě, sweet</i>	<i>Mollis, ě, soft</i>
<i>Fortis, ě, strong</i>	<i>Subtilis, ě, fine</i>

The following Adjectives have only one termination in the Nominative Singular and are declined like *ręcens* :

<i>Absorbens, absorbent</i>	<i>Fūmans, fuming</i>
<i>Dēmucens, soothing</i>	<i>Lūbricans, lubricating</i>
<i>Effervescens, effervescing</i>	<i>Purgans, purging</i>
<i>Expectōrans, expectorant</i>	<i>Rōbōrans, strengthening</i>
<i>Fervens, boiling hot</i>	<i>Sēdans, sedative</i>
<i>Frēquens, frequent</i>	<i>Urgens, urgent</i>

COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES

Adjectives have (where their meaning admits of it) three degrees of Comparison : the Positive, Comparative, and Superlative.

The Comparative is generally formed by adding **-iōr** and the Superlative by adding **-issimus** to the Stem.

NOTE.—To find the Stem of an Adjective (or Noun) take away the ending of the Genitive Singular : for example :

Dūrūs has Genitive Singular *dūr-i* and the Stem is *dūr-*.

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
<i>Dūrūs, G. dūr-i</i>	<i>dūr-iōr</i>	<i>dūr-issimus</i>
hard	harder	hardest, or, very hard
<i>Brēvis, G. brēvis</i>	<i>brēv-iōr</i>	<i>brēv-issimus</i>
short	shorter	shortest, or, very short

Exceptions.—The following exceptions to the foregoing rule should be noted.

Adjectives in -ēr.—Adjectives in **-ēr** form their Comparative according to the rule, but form their Superlative by adding **-rīmus** to the Nominative Masculine Singular of the Positive, as :

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
<i>Nīgēr</i> , G. <i>nīgr-ī</i> black	<i>nīgr-īōr</i> blacker	<i>nīgr-rīmus</i> blackest

Adjectives in -ilis.—These Adjectives form their Superlative by adding **-līmus** to the Stem. The Comparative is formed regularly.

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
<i>Fācīlis</i> , G. <i>fācīl-īs</i> easy	<i>fācīl-īōr</i> easier	<i>fācīl-līmus</i> easiest

Adjectives ending in -us preceded by a Vowel.—When a vowel comes before **-us** in the Nominative Singular, the comparison is generally made by the Adverbs, *māgīs*, more, and *maxīmē*, most.

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
<i>Idōnēus</i> suitable, useful	<i>māgīs idōnēus</i> more suitable	<i>maxīmē idōnēus</i> most suitable

Irregular Comparison.—A number of Adjectives are compared irregularly ; the following comparisons are important to the pharmaceutical student :

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
<i>Bōnus</i> , good	<i>mēliōr</i>	<i>optīmus</i>
<i>Mālus</i> , bad	<i>pējor</i>	<i>peſſīmus</i>
<i>Magnus</i> , great	<i>mājor</i>	<i>maxīmus</i>
<i>Parvus</i> , small	<i>mīnor</i>	<i>mīnīmus</i>
<i>Multus</i> , much	<i>plūs</i>	<i>plūrīmus</i>

The Comparatives in **-iōr** are all declined like the Third Declension of Substantives, *e.g.* :

Mēliōr, mēliūs, better

Singular		Plural	
M. and F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
N. <i>Mēliōr</i>	<i>mēliūs</i>	N. <i>Mēliōr-ēs</i>	<i>mēliōr-ā</i>
A. <i>Mēliōr-em</i>	<i>mēliūs</i>	A. „ <i>-ēs</i>	„ <i>-ā</i>
G. <i>Mēliōr-īs</i>		G. <i>Mēliōr-um</i>	
D. „ <i>-ī</i>		D. „ <i>-ībūs</i>	
Ab. „ <i>-ē</i> or <i>ī</i>		Ab. „ <i>-ībūs</i>	

The Superlatives are all declined like *magnūs, magnā, magnum*

EXERCISES

The student will find it good practice to write out in unabbreviated Latin the contracted forms in which the names of various pharmacopœial substances and galenicals are commonly written on labels or in medical formulæ.

For instance :

Tinct. Card. Co.	=	Tinctura Cardamomi Composita
Sp. Æth. Nit.	=	Spiritus Ætheris Nitrosi
Tinct. Guaiac. Amm.	=	Tinctura Guaiaci Ammoniata

These examples may be extended almost indefinitely and the student can always refer to the British Pharmacopœia for verification.

The greatest care must be taken always to assign the Adjective to its right Noun ; in the above cases we wish to indicate ‘ compound tincture of cardamoms,’ and not, of course, ‘ tincture of compound cardamoms ’ ; likewise, it is ‘ spirit of nitrous ether ’ and not ‘ nitrous spirit of ether.’

THE NUMERALS

Numerals are of various kinds.

- (a) *Cardinal Numerals* denote number simply or absolutely, e.g. *ūnūs, ā, um*, one ; *dūo, æ, ō*, two, etc. The first three Cardinals are declined below. From *quattūor*, four, to *centum*, a hundred, the Cardinal Numerals are indeclinable. *Dūcentī, -æ, -ā*, two hundred, and the following hundreds, are declined regularly.
- (b) *Ordinal Numerals* denote numbers regarded as forming parts of a series : e.g. *prīmus, ā, um*, first ; *sēcundus, ā, um*, second, They are declined regularly like the Adjectives of the First Class.
- (c) *Distributive Numerals* denote numbers regarded as constituting groups, each group being treated as a unit ; e.g. *bīnī, æ, ā*, two each, two together.
- (d) *Adverbial Numerals* answer the question : *How many times?* e.g. *sēmēl*, once ; *bīs*, twice.

The Cardinal Numerals

The first three Cardinal Numerals are declined as under :

Singular			Plural				
<i>Ūnūs, ūnā, ūnum, one</i>							
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.	
N.	Ūnūs	ūnā	ūnum	N.	Ūnī	ūnæ	ūnā
A.	Ūnum	ūnam	ūnum	A.	Ūnōs	ūnās	ūnā
G.	Ūniūs	ūniūs	ūniūs	G.	Ūnōrum	ūnārum	ūnōrum
D.	Ūnī	ūnī	ūnī	D.	Ūnīs	ūnīs	ūnīs
Ab.	Ūnō	ūnā	ūnō	Ab.	Ūnīs	ūnīs	ūnīs

Unūs is used in the Plural when it agrees with a Plural Noun which has a singular meaning, as, *ūnæ litteræ*, one letter.

Dŭo, dŭæ, dŭo, two

	M.	F.	N.
N.	Dŭo	dŭæ	dŭo
A.	Dŭōs or dŭo	dŭās	dŭo
G.	Dŭōrum	dŭārum	dŭōrum
D.	Dŭōbŭs	dŭābŭs	dŭōbŭs
Ab.	Dŭōbŭs	dŭābŭs	dŭōbŭs

Trēs, tria, three

	M. and F.	N.
N.	Trēs	tria
A.	Trēs	tria
G.	Trium	trium
D.	Tribus	tribus
Ab.	Tribus	tribus

The principal numerals are given in the table on p. 16.

Millē is an indeclinable Adjective meaning one thousand; e.g. *millē grānā*, one thousand grains; *milliā* is a Neuter Plural Substantive of the Third Declension, meaning thousands, and takes a dependent Genitive, as *tria milliā grānōrum*, three thousand grains.

When the smaller number is put first, the conjunction *et* is generally used, as *quattuōr et vīginti*, like our four and twenty; when the greater number is put first, *et* is omitted, as *vīginti quattuōr*.

In translating twenty-one, thirty-one, etc., *ūnŭs* must be kept in the Singular. 'Send twenty-one powders,' *Mitte pulvērēs vīginti ūnum*, or *Mitte ūnum et vīginti pulvērēs* (i.e. *ūnum pulvērem et vīginti pulvēres*).

The following words are declined like *ūnŭs, ā, um* :

<i>nullŭs, ā, um</i> , no, none	}	<i>ālŭs, āliā, āliūd</i> , one of any number
<i>sōlŭs, ā, um</i> , alone		<i>altēr, altērā, altērūm</i> , one of two
<i>tōtŭs, ā, um</i> , the whole		<i>neutēr, neutrā, neutrum</i> , neither
<i>ullŭs, ā, um</i> , any (after a negative)		<i>ūtēr, utrā, utrum</i> , which of two

The Ordinal Numerals

The Ordinal Numerals correspond to the English series, first, second, third, etc. They are declined regularly like *magnŭs, ā, um*, with the exception of *altēr, altērā, altērūm*, second (of two), which, like *ūnŭs, ā, um*, has the Genitive Singular of all Genders ending in *-iŭs*, and the Dative Singular of all Genders ending in *-ī*.

For 'twenty-fourth,' 'forty-fifth,' etc., say twentieth-fourth, fortieth-fifth, *vīcēsīmus quartŭs*, etc., not *vīginti quartŭs*. The Cardinals are not joined with Ordinals in Latin, as they are in English, except that *ūnŭs* is sometimes used for *prīmus*, as, *ūnŭs et vīcēsīmus*, the twenty-first.

The principal numerals are given in the following table :

Arabic Numbers	Roman Symbols	Cardinals	Ordinals	Distributives	Adverbs
1	I	ūnus	primus, -ā, -um	singūli (<i>one each time</i>)	sēmēl (<i>once</i>)
2	II	dūo	sēcundus <i>or</i> altēr	bīni	bīs (<i>twice</i>)
3	III	trēs	tertius	terni <i>or</i> trīni	tēr (<i>three times</i>)
4	IV	quattuōr <i>or</i> quattuōr	quartus	quaterni	quātēr (<i>four times</i>)
5	V	quīnquē	quintus	quīni	quīnquīēs
6	VI	sex	sextus	seni	sexiēs
7	VII	septem	septīmus	septēni	septiēs
8	VIII	octō	octāvus	octōni	octiēs
9	IX	nōvem	nōnus	novēni	noviēs
10	X	dēcem	dēcīmus	deni	decīēs
11	XI	undēcīm	undēcīmus	undēni	undecīēs
12	XII	duōdēcīm	duōdēcīmus	duodēni	duodecīēs
13	XIII	trēdēcīm	tertīus dēcīmus	terni deni	tredecīēs
14	XIV	quattuordēcīm	quartus dēcīmus	quaterni deni	quattuordecīēs
15	XV	quīndēcīm	quintus dēcīmus	quīni deni	quindecīēs
16	XVI	sēdēcīm	sextus dēcīmus	seni deni	sedecīēs
17	XVII	septemdēcīm	septīmus dēcīmus	septēni deni	septiēs decīēs
18	XVIII	duōdēvigintī	duōdēvicēsīmus	duodevicēni	duodevicīēs
19	XIX	undēvigintī	undēvicēsīmus	undevicēni	undevicīēs
20	XX	vīgintī	vicēsīmus	vicēni	vicīēs
21	XXI	ūnus et vīgintī, <i>or</i> vīgintī ūnus	primus et vicēsīmus, <i>or</i> vicēsīmus primus	vicēni bīni	semel et vicīēs
22	XXII	duō et vīgintī, <i>or</i> vīgintī duō	alter et vicēsīmus, <i>or</i> vicēsīmus alter		bis et vicīēs
23	XXIII	trēs et vīgintī, <i>or</i> vīgintī trēs	tertīus et vicēsīmus, <i>or</i> vicēsīmus tertīus	vicēni trīni	ter et vicīēs
28	XXVIII	duōdētrīgintā	duōdētrīgēsīmus	duodetricēni	duodetricīēs
29	XXIX	undētrīgintā	undētrīgēsīmus	undetricēni	undetricīēs
30	XXX	trīgintā	trīgēsīmus	tricēni	triciēs
40	XL	quadrāgintā	quadrāgēsīmus	quadragēni	quadragiēs
50	L	quīnquāgintā	quīnquāgēsīmus	quīnquagēni	quīnquagiēs
60	LX	sexāgintā	sexāgēsīmus	sexagēni	sexagiēs
70	LXX	septuāgintā	septuāgēsīmus	septuagēni	septuagiēs
80	LXXX	octōgintā	octōgēsīmus	octogēni	octogiēs
90	XC	nōnāgintā	nōnāgēsīmus	nonagēni	nonagiēs
100	C	centum	centēsīmus	centēni	centiēs
200	CC	dūcentī, æ, ā	ducentēsīmus	ducēni	ducentiēs
300	CCC	trēcentī, æ, ā	trecentēsīmus	trecentēni	trecentiēs
400	CCCC	quadrīngentī, æ, ā	quadrīngentēsīmus	quadrīngēni	quadrīngentiēs
500	D <i>or</i> I, O	quīngentī, æ, ā	quīngentēsīmus	quīngēni	quīngentiēs
600	DC	sexcentī, æ, ā	sexcentēsīmus	sexcentēni	sexcentiēs
700	DCC	septīngentī, æ, ā	septīngentēsīmus	septīngēni	septīngentiēs
800	DCCC	octīngentī, æ, ā	octīngentēsīmus	octīngēni	octīngentiēs
900	DCCCC	nongentī, æ, ā	nongentēsīmus	nongēni	nongentiēs
1,000	M <i>or</i> CI, O	millē	millēsīmus	singula millīā	milliēs
2,000	MM	duō millīā	bis millēsīmus	bīna millīā	bis milliēs
100,000	CCCI, OOO	centum millīā	centiēs millēsīmus	centēna millīā	centiēs milliēs

Fractional Quantities

'One half' ($\frac{1}{2}$) is expressed by :

(1) The Substantive *dīmīdium*, -ī; *unciæ dīmīdium*, half-an-ounce (the half of an ounce).

(2) The Adjective *dīmīdius*, -ă, -um, used with and agreeing in Gender, Number, and Case with the Noun, *pars*, *partis* (f.), a part : *unciæ pars dīmīdiā*, half-an-ounce (the half part of an ounce). *Dīmīdius*, *ă*, *um*, also may be made to agree in Gender, Number, and Case with the thing halved, e.g. *unciā dīmīdiā*, a half-ounce ; *libra dīmīdiā*, a half-pound.

(3) The inseparable Particle, *sēmi-* (sometimes before vowels merely *sēm-*), in various compound words : *sēmidrachmă*, half-a-drachm ; *sēmunciā*, half-an-ounce.

(4) The Substantive, *semis*, *semissis* (m.), used when the fraction is combined with an integer ; it is always found in the Ablative Case governed by the Preposition *cum* : *unciā cum semisse*, one ounce and a half.

• One quarter' ($\frac{1}{4}$) is expressed by

(1) The Substantive, *quadrans*, -antis (m.) : *unciæ quadrans*, a quarter of an ounce.

(2) The Adjective, *quartūs*, -ă, -um, used with and agreeing in Gender, Number, and Case with the Noun *pars*, *partis* (f.), a part : *unciæ pars quartă*, a quarter of an ounce (the quarter part of an ounce).

Rule for expressing Fractions

The general rule for rendering fractions of a grain, etc., into Latin may be stated as follows :

The word *pars* is used, the numerator is expressed by a cardinal number, declinable in the case of *dūo* and *trēs* (*ūnūs* as a numerator is never expressed), while for the denominator an ordinal number is used which is declined like *magnus*, -ă, *um*.

The following examples should be carefully noted :

$\frac{1}{3}$	gr. =	tertiă	.	pars	grānī
$\frac{1}{4}$	„ =	quartă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{5}$	„ =	quintă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{6}$	„ =	sextă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{7}$	„ =	septimă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{8}$	„ =	octāvă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{9}$	„ =	nōnă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{10}$	„ =	dēcimă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{12}$	„ =	duōdēcimă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{15}$	„ =	quintă dēcimă	pars	grānī	
$\frac{1}{16}$	„ =	sextă dēcimă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{20}$	„ =	vīcēsīmă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{25}$	„ =	vīcēsīmă quintă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{30}$	„ =	trīgēsīmă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{36}$	„ =	trīgēsīma sextă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{40}$	„ =	quadrăgēsīmă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{50}$	„ =	quīquăgēsīmă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{60}$	„ =	sexăgēsīmă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{100}$	„ =	centēsīmă	„	„	„
$\frac{1}{1000}$	„ =	millēsīmă	„	„	„

2	gr. = dŭæ tertĭæ partes grānī
3	„ = dŭæ quintæ „ „
4	„ = trēs quartæ „ „
5	„ = trēs octāvæ „ „
6	„ = quattuōr quintæ partes grānī
7	„ = quinquē sextæ „ „
8	„ = septem octāvæ „ „

These quantities when occurring in prescriptions are, as is explained in another chapter, governed in the Accusative Case by the verb *Recipe* (R); hence they must be translated as follows :

Take	$\frac{1}{3}$	gr. = tertĭam partem grānī
	$\frac{1}{4}$	„ = quartam „ „
	$\frac{1}{5}$	„ = quintam „ „
	$\frac{1}{6}$	„ = sextam „ „
	$\frac{1}{7}$	„ = septĭmam „ „
	$\frac{1}{8}$	„ = octāvam „ „
	$\frac{1}{9}$	„ = nōnam „ „
	$\frac{1}{10}$	„ = dĕcĭmam „ „
	$\frac{1}{12}$	„ = duōdĕcĭmam „ „
	$\frac{1}{15}$	„ = quintam dĕcĭmam partem grānī
	$\frac{1}{16}$	„ = sextam dĕcĭmam „ „
	$\frac{1}{20}$	„ = vĭcĕsĭmam „ „
	$\frac{1}{25}$	„ = quintam et vĭcĕsĭmam „ „
	$\frac{1}{30}$	„ = trīgĕsĭmam „ „
	$\frac{1}{36}$	„ = sextam et trīgĕsĭmam „ „
	$\frac{1}{40}$	„ = quadrāgĕsĭmam partem grānī
	$\frac{1}{50}$	„ = quinquāgĕsĭmam „ „
	$\frac{1}{60}$	„ = sexāgĕsĭmam „ „
	$\frac{1}{100}$	„ = centĕsĭmam „ „
	$\frac{1}{1000}$	„ = millĕsĭmam „ „
	$\frac{2}{3}$	„ = dŭās tertĭas partes grānī
	$\frac{2}{5}$	„ = dŭās quintas „ „
	$\frac{3}{4}$	„ = trēs quartas „ „
		or trēs quadrantes grānī
	$\frac{3}{8}$	„ = trēs octāvas partes grānī
	$\frac{4}{5}$	„ = quattuōr quintas „ „
	$\frac{5}{6}$	„ = quinquē sextas „ „
	$\frac{7}{8}$	„ = septem octāvas „ „

Signs for Numerals

The letters I, V, X, L, C, D and M, representing respectively the numbers 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500 and 1000, are often used in prescriptions. These letters are shown in the table on page 16 in various combinations.

PRONOUNS

The Personal Pronouns are Substantival Pronouns, the remaining are Adjectival.

PERSONAL PRONOUNS

Singular			Plural		
N.	Ěgŏ,	I	N.	Nŏs,	we
A.	Mē	me	A.	Nŏs,	us
G.	Měi,	of me	G.	Nostr-um or -i	of us
D.	Mihī	to or for me	D.	Nŏbīs,	to or for us
Ab.	Mē,	by, with, or from me	Ab.	Nŏbīs,	by, with, or from us

Singular			Plural		
N.	Tū	thou	N.	Vŏs	ye or you
A.	Tē	thee	A.	Vŏs	you
G.	Tūi	of thee	G.	Vestr-um or -i	of you
D.	Tībī	to or for thee	D.	Vŏbīs	to or for you
Ab.	Tē	by, with, or from thee	Ab.	Vŏbīs	by, with, or from you

In Latin there is no Pronoun exactly corresponding to the English *he, she, it*.

POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS.

Mēus, mēā, mēum, my or mine; *tūus, tūā, tūum*, thy or thine; and *sūus, sūā, sūum*, his, her, its, their, are declined like *magnus, magnā, magnum*.

Nostēr, nostrā, nostrum, our, ours, and *vestēr, vestrā, vestrum*, your, yours, are declined like *nīgēr, nigrā, nigrum*.

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS

There are five Demonstrative Pronouns with the following meanings :

Hīc, hęc, hŏc, this; used of that which belongs to, or is near, the speaker.

Istē, istā, istūd, that (of yours); used of that which belongs to, or is near, the person spoken to.

Illē, illā, illūd, that (yonder); used of that which belongs to, or is near, neither the speaker nor the person spoken to.

Īs, ěā, ĩd, that; used of what has just been mentioned, and (when used substantivally) often to be translated, he, she, it.

Ipsē, ipsā, ipsum, self, or himself, herself, itself.

The Demonstrative Pronouns are declined as follows :

Singular			Plural			
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	Hīc	hęc	hŏc	N.	Hī	hęc
A.	Hunc	hanc	hŏc	A.	Hŏs	hęc
G.	Hūjūs	hūjūs	hūjūs	G.	Hŏrum	hŏrum
D.	Huic	huic	huic	D.	Hīs	hīs
Ab.	Hŏc	hęc	hŏc	Ab.	Hīs	hīs

Singular			Plural				
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.	
N.	Istĕ	istă	istŭd	N.	Istī	istæ	istă
A.	Istum	istam	istŭd	A.	Istōs	istās	istă
G.	Istiūs	istiūs	istiūs	G.	Istōrum	istārum	istōrum
D.	Istī	istī	istī	D.	Istīs	istīs	istīs
Ab.	Istō	istā	istō	Ab.	Istīs	istīs	istīs

Singular			Plural				
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.	
N.	Illĕ	illă	illŭd	N.	Illī	illæ	illă
A.	Illum	illam	illŭd	A.	Illōs	illās	illă
G.	Illīūs	illīūs	illīūs	G.	Illōrum	illārum	illōrum
D.	Illī	illī	illī	D.	Illīs	illīs	illīs
Ab.	Illō	illā	illō	Ab.	Illīs	illīs	illīs

Singular			Plural				
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.	
N.	Īs	ĕă	īd	N.	Īī	ĕă	ĕă
A.	Ēum	ĕam	īd	A.	Ēōs	ĕās	ĕă
G.	Ējūs	ĕjus	ĕjūs	G.	Ēōrum	ĕārum	ĕōrum
D.	Ēī	ĕī	ĕī	D.	Īīs or ĕīs	īīs or ĕīs	īīs or ĕīs
Ab.	Ēō	ĕă	ĕō	Ab.	Īīs or ĕīs	īīs or ĕīs	īīs or ĕīs

Singular			Plural				
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.	
N.	Ipsĕ	ipsă	ipsum	N.	Ipsī	ipsæ	ipsă
A.	Ipsum	ipsam	ipsum	A.	Ipsōs	ipsās	ipsă
G.	Ipsiūs	ipsiūs	ipsiūs	G.	Ipsōrum	ipsārum	ipsōrum
D.	Ipsī	ipsī	ipsī	D.	Ipsīs	ipsīs	ipsīs
Ab.	Ipsō	ipsā	ipsō	Ab.	Ipsīs	ipsīs	ipsīs

Idem, ĕădem, idem, the same, is formed from *is, ea, id*, and the particle *-dem*. It is declined as follows :

Singular			Plural				
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.	
N.	Īdem	ĕădem	īdem	N.	Ēīdem	ĕădem	ĕădem
A.	Ēundem	ĕandem	īdem	A.	Ēōsdem	ĕăsdem	ĕădem
G.	Ējusdem	ĕjusdem	ĕjusdem	G.	Ēōrun-	ĕārun-	ĕōrun-
D.	Ēīdem	ĕīdem	ĕīdem		dem	dem	dem
Ab.	Ēōdem	ĕădem	ĕōdem	D.	Isdem or ĕisdem		
				Ab.	Isdem or ĕisdem		

RELATIVE PRONOUNS

The Relative Pronoun of most importance is *quī, quæ, quōd*, who, which or that.

Singular			Plural				
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.	
N.	Quī	quæ	quōd	N.	Quī	quæ	quæ
A.	Quem	quam	quōd	A.	Quōs	quās	quæ
G.	Cūjūs	cūjūs	cūjūs	G.	Quōrum	quārum	quōrum
D.	Cuī	cuī	cuī	D.	Quībūs	quībūs	quībūs
Ab.	Quō	quā	quō	Ab.	Quībūs	quībūs	quībūs

Quicumque, quæcumque, quodcumque, whoever, or whatever, is declined like *quī, quæ, quōd*, the ending *-cumque* is invariable.

INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS

The Interrogative Pronoun *quīs, quæ, quīd*, is declined like the Relative Pronoun *quī, quæ, quōd*, except that it makes duplicate forms in the Nominative Singular.

Nom. Sing. { *Quī, quæ, quōd* } who ? which ? what ?
 { *Quīs, (quīs), quīd* }

The duplicate forms *quīs* and *quīd* are used by themselves without a Noun : as, *Quīd est ?* what is it ? The forms *quī, quæ, quōd* are used interrogatively only with Nouns : as *Quī pulvis ?* what powder ?

Quālis, e, of what sort ? *quantūs, ā, um*, how much ? are important Interrogative Pronouns.

INDEFINITE PRONOUNS

The Indefinite Pronouns are *quīs, quā, quīd*, any, and its compounds. They are declined like the Relative Pronoun, *quī, quæ, quōd*, but, like the Interrogative Pronoun, they have a duplicate form in the Nominative Singular.

Nom. Sing. { *Quī, quæ, quōd* } anyone or anything
 { *Quīs, quā, quīd* }

The forms *quīs, quā, quīd* are used without a Noun : *Si quīs hōc capiāt*, if anyone should take this.

The following Compound Indefinite Pronouns are important :

<i>Aliquī</i>	<i>āliquā</i>	<i>āliquōd</i>	some
<i>Aliquīs</i>	no feminine	<i>āliquīd</i>	someone or something
<i>Quīdam</i>	<i>quædam</i>	<i>quīddam</i>	a certain one
		or <i>quoddam</i>	
<i>Quīlibet</i>	<i>quælibet</i>	<i>quīdlibet</i>	any you please
		or <i>quodlibet</i>	
<i>Quisquam</i>	<i>quæquam</i>	<i>quīdquam</i>	any, anyone, anything.
		or <i>quicquam</i>	
<i>Quisque</i>	<i>quæque</i>	<i>quīdque</i>	each
		or <i>quodque</i>	
<i>Quīvīs</i>	<i>quævīs</i>	<i>quīdvīs</i>	any you will.
		or <i>quodvīs</i>	

VERBS

Latin Verbs have inflections that indicate Voice, Mood, Tense, Number and Person.

Voice.—Verbs have two Voices, viz., Active and Passive: *e.g.*, *sūmō*, I take; *sūmōr*, I am taken.

Mood.—There are four Moods:

The Indicative, which states a fact.

The Subjunctive, which states a possibility.

The Imperative, which states a command.

The Infinitive, which expresses an act or state without any distinction of Number or Person, and is in reality a Verbal Substantive.

The first three constitute the *Verb Finite*, while the last one, with the Gerund, Supines, and Participles, constitutes the *Verb Infinite*.

Tense.—Verbs have six Tenses:

(1) Three expressing unfinished action:

Present.

Future Simple.

Imperfect.

(2) Three expressing finished action:

Perfect.

Pluperfect.

Future Perfect.

Number and Person.—In each Tense there are two Numbers, Singular and Plural, and in each Number there are three Persons, First, Second and Third.

THE AUXILIARY VERB *Sum* (I am)

The conjugation of this Verb, though irregular, is given before that of the Regular Verbs, as it serves as an auxiliary in the conjugation of the latter.

Principal Parts—**Sum, fūi, essē** (no supine)

Indicative Mood

Present Tense

Singular	Plural
sum, I am	sūmūs, we are
ēs, thou art	estis, ye are
est, he is	sunt, they are

Future Simple Tense

ēr-ō, I shall be	ēr-īmūs, we shall be
ēr-is, thou shalt be	ēr-itis, ye will be
ēr-it, he will be	ēr-unt, they will be

Imperfect Tense

ēr-am, I was	|	ēr-āmūs, we were
ēr-ās, thou wast	|	ēr-ātis, ye were
ēr-āt, he was	|	ēr-ant, they were

Perfect Tense

fū-i, I have been ¹	|	fū-īmūs, we have been
fū-isti, thou hast been	|	fū-istis, ye have been
fū-it, he has been	|	fū-ērunt, } they have been
		or -ērē }

Future Perfect Tense

fū-ērō, I shall have been	|	fū-ērimūs, we shall have been
fū-eris, thou wilt have been	|	fū-eritis, ye will have been
fū-erit, he will have been	|	fū-erint, they will have been

Pluperfect Tense

fū-eram, I had been	|	fū-erāmūs, we had been
fū-erās, thou hadst been	|	fū-erātis, ye had been
fū-erāt, he had been	|	fū-erant, they had been

Subjunctive Mood

Present Tense

Singular		Plural
sim, I may be	|	sīmūs, we may be
sis, thou mayst be	|	sītis, ye may be
sit, he may be	|	sint, they may be

Imperfect Tense

ess-em, ² I might be	|	ess-ēmūs, we might be
ess-ēs, thou mightst be	|	ess-ētis, ye might be
ess-ēt, he might be	|	ess-ent, they might be

Perfect Tense

fū-erim, I may have been	|	fū-erimūs, we may have been
fū-eris, thou mayst have been	|	fū-eritis, ye may have been
fū-erit, he may have been	|	fū-erint, they may have been

Pluperfect Tense

fū-issem, I should	} have been	|	fū-issēmūs, we should	} have been
fū-issēs, thou wouldst		|	fū-issētis, ye would	
fū-issēt, he would		|	fū-issent, they would	

¹ Or, I was, thou wast, etc.

² Or, förem, föres, föret, föremūs, företis, förent,

Imperative Mood

Present Tense

Singular	Plural
ēs, be thou	es-tē, be ye

Future Tense

es-tō, thou must be	es-tōtē, ye must be
es-tō, he must be	suntō, they must be

VERB INFINITE

Infinitive Present	Essē,	to be
Infinitive Perfect	Fuissē,	to have been
Infinitive Future	Fūtūrūs ¹	essē or fōrē, to be about to be

THE FOUR REGULAR CONJUGATIONS

Latin Verbs belong to one or other of Four Conjugations. They are distinguished by the ending of the Infinitive Mood.

The First Conjugation takes **-ārē** in the Infinitive Mood, as, *signārē*, to label.

The Second Conjugation takes **-ērē** in the Infinitive Mood, as, *miscērē*, to mix.

The Third Conjugation takes **-ērē** in the Infinitive Mood, as, *sūmērē*, to take.

The Fourth Conjugation takes **-irē** in the Infinitive Mood, as, *audīrē*, to hear.

Principal Parts of a Verb.—The parts of the Verb from which all the Tenses are formed are the Present Indicative, the Perfect Indicative, and the Supine in **-um**. These, together with the Infinitive Mood, must be known in order to be able to conjugate a Verb.

The following serve as models of the four Conjugations :

	Pres. Indic.	Perf. Indic.	Supine	Infinitive
1st Conjugation	Signō	signāvī	signātum	signārē
2nd ,,	Miscēō	miscūī	mistum	miscērē
3rd ,,	Sūmō	sumpsī	sumptum	sūmērē
4th ,,	Audīō	audīvī	auditum	audīrē

¹ Declined like *magnūs, ā, um*.

FIRST CONJUGATION

ACTIVE VOICE

sign-ō, signāv-ī, signāt-um, signā-rē, I label, I show by sign.
Pres. Stem, signā-; Perf. Stem, signāv-; Sup. Stem, signāt-.

*Indicative Mood*¹

Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)²

Singular.	Plural.
sign-ō, I label	sign-āmūs, we label
sign-ās, thou labellest	sign-ātīs, ye label
sign-āt, he labels	sign-ant, they label

Future Simple Tense (*Present Stem*)

signā-bō, I shall label	signā-bīmūs, we shall label
signā-bīs, thou wilt label	signā-bitīs, ye will label
signā-bīt, he will label	signā-bunt, they will label

Imperfect Tense (*Present Stem*)

signā-bam, I was labelling	signā-bāmūs, we were labelling
signā-bās, thou wast labelling	signā-bātīs, ye were labelling
signā-bāt, he was labelling	signā-bant, they were labelling

Perfect Tense (*Perfect Stem*)

signāv-ī, I have labelled ³	signāv-īmūs, we have labelled
signāv-istī, thou hast labelled	signāv-istīs, ye have labelled
signāv-īt, he has labelled	signāv-ērunt } they have labelled
	or -ērē }

Future Perfect Tense (*Perfect Stem*)

signāv-ērō, I shall	}	signāv-ērimūs, we shall	}	have	
signāv-ēris, thou wilt		signāv-ēritīs, ye will			labelled
signāv-ērīt, he will		signāv-ērīnt, they will			

Pluperfect Tense (*Perfect Stem*)

signāv-eram, I had labelled	signāv-ērāmus, we had labelled
signāv-erās, thou hast labelled	signāv-ērātīs, ye had labelled
signāv-erāt, he had labelled	signāv-erant, they had labelled

¹ The Endings of the Future Simple and Imperfect are the same as in *sum* with *b* prefixed. The Endings of the Perfect Stem Tenses are the same as in *sum*. The signs are the same as in *sum*.

² A Clipt Stem is one without its vowel character. Present Stem *signā-*, Clipt Stem, *sign-*.

³ Or, I labelled, thou labelledst, etc.

SECOND CONJUGATION

ACTIVE VOICE

misc-ĕō, miscŭ-ī, mist-um or mixt-um, miscē-rĕ, I mix.
Pres. Stem, miscē-; *Perf. Stem, miscŭ-*; *Sup. Stem, mist- or mixt-*

*Indicative Mood*¹Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular.	Plural.
misc-ĕō, I mix	misc-ĕmŭs, we mix
misc-ĕs, thou mixest	misc-ĕtis, ye mix
misc-ĕt, he mixes	misc-ĕnt, they mix

Future Simple Tense (*Present Stem*)

miscē-bō, I shall mix	miscē-bimŭs, we shall mix
miscē-bis, thou wilt mix	miscē-bitis, ye will mix
miscē-bit, he will mix	miscē-bunt, they will mix

Imperfect Tense (*Present Stem*)

miscē-bam, I was mixing	miscē-bāmŭs, we were mixing
miscē-bās, thou wast mixing	miscē-bātis, ye were mixing
miscē-bāt, he was mixing	miscē-bant, they were mixing

Perfect Tense (*Perfect Stem*)

miscŭ-ī, I have ² mixed	miscŭ-īmŭs, we have mixed
miscŭ-istī, thou hast mixed	miscŭ-istis, ye have mixed
miscŭ-īt, he has mixed	miscŭ-ērunt or -ērĕ } they have mixed

Future Perfect Tense (*Perfect Stem*)

miscŭ-ērō, I shall	} have mixed	miscŭ-ĕrimŭs, we shall	} have mixed
miscŭ-ĕris, thou wilt		miscŭ-ĕritis, ye will	
miscŭ-ĕrit, he will		miscŭ-ĕrint, they will	

Pluperfect Tense (*Perfect Stem*)

miscŭ-ĕram, I had mixed	miscŭ-ĕrāmŭs, we had mixed
miscŭ-ĕrās, thou hadst mixed	miscŭ-ĕrātis, ye had mixed
miscŭ-ĕrāt, he had mixed	miscŭ-ĕrant, they had mixed

¹ The endings are the same as in *signō*, except in the Present Tense.

² Or, I mixed, thou mixedst, etc.

THIRD CONJUGATION

ACTIVE VOICE

sūm-ō, sumps-ī, sumpt-um, sūm-ērē, I take.

Pres. Stem, sūm-; Perf. Stem, sumps-; Sup. Stem, sumpt-

*Indicative Mood*¹

Present Tense (*Present Stem*)

Singular.

sūm-ō, I take
sūm-īs, thou takest
sūm-īt, he takes

Plural.

sūm-īmūs, we take
sūm-ītīs, ye take
sūm-unt, they take

Future Simple Tense (*Present Stem*)

sūm-am, I shall take
sūm-ēs, thou wilt take
sūm-ēt, he will take

sūm-ēmūs, we shall take
sūm-ētīs, ye shall take
sūm-ent, they will take

Imperfect Tense (*Present Stem with ē*)

sūm-ē-bam, I was taking
sūm-ē-bās, thou wast taking
sūm-ē-bāt, he was taking

sūm-ē-bāmūs, we were taking
sūm-ē-bātīs, ye were taking
sūm-ē-bant, they were taking

Perfect Tense (*Perfect Stem*)

sumps-ī, I have taken
sumps-istī, thou hast taken
sumps-īt, he has taken

sumps-īmūs, we have taken
sumps-istīs, ye have taken
sumps-ērunt } they have taken
or -ērē }

Future Perfect Tense (*Perfect Stem*)

sumps-ērō, I shall }
sumps-ērīs, thou wilt } have
sumps-ērīt, he will } taken

sumps-ērimūs, we shall }
sumps-ērītīs, ye will } have
sumps-ērīnt, they will } taken

Pluperfect Tense (*Perfect Stem*)

sumps-ēram, I had taken
sumps-ērās, thou hadst taken
sumps-ērāt, he had taken

sumps-ērāmūs, we had taken
sumps-ērātīs, ye had taken
sumps-ērant, they had taken

¹ The endings are the same as in *miscēō*, except in the Present and Future Simple.

FOURTH CONJUGATION

ACTIVE VOICE

aud-īō, audiv-ī, audit-um, audi-rē, I hear.

Pres. Stem, audī- ; Perf. Stem, audiv- ; Sup. Stem, audit-.

*Indicative Mood*¹Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular.

aud-īō, **I** hear
aud-īs, **thou** hearest
aud-īt, **he** hears

Plural.

aud-īmūs, **we** hear
aud-ītis, **ye** hear
aud-iunt, **they** hear

Future Simple Tense (*Present Stem*)

audī-am, **I** shall hear
audī-ēs, **thou** wilt hear
audī-ēt, **he** will hear

audī-ēmūs, **we** shall hear
audī-ētis, **ye** will hear
audī-ent, **they** will hear

Imperfect Tense (*Present Stem with ē*)

audī-ē-bam, **I** was hearing
audī-ē-bās, **thou** wast hearing
audī-ē-bāt, **he** was hearing

audī-ē-bāmūs, **we** were hearing
audī-ē-bātis, **ye** were hearing
audī-ē-bant, **they** were hearing

Perfect Tense (*Perfect Stem*)

audiv-ī, **I** have² heard
audiv-istī, **thou** hast heard
audiv-īt, **he** has heard

audiv-īmūs, **we** have heard
audiv-istis, **ye** have heard
audiv-ērunt
or -ērē } **they** have heard

Future Perfect Tense (*Perfect Stem*)

audiv-ērō, **I** shall have heard
audiv-ērīs, **thou** wilt have heard
audiv-ērīt, **he** will have heard

audiv-ērīmūs, **we** shall have
audiv-ērītis, **ye** will have
audiv-ērīnt, **they** will have } heard

Pluperfect Tense (*Perfect Stem*)

audiv-ēram, **I** had heard
audiv-ērās, **thou** hadst heard
audiv-ērāt, **he** had heard

audiv-ērāmūs, **we** had heard
audiv-ērātis, **ye** had heard
audiv-ērānt, **they** had heard

¹ The endings are the same as in *sūmō*, except in the Present. *Sūmō* and *audiō* add -e to the Present Stem in the Imperfect.

² Or, I heard, thou heardest, etc.

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE INDICATIVE MOOD

ACTIVE VOICE

<i>Clipt Stem</i> ¹	Present Tense						
1. Sign-	ō	ās	āt	āmūs	ātis	ant	1. I label, etc.
2. Misc-	ēō	ēs	ēt	ēmūs	ētis	ent	2. I mix, etc.
3. Sūm-	ō	īs	īt	īmūs	ītis	unt	3. I take, etc.
4. Aud-	iō	īs	īt	īmūs	ītis	iunt	4. I hear, etc.

<i>Pres. Stem</i>	Future Simple Tense					
1. Signā-	bō	|	3. Sūm-	am,	I shall	1. label
	bis			ēs,	thou wilt	
2. Miscē-	bīt		4. Audī-	ēt,	he will	2. mix
	bimūs			ēmūs,	we shall	3. take
	bitis		ētis,	ye will	4. hear	
	bunt		ent,	they will		

<i>Pres. Stem</i>	Imperfect Tense					
1. Signā-	bam,		I was		1. labelling	
2. Miscē-	bās,		thou wast		2. mixing	
3. Sūm-ē-	bāt,		he was		3. taking	
4. Audī-ē-	bāmūs,		we were		4. hearing	
	bātis,		ye were			
	bant,		they were			

<i>Perf. Stem</i>	Perf.	Fut. Perf.	Pluperf.
1. Signāv-	ī	ērō	ēram
2. Miscū-	istī	ēris	ērās
3. Sumps-	it	ērit	ērāt
4. Audīv-	īmūs	ērimūs	ērāmūs
	istis	ēritis	ērātis
	ērunt	ērint	ērānt
	or ērē		
	I have, etc.	I shall have, etc.	I had, etc.
			1. labelled
			2. mixed
			3. taken
			4. heard

¹ *Sūm-* is the Present Stem.

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD

ACTIVE VOICE

<i>Clipt Stem</i>	<i>Pres. Stem</i>	Present Tense		
1. Sign- em Sign- ēs Sign- ēt Sign- ēm ūs Sign- ētīs Sign- ēt	2. Miscē- 3. Sūm- 4. Audī-	am, ās, āt, ām ūs, ātīs, ant,	I may thou mayst he may ¹ we may ye may they may	1. label 2. mix 3. take 4. hear
<i>Pres. Stem</i>	Imperfect Tense			
1. Signā- 2. Miscē- 3. Sūm-ē- 4. Audī-	rem, rēs, rēt, rēm ūs, rētīs, rent,	I might thou mightst he might we might ye might they might	1. label 2. mix 3. take 4. hear	
<i>Perf. Stem</i>	Perfect Tense			
1. Signāv- 2. Miscū- 3. Sumps- 4. Audīv-	ērim, ērīs, ērīt, ērim ūs, ērītīs, ērint,	I may have thou mayst have he may have we may have ye may have they may have	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard	
<i>Perf. Stem</i>	Pluperfect Tense			
1. Signāv- 2. Miscū- 3. Sumps- 4. Audīv-	issem, issēs, issēt, issēm ūs, issētīs, issent,	I should have thou wouldst have he would have we should have ye would have they would have	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard	

¹ The Third Person of the Present Subjunctive is very frequently used with a kind of Imperative sense: *sūmāt*, let him take, *audiāt*, let him hear. See pp. 51 and 52 for Uses of the Subjunctive Mood.

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE IMPERATIVE MOOD

ACTIVE VOICE

Present Tense

Sign- ā , label thou	Sign- ātē , label ye
------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Future Tense

Sign- ātō , thou must label	Sign- ātōtē , ye must label
Sign- ātō , he must label	Sign- antō , they must label

Present Tense

Misc- ē , mix thou	Misc- ētē , mix ye
----------------------------------	----------------------------------

Future Tense

Misc- ētō , thou must mix	Misc- ētōtē , ye must mix
Misc- ētō , he must mix	Misc- entō , they must mix

Present Tense

Sūm- ē , take thou	Sūm- itē , take ye
----------------------------------	----------------------------------

Future Tense

Sūm- itō , thou must take	Sūm- itōtē , ye must take
Sūm- itō , he must take	Sūm- untō , they must take

Present Tense

Aud- ī , hear thou	Aud- itē , hear ye
----------------------------------	----------------------------------

Future Tense

Aud- itō , thou must hear	Aud- itōtē , ye must hear
Aud- itō , he must hear	Aud- īuntō , they must hear

Note.—*Dūco*, *dīco*, and *fācio*, drop *ē* in the Imperative Present 2nd Pers. Sing., and make *dūc*, *dīc*, and *fāc*.

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE VERB INFINITIVE

ACTIVE VOICE

<i>Infinitives</i>					
Present			Perfect		
1. Signā-	rē, to	1. label	1. Signāv-	issē } to have	1. labelled
2. Miscē-		2. mix	2. Miscū-		2. mixed
3. Sūm-ĕ-		3. take	3. Sumps-		3. taken
4. Audī-		4. hear	4. Audīv-		4. heard

Future		
1. Signāt-	-ūrūs essē, to be about to	1. label
2. Mist- ¹		2. mix
3. Sumpt-		3. take
4. Audīt-		4. hear

<i>Gerund</i> ²			
1. Sign-and-	um,	—	1. labelling
2. Misc-end-	ī,	of	2. mixing
3. Sūm-end-	ō,	to	3. taking
4. Aud-īend-	ō,	by	4. hearing

<i>Supines</i>					
1. Signāt-	um, to	1. label	1. Signāt-	ū, to be	1. labelled
2. Mist- ¹		2. mix	2. Mist- ¹		2. mixed
3. Sumpt-		3. take	3. Sumpt-		3. taken
4. Audīt-		4. hear	4. Audīt-		4. heard

Participles

Present (Declined like *rēcens*). Future (Declined like *magnūs, ā, um*).

1. Sig-ans, labell- ing	ūrūs } about to	1. Signāt-	ūrūs } about to	1. label
2. Misc-ens, mix- ing		2. Mist- ¹		2. mix
3. Sūm-ens, tak- ing		3. Sumpt-		3. take
4. Aud-īens, hear- ing		4. Audīt-		4. hear

¹ Or *mixt-*.

² The Gerund is a Verbal Substantive and is declined like a Neuter Noun of the Second Declension.

FIRST CONJUGATION

PASSIVE VOICE

Indic. Pres. Partic. Perf. Infin. Pres.
Principal Parts, sign-ōr, signāt-us, signā-rī, I am labelled

Indicative Mood

Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular	Plural
sign-ōr, I am labelled	sign-āmūr, we are labelled
sign-āris, ¹ thou art labelled	sign-āminī, ye are labelled
sign-ātūr, he is labelled	sign-antūr, they are labelled

Future Simple Tense (*Present Stem*)

signā-bōr, I shall be labelled	signā-bīmūr, we shall be	} labelled
signā-bēris, ¹ thou wilt be labelled	signā-bīminī, ye will be	
signā-bitūr, he will be labelled	signā-buntūr, they will be	

Imperfect Tense (*Present Stem*)

signā-bār, I was	} being labelled	signā-bāmūr, we were	} being labelled
signā-bāris, ¹ thou wast		signā-bāminī, ye were	
signā-bātūr, he was		signā-bantūr, they were	

Perfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

signāt-ūs ² sum, I was ³ labelled	signāt-ī sūmūs, we were labelled
signāt-ūs es, thou wast labelled	signāt-ī estis, ye were labelled
signāt-ūs est, he was labelled	signāt-ī sunt, they were labelled

Future Perfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

signāt-ūs erō, I shall	} have been labelled	signāt-ī erimūs, we shall	} have been labelled
signāt-ūs eris, thou wilt		signāt-ī eritis, ye will	
signāt-ūs erit, he will		signāt-ī erunt, they will	

Pluperfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

signāt-ūs eram, I had	} been labelled	signāt-ī eramūs, we had	} been labelled
signāt-ūs erās, thou hadst		signāt-ī erātis, ye had	
signāt-ūs erāt, he had		signāt-ī erant, they had	

¹ -is, or -e.

² *signātus* is declined like *magnus*, *ā*, *um*, and agrees with its Nominative in Gender, Number, and Case.

³ Or, I have been, thou hast been, etc.

SECOND CONJUGATION

PASSIVE VOICE

misc-ěör, mist-ūs or mixt-ūs, miscē-rī, I am mixed

*Indicative Mood*¹Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular	Plural
misc-ěör, I am mixed	misc-ēmūr, we are mixed
misc-ērīs, ² thou art mixed	misc-ēmīnī, ye are mixed
misc-ētūr, he is mixed	misc-entūr, they are mixed

Future Simple Tense (*Present Stem*)

miscē-bör, I shall be mixed	miscē-bimūr, we shall be mixed
miscē-bērīs, ² thou wilt be mixed	miscē-bimīnī, ye will be mixed
miscē-bitūr, he will be mixed	miscē-buntūr, they will be mixed

Imperfect Tense (*Present Stem*)

miscē-bār, I was	} being mixed	miscē-bāmūr, we were	} being mixed
miscē-bārīs, ² thou wast		miscē-bāmīnī, ye were	
miscē-bātūr, he was		miscē-bantūr, they were	

Perfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

mist ³ -ūs sum, I was ⁴ mixed	mist-ī sūmūs, we were mixed
mist-ūs ēs, thou wast mixed	mist-ī estīs, ye were mixed
mist-ūs est, he was mixed	mist-ī sunt, they were mixed

Future Perfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

mist ³ -ūs ērō, I shall	} have been mixed	mist-ī ērīmūs, we shall	} have been mixed
mist-ūs ērīs, thou wilt		mist-ī ērītīs, ye will	
mist-ūs ērīt, he will		mist-ī ērunt, they will	

Pluperfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

mist ³ -ūs eram, I had	} been mixed	mist-ī ērāmūs, we had	} been mixed
mist-ūs ērās, thou hadst		mist-ī ērātīs, ye had	
mist-ūs ērāt, he had		mist-ī ērant, they had	

¹ The Tense-endings are the same as in *signör*, except in the Present.

² *is-* or *-e*.

³ Or *mixt-us*.

⁴ Or, *I have been, thou hast been, etc.*

THIRD CONJUGATION

PASSIVE VOICE

sūm-ōr, sumpt-us, sūm-ī, I am taken

*Indicative Mood*¹Present Tense (*Present Stem*)

Singular	Plural
sūm-ōr, I am taken	sūm-īmūr, we are taken
sūm-ērīs, ² thou art taken	sūm-īmīnī, ye are taken
sūm-itūr, he is taken	sūm-untūr, they are taken

Future Simple Tense (*Present Stem*)

sūm-ār, I shall be taken	sūm-ēmūr, we shall be taken
sūm-ērīs, ² thou wilt be taken	sūm-ēmīnī, ye will be taken
sūm-ētūr, he will be taken	sūm-entūr, they will be taken

Imperfect Tense (*Present Stem, with ē*)

sūm-ē-bār, I was	} being taken	sūm-ē-bāmūr, we were	} being taken
sūm-ē-bārīs, ² thou wast		sūm-ē-bāmīnī, ye were	
sūm-ē-bātūr, he was		sūm-ē-bantūr, they were	

Perfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

sumpt-ūs sum, I was ³ taken	} being taken	sumpt-ī sūmūs, we were taken	} being taken
sumpt-ūs es, thou wast taken		sumpt-ī estis, ye were taken	
sumpt-ūs est, he was taken		sumpt-ī sunt, they were taken	

Future Perfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

sumpt-ūs erō, I shall	} have been taken	sumpt-ī erīmūs, we shall	} have been taken
sumpt-ūs erīs, thou wilt		sumpt-ī erītis, ye will	
sumpt-ūs erīt, he will		sumpt-ī erunt, they will	

Pluperfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

sumpt-ūs eram, I had	} been taken	sumpt-ī erāmūs, we had	} been taken
sumpt-ūs erās, thou hadst		sumpt-ī erātis, ye had	
sumpt-ūs erāt, he had		sumpt-ī erant, they had	

¹ The Tense-endings are the same as in *miscōr*, except in the Present and Future Simple.

² -is or -e.

³ Or, I have been, thou hast been, etc.

FOURTH CONJUGATION

PASSIVE VOICE

aud-īōr, audīt-ūs, audī-rī, I am heard

*Indicative Mood*¹Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular	Plural
aud-īōr, I am heard	aud-īmūr, we are heard
aud-īrīs, ² thou art heard	aud-īmīnī, ye are heard
aud-ītūr, he is heard	aud-īuntūr, they are heard

Future Simple Tense (*Present Stem*)

audī-ār, I shall be heard	audī-ēmūr, we shall be heard
audī-ērīs, ² thou wilt be heard	audī-ēmīnī, ye will be heard
audī-ētūr, he will be heard	audī-entūr, they will be heard

Imperfect Tense (*Present Stem, with ē*)

audī-ē-bār, I was	}	being heard	audī-ē-bāmūr, we were	}	being heard
audī-ē-bārīs, ² thou wast			audī-ē-bāmīnī, ye were		
audī-ē-bātūr, he was			audī-ē-bantūr, they were		

Perfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

audīt-ūs sum, I was ³ heard	audīt-ī sūmūs, we were heard
audīt-ūs es, thou wast heard	audīt-ī estīs, ye were heard
audīt-ūs est, he was heard	audīt-ī sunt, they were heard

Future Perfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

audīt-ūs ērō, I shall	}	have been heard	audīt-ī ērimus, we shall	}	have been heard
audīt-ūs ērīs, thou wilt			audīt-ī ērītīs, ye will		
audīt-ūs ērīt, he will			audīt-ī ērunt, they will		

Pluperfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

audīt-ūs eram, I had	}	been heard	audīt-ī ērāmus, we had	}	been heard
audīt-ūs erās, thou hadst			audīt-ī ērātīs, ye had		
audīt-ūs erāt, he had			audīt-ī ērant, they had		

¹ The Tense-endings are the same as in *sūmōr*, except in the Present.² -is or -e.³ Or, I have been, thou hast been, etc.

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE INDICATIVE MOOD

PASSIVE VOICE

<i>Clipt Stem</i> ¹		Present Tense				
1. Sign -ör	ārīs ²	ātūr	āmūr	āminī	antūr	I am labelled
2. Misc -ëör	ēris	ētūr	ēmūr	ēminī	entūr	I am mixed
3. Sūm -ör	ēris	itūr	īmūr	iminī	untūr	I am taken
4. Aud -iör	iris	itūr	imūr	iminī	iuntūr	I am heard

<i>Pres. Stem</i>		Future Simple Tense			
1. Signā-	bör bēris (ë)	3. Sūm-	är, ēris (ë),	I shall be thou wilt be	1. labelled
2. Miscē-	bitūr bimūr biminī buntūr	4. Audī	ētūr, ēmūr, ēminī, entūr,	he will be we shall be ye will be they will be	2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard

<i>Pres. Stem</i>		Imperfect Tense			
1. Signā-	bär		I was being		1. labelled
2. Miscē-	bāris (ë)		thou wast being		2. mixed
3. Sūm-ē-	bātūr		he was being		3. taken
4. Audī-ē-	bāmūr bāminī bantūr		we were being ye were being they were being		4. heard

<i>Sup. Stem</i>	Perfect	Fut. Perf.	Pluperfect	
1. Signāt-	ūs sum ⁴	ūs ërō	ūs ëram	1. labelled
2. Mist- ³	ūs ës	ūs ëris	ūs ërās	2. mixed
3. Sumpt-	ūs est	ūs ërit	ūs ërāt	3. taken
4. Audīt-	ī sūmūs ī estīs ī sunt	ī ërimūs ī ëritīs ī ërunt	ī ërāmūs ī ërātīs ī ërant	4. heard

¹ *Sūm-* is the Present Stem.

² -is or -e.

³ Or *mixt-*.

⁴ *Fui* is sometimes used for *sum*; *füerō* for *ërō*; *füeram* for *ëram*.

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD¹

PASSIVE VOICE

<i>Clipt Stem</i>	<i>Pres. Stem</i>	Present Tense		
1. Sign- ēr Sign- ērīs (ě) Sign- ētūr Sign- ēmūr Sign- ēmīnī Sign- entūr	2. Miscē- 3. Sūm- 4. Audī-	ār, ārīs (ě), ātūr, āmūr, āmīnī, antūr,	I may be thou mayst be he may be we may be ye may be they may be	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard
<i>Pres. Stem</i>	Imperfect Tense			
1. Signā- 2. Miscē- 3. Sūm-ě- 4. Audī-	rēr, rērīs (ě) rētūr, rēmūr, rēmīnī, rentūr,	I might be thou mightst be he might be we might be ye might be they might be	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard	
<i>Sup. Stem</i>	Perfect Tense			
1. Signāt- 2. Mist- ² 3. Sumpt- 4. Audīt-	ūs sim, ³ ūs sīs, ūs sīt, ī simūs, ī sītīs, ī sint,	I may have been thou mayst have been he may have been we may have been ye may have been they may have been	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard	
<i>Sup. Stem</i>	Pluperfect Tense			
1. Signāt- 2. Mist- ² 3. Sumpt- 4. Audīt-	ūs essem, ⁴ ūs essēs, ūs essēt, ī essēmūs, ī essētīs, ī essent,	I should have been thou wouldst have been he would have been we should have been ye would have been they would have been	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard	

¹ The Passive Subjunctive is used very frequently in medical Latin and the endings should be carefully learnt.

² Or *mist-*.

³ Or *fūērīm*, etc.

⁴ Or *fūissem*, etc.

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE IMPERATIVE MOOD

PASSIVE VOICE

<p><i>Clipt Stem</i> 1. Sign-</p>	<p>Present Tense ārē, be thou āmīnī, be ye</p> <p>Future Tense ātōr, thou must be ātōr, he must be antōr, they must be</p>	<p>1. labelled</p>
<p>2. Misc-</p>	<p>Present Tense ērē, be thou ēmīnī, be ye</p> <p>Future Tense ētōr, thou must be ētōr, he must be entōr, they must be</p>	<p>2. mixed</p>
<p>3. Sūm-</p>	<p>Present Tense ērē, be thou īmīnī, be ye</p> <p>Future Tense ītōr, thou must be ītōr, he must be untōr, they must be</p>	<p>3. taken</p>
<p>4. Aud-</p>	<p>Present Tense īrē, be thou īmīnī, be ye</p> <p>Future Tense ītōr, thou must be ītōr, he must be īuntōr, they must be</p>	<p>4. heard</p>

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE VERB INFINITIVE

PASSIVE VOICE

<i>Infinitives</i>		
Present (<i>Pres. Stem</i>)		
	1. Signā-rī, 2. Miscē-rī, 3. Sūm-ī, 4. Audī-rī,	to be labelled to be mixed to be taken to be heard
<i>Sup. Stem</i>	Perfect	
1. Signāt- 2. Mist- ¹ 3. Sumpt- 4. Audīt-	ūs ² essē, ³ to have been	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard
<i>Sup. Stem</i>	Future	
1. Signāt- 2. Mist- ¹ 3. Sumpt- 4. Audīt-	um irī, to be about to be	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard
<i>Participles</i>		
<i>Sup. Stem</i>	Perfect	
1. Signāt- 2. Mist- ¹ 3. Sumpt- 4. Audīt-	ūs, ā, um, ² having been	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard
<i>Clipt Stem</i>	Gerundive	
1. Sign-and- 2. Misc-end- 3. Sūm-end- 4. Aud-īend-	ūs, ā, um, ² fit to be	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard

1 Or *mirt-*.2 Declined like *magnūs, ā, um*.3 Or *fūisse*.

DEPONENT VERBS

DepONENT Verbs have a Passive form but an Active meaning.

Ūtor, ūsus sum, ūti, I use, is found frequently in medical and pharmaceutical Latin. It is conjugated like *sūmor, sumptūs sum, sumī*.

Ūtor always governs the Ablative Case.

INCEPTIVE VERBS

These are Verbs ending in **-sco**, and they signify 'to begin to do a thing.'

Convalescō, vālūi, vālescēre, to begin to get better

Ēvānescō, vānūi, vānescēre, to begin to disappear.

Incrēbrescō, incrēbrūi, crēbrescēre, to begin to be frequent.

Mādescō, madūi, madescēre, to become moist.

These Verbs are conjugated regularly like *sūmo*.

IRREGULAR VERBS

Compounds of 'Sum'

There are a number of Compound Verbs conjugated precisely like *sum*. The following are used in medical Latin :

Absum, abfūi, abessē, to be absent.

Adsum, affūi, ādessē, to be present.

Dēsum, dēfūi, dēessē, to be wanting.

Præsum, præfūi, præsessē, to be before, to take the lead.

Prōsum, prōfūi, prōdessē, to be useful to.

Sūpersum, sūperfūi, sūperessē, to be over, to remain.

All these compounds of *sum* are followed by the Dative Case.

'Fio' and its Compounds

Fīō, I become, I am made, takes the place of the passive of *fāciō*, I make, in tenses formed from the present stem. The other tenses of *fīō* are supplied by the passive voice of *fāciō* of which the supine stem is *fact-*.

Principal Parts : *Fīō, fīērī, factūs sum*.

<i>Indicative Mood</i>		<i>Subjunctive Mood</i>	
Present (I become)		Present (I may become)	
<i>fīō</i>	—	<i>fīam</i>	<i>fīāmus</i>
<i>fīs</i>	—	<i>fīās</i>	<i>fīātīs</i>
<i>fīt</i>	<i>fīunt</i>	<i>fīāt</i>	<i>fīant</i>
Future Simple (I shall become)		Imperfect (I might become)	
<i>fīam</i>	<i>fīēmus</i>	<i>fīerem</i>	<i>fīerēmus</i>
<i>fīēs</i>	<i>fīētīs</i>	<i>fīerēs</i>	<i>fīerētīs</i>
<i>fīēt</i>	<i>fīent</i>	<i>fīerēt</i>	<i>fīerēt</i>
Imperfect (I was becoming)		<i>Imperative Mood</i>	
<i>fīēbam</i>	<i>fīēbāmus</i>	Present (Become)	
<i>fīēbās</i>	<i>fīēbātīs</i>	<i>fī</i>	<i>fīte</i>
<i>fīēbāt</i>	<i>fīēbant</i>	Future <i>None</i> .	

Indicative Mood

Perfect (I have become)
factus sum, etc.

Future Perfect (I shall have
become)
factus őrō, etc.

Pluperfect (I had become)
factus őram, etc.

Infinitive

Present : fiērī, to become
Perfect : factūſ esse, to have
become
Future : factum irī, to be about
to become

Subjunctive Mood

Perfect (I may have become)
factus sim, etc.

Pluperfect (I should have become)
factus essem, etc.

Participles

Perfect : factus, őr, um, having
become
Gerundive : faciendus, őr, um, fit
to become

IMPERSONAL VERBS

These are Verbs which are found only in the Third Person Singular and Infinitive.

Lībēt, libuit or *libitum est, libere*, it is pleasing.
Licēt, licuit or *licitum est, licere*, it is lawful, it is allowed.
Őportēt, oportuit, oportere, it behoves (one ought).
Plācēt, placuit, placere, it pleases.

The Dative Case is used with *libēt, licēt* and *plācēt* thus : *mihī libēt*, I like ; *tibi licēt*, you may, or you are allowed ; *plācēt hęc tibi?* does this please you ? The *Accusative Case* is used with *őportēt* thus : *nōs őportēt*, we ought.

VOCABULARIES

VERBS OF THE FIRST CONJUGATION

The following Verbs are conjugated like *signō, őrvi, őrum, őrē* :

Agītō, őrvi, őrum, őrē, to shake
Applicō, őrvi, őrum, őrē, to apply
Cessō, őrvi, őrum, őrē, to cease
Dō, dēdi, dātum, dāre, to give
Evāpōrō, őrvi, no sup., őrē, to
evaporate
Filtrō, őrvi, őrum, őrē, to filter
Fricō, cūi, cātum or ctum, őrē, to
rub
Infricō, cūi, cātum or ctum, őrē,
to rub in
Infūsō, őrvi, őrum, őrē, to infuse

Inhālō, őrvi, őrum, őrē, to inhale
Instillō, őrvi, őrum, őrē, to drop in
Lāvō, lāvāvī or lāvī, lāvātum,
lautum or lōtum, lāvāre, to
wash, to bathe
Mācērō, őrvi, őrum, őrē, to
macerate
Mūtō, őrvi, őrum, őrē, to change
Prępārō, őrvi, őrum, őrē, to pre-
pare
Purgō, őrvi, őrum, őrē, to purge
Servō, őrvi, őrum, őrē, to keep

VERBS OF THE SECOND CONJUGATION

The following Verbs are conjugated like *miscĕō, ūi, mistum* or *mixtum, ěre* :

<i>Adhĕbĕō, ūi, ĭtum, ěre,</i> to employ, to give, to use	<i>Prandĕō, prandĭ, pransum, ěre,</i> to dine
<i>Admōvĕō, mōvĭ, mōtum, ěre,</i> to move to, to apply	<i>Prōmōvĕō, mōvĭ, mōtum, ěre,</i> to effect, to accomplish
<i>Augĕō, auxĭ, auctum, ěre,</i> to increase	<i>Respondĕō, dĭ, sum, dĕre,</i> to answer, to act
<i>Exhibĕō, ūi, ĭtum, ěre,</i> to exhibit, to give	<i>Sōlĕō, sōlitus sum, sōlĕre,</i> to be accustomed
<i>Fōvĕō, fōvĭ, fōtum, ěre,</i> to keep warm, to foment	<i>Sorbĕō, ūi, no sup., ěre,</i> to swallow
<i>Hābĕō, ūi, ĭtum, ěre,</i> to have	<i>Urgĕō, ursĭ, no sup., urgĕre,</i> to press, to oppress

VERBS OF THE THIRD CONJUGATION

The following Verbs are conjugated like *sumō, sumpsi, sumptum, ěre* :

<i>Addō, didĭ, dĭtum, ěre,</i> to add	<i>Dĭvidō, vĭsĭ, vĭsum, vĭdĕre,</i> to divide
<i>Bĭbō, bĭbĭ, no sup., bĭbĕre,</i> to drink	<i>Mittō, mĭsĭ, missum, mittĕre,</i> to send
<i>Contundō, tūdĭ, tūsum, tundĕre,</i> to pound, to bruise	<i>Pingō, pinxĭ, pictum, pingĕre,</i> to paint
<i>Cōquō, coxĭ, coctum, cōquĕre,</i> to cook, to boil	<i>Pōnō, pōsŭi, pōsitum, pōnĕre,</i> to place
<i>Dĭcō, dixĭ, dictum, dĭcĕre,</i> to say, to call	<i>Rĕpĕtō, ĭvĭ, ĭtum, ěre,</i> to repeat
<i>Dĭlŭō, lŭi, lŭtum, lŭĕre,</i> to dis- solve	<i>Solvō, solvĭ, sōlŭtum, solvĕre,</i> to loosen, to dissolve

The following Verbs ending in **-ĭō** belong to the Third Conjugation, but take **-ĭ** in the Present, Future Simple, and Imperfect Tenses :

<i>Cālĕfāciō, fĕcĭ, factum, fācĕre,</i> to make warm	<i>Mādĕfāciō, fĕcĭ, factum, fācĕre,</i> to moisten
<i>Cāpĭō, cĕpĭ, captum, cāpĕre,</i> to take	<i>Rĕcĭpĭō, cĕpĭ, ceptum, cĭpĕre,</i> to receive, to take
<i>Fāciō, fĕcĭ, factum, fācĕre,</i> to make	<i>Suffĭciō, fĕcĭ, fectum, fĭcĕre,</i> to suffice
<i>Lĭquĕfāciō, fĕcĭ, factum, fācĕre,</i> to melt	

VERBS OF THE FOURTH CONJUGATION

The following Verbs are conjugated like *audiō, ĭvĭ, ĭtum, ĭre* :

<i>Cōĕō, ĭvĭ or ĭi, ĭtum, ĭre,</i> to blend or mix	<i>Nutriō, ĭvĭ, ĭtum, ĭre,</i> to dress a sore
<i>Condiō, ĭvĭ or ĭi, ĭtum, ĭre,</i> to pickle, to preserve	<i>Pervĕniō, vĕnĭ, ventum, vĕnĭre,</i> to reach, to arrive at
<i>Convĕniō, vĕnĭ, ventum, vĕnĭre,</i> to come together	<i>Suffĭō, ĭvĭ or ĭi, ĭtum, ĭre,</i> to fumigate
<i>Dĕglŭtiō, ĭvĭ or ĭi, ĭtum, ĭre,</i> to swallow	<i>Sŭpervĕniō, vĕnĭ, ventum, ĭre,</i> to, supervene

ADVERBS

Adverbs may express Place, Time, Manner, or Number, as *hīc*, here; *sæpĕ*, often; *sensim*, gradually; *bīs*, twice.

The derivation of many of the *Adverbs* may be easily traced. Many are formed from *Adjectives* of the First and Second Declensions by adding *-ĕ* or *-ō* to the Stem, and from *Adjectives* of the Third Declension by adding *-itĕr* to the Stem, as

dignĕ, worthily, from *dignŭs*, *ĕ*, *um*, worthy.
sŭbitō, suddenly, from *sŭbitŭs*, *ĕ*, *um*, sudden.
subtilĭter, finely, from *subtilĭs*, *ĕ*, fine.

Stems ending in *-nt* add only *-er*, as :

prŭdent-ĕr, prudently, from *prŭdens*, prudent.

In addition to the foregoing there are the *adverbs* terminating in *-im*, which are derived chiefly from *Participles*, as *sĕpĕrĕtĭm*, separately, from *sĕpĕrĕtus*, *-ĕ*, *-um*, participle of *sĕpĕro*.

A number of *Adverbs* are also formed from *Pronouns*. From *hīc*, *hæc*, *hōc*, this, are derived the *Adverbs* *hīc*, here; *huc*, hither; and *hinc*, from hence; from *quĭ*, *quæ*, *quōd*, who or which, are derived *quā*, where, and *quō*, whither.

Other *Adverbs* are made up of two or more words, for example, *hōdĭĕ* from *hōc dĭĕ*, *magnōpĕrĕ* from *magnō ĕpĕrĕ*.

Some *Adverbs*, however, cannot be traced to any simple form, and as examples of this class *non*, not, *nunc*, now, and *mox*, soon, may be cited.

The following Latin *Adverbs* are frequently met with in pharmaceutical Latin :

<i>Abhinc</i> , from this time	<i>Hĕrĭ</i> , yesterday
<i>Aliquando</i> sometimes	<i>Hīc</i> , here
<i>Alĭter</i> , otherwise	<i>Hōdĭĕ</i> , to-day
<i>Apud</i> , close by, near	<i>Ibi</i> , there
<i>Assĭdŭe</i> , constantly	<i>Illĭco</i> , immediately
<i>Bĕnĕ</i> , well	<i>Indĭĕs</i> , daily
<i>Cautĕ</i> , carefully	<i>Interdum</i> , sometimes
<i>Cĕlĕrĭter</i> } quickly	<i>Intĭmĕ</i> , intimately
<i>Cĭtō</i> }	<i>Invĭcem</i> , alternately
<i>Cochlĕĕtĭm</i> , spoonful by spoonful	<i>Itĕrum</i> , again
<i>Crās</i> , to-morrow	<i>Jam</i> , now, already
<i>Dein</i> } then, next	<i>Lĕnĭter</i> , gently
<i>Deindĕ</i> }	<i>Lentĕ</i> , slowly
<i>Dĕmum</i> , finally, at length	<i>Māgĭs</i> , more
<i>Dĕnĭque</i> , lastly	<i>Mālĕ</i> , ill, badly
<i>Extĕmplō</i> , quickly	<i>Mānĕ</i> , in the morning
<i>Frĕquentĕr</i> , frequently	<i>Maxĭme</i> , most
<i>Grādātĭm</i> , gradually	<i>Mōdō</i> , only
<i>Guttātĭm</i> , drop by drop	<i>Mox</i> , soon
<i>Haud</i> , not	<i>Nocte</i> , at night

<i>Non</i> , not	<i>Rursūm</i> } again
<i>Nondum</i> , not yet	<i>Rursūs</i> }
<i>Nonnunquam</i> , sometimes	<i>Sæpĕ</i> , often
<i>Nunc</i> , now	<i>Sæpissime</i> , very often
<i>Nunquam</i> , never	<i>Sātis</i> , enough
<i>Nūper</i> , lately	<i>Sempĕr</i> , always
<i>Ōlim</i> , formerly	<i>Sensim</i> , gradually
<i>Optimē</i> , best	<i>Sĕorsim</i> } separately
<i>Pĕdĕtentim</i> , gradually	<i>Sĕpārātīm</i> }
<i>Pĕrendiĕ</i> , on the day after to- morrow	<i>Sĕro</i> , at a late hour
<i>Plĕnĕ</i> , fully	<i>Sīmŭl</i> , together, at the same time
<i>Postĕā</i> , afterwards	<i>Stātīm</i> , immediately
<i>Postrĕmo</i> , lastly	<i>Sŭbindĕ</i> , frequently, from time to time
<i>Postrĭdiĕ</i> , the next day	<i>Tandĕm</i> , at last
<i>Prius</i> , before	<i>Tantum</i> , only
<i>Priusquam</i> , before that	<i>Tum</i> , then
<i>Prōtinus</i> , instantly	<i>Ubĭ</i> , where, when
<i>Prōt</i> , according as	<i>Unquam</i> , ever
<i>Quamdĭŭ</i> , as long as	<i>Usque</i> , so long as
<i>Quamprĭmum</i> , as soon as possible	<i>Vespĕrĕ</i> , in the evening
<i>Quandō</i> , when	<i>Vicissim</i> , alternately, by turns
<i>Quōtidĭĕ</i> , daily	<i>Vidĕlicĕt</i> , namely, to wit
<i>Quōtĭes</i> , as often as	
<i>Rārō</i> , rarely	

Prō rē nātā, when required, *ex tempōrĕ*, at the time, are Adverbial Phrases in common use.

COMPARISON OF ADVERBS

As in the case of Adjectives, there are three Degrees of Comparison. The Comparatives and Superlatives of Adverbs are formed from those of Adjectives by changing the Comparative **-iŏr** to **-iŭs** and the Superlative **-ŭs** to **-ĕ**.

	Positive	Comparative	Superlative
Adjective	<i>Grāv-ĭs</i>	<i>grāv-iŏr</i>	<i>grāvissim-ŭs</i>
Adverb	<i>Grāv-itĕr</i>	<i>grāv-iŭs</i>	<i>grāvissim-ĕ</i>

The following Irregular Comparisons should be learnt :

	Positive	Comparative	Superlative
<i>Bĕnĕ</i> ,	well	<i>mĕliŭs</i>	<i>optimĕ</i>
<i>Mālĕ</i> ,	badly, ill	<i>pĕjŭs</i>	<i>peessimĕ</i>
<i>Multum</i> ,	much	<i>plŭs</i>	<i>plŭrĭmum</i>
<i>Magnŏpĕrĕ</i> ,	greatly	<i>māgĭs</i>	<i>maximĕ</i>
<i>Prŏpĕ</i> ,	near, nearly	<i>prŏpiŭs</i>	<i>proximĕ</i>
---	---	<i>prĭŭs</i>	<i>prĭmum</i> or <i>prĭmŏ</i>

PREPOSITIONS

Most Latin Prepositions (like all English ones) govern the Accusative Case, others govern the Ablative Case, while some govern either the Accusative or Ablative Case.

With the Accusative Case only

Ad, to
Adversūs } towards, against
Adversum }
Antē, before
Apūd, at, near
Circā, *circum*, around
Circitēr, about
Cis and *citrā*, on this side of
Contrā, against, contrary to
Extrā, outside of
Infrā, below
Intēr, between, among
Intrā, inside of, within

Juxtā, near, next to
Ob, on account of
Pēr, through, during
Pōnē, behind
Post, after
Prætēr, beside
Prōpě, near
Proptēr, on account of
Sēcundum, in accordance with,
 following
Suprā, above
Trans, across
Ultrā, on the further side of

With the Ablative Case only

Ā, or *āb*, by or from
Cōram, in the presence of
Cum, with
Dē, down from, from, concern-
 ing

Ex or *ē*, out of, from
Præ, before, in comparison with
Prō, for, on behalf of
Sinē, without
Tēnūs, reaching to, as far as

Ā is used before a consonant; *āb* is used before a vowel or *h*. *Ex* is used before a vowel or a consonant; *ē* before consonants only.

Tēnūs in medical Latin frequently governs the Genitive Case; it is put after the word it governs.

Crūrū tēnūs, as far as the legs.

With the Accusative or Ablative Case

In, in, into
Sūb, up to, under, below,
 beneath; (of time) about

Sūpěr, over
Subtēr, under, beneath

In with the Accusative Case means 'into.' *In* with the Ablative Case means 'in':

In pilūlas dūas dīvide = Divide into two pills.

Multum in parvo = Much in little.

Sūb with the Accusative Case denotes motion 'up to from beneath'; with the Ablative Case it denotes rest 'under' or 'below.'

Sūpěr and *subtēr* are used with the Ablative Case in poetry only.

CONJUNCTIONS

Conjunctions are of two kinds, co-ordinating and subordinating.

(1) *Co-ordinative Conjunctions* simply link together words, phrases, or clauses, and do not influence the Mood of the Verb. The following are in common use :

<i>Ēt,</i>	}	and	<i>Sĕd,</i>	}	but
<i>-Que</i> (enclitic),			<i>Autem,</i>		
<i>Āc,</i>	}		<i>Aut,</i>	}	or
<i>Atque,</i>			<i>Vĕl,</i>		
<i>Ēt . . . ĕt,</i>	}	both . . . and	<i>-Ve</i> (enclitic),	}	either . . . or
<i>Ētiam,</i>			<i>Sive . . . sive,</i>		
<i>Nĕc</i> or <i>nĕque,</i>	}	nor	<i>Seu . . . seu,</i>	}	for
<i>Nĕc . . . nĕc,</i>			<i>Nām,</i>		
<i>Nĕque . . . nĕque,</i>	}	. . . nor	<i>Namque,</i>	}	

(2) *Subordinative Conjunctions* introduce Subordinate Clauses. They are often followed by the Subjunctive Mood.

The following are the most important :

<i>With Indicative or Subjunctive</i>		<i>With Indicative only</i>	
<i>Sī,</i>	if	<i>Quamquam,</i>	although
<i>Nīsī</i> or <i>nī,</i>	unless	<i>Ubi,</i>	} when
<i>Etsī,</i>	} although	<i>Ūt,</i>	
<i>Ētiam sī,</i>			<i>With Subjunctive only</i>
<i>Antĕquam,</i>	} before that	<i>Ūt,</i>	in order that, so that
<i>Priusquam,</i>			<i>Nĕ,</i>	lest
<i>Dum,</i>	} with Indic., whilst	<i>Quō,</i>	that (thereby)
<i>Dōnec,</i>		} with Subj., until	<i>Quīn,</i>	that (thereby) . . . not,
<i>Quōd,</i>	} because			but that
<i>Quia,</i>			<i>Quamvis,</i>	although

INTERJECTIONS

An Interjection is a part of speech expressing emotion and finds no place in pharmaceutical Latin.

PART II

THE READING AND WRITING OF PRESCRIPTIONS

SOME IMPORTANT RULES OF SYNTAX

Syntax is that part of Grammar which relates to the proper use of words in the formation of sentences.

The following *Three Concords* must be specially noted :

1. The agreement of the *Verb* with its *Nominative*.
2. „ „ „ *Adjective* „ „ *Substantive*.
3. „ „ „ *Relative* „ „ *Antecedent*.

FIRST CONCORD

A Verb must always agree with its Nominative in Number and Person, as :

Infans misturam capit, the child takes the mixture.
Infantes misturam capiunt, the children take the mixture.
Nos priore utimur, we employ the former.

The Verb *capit* is Singular Number and Third Person to agree with its Nominative *infans*; *capiunt* is Plural to agree with *infantes*, while *utimur* is Plural Number and First Person to agree with its Nominative *nos*.

When two Singular Nouns are joined together by the Conjunction *et* (and), the Verb must be Plural :

Haustus et pilula sumantur, let the draught and pill be taken.

SECOND CONCORD

All Adjectives and also Participles and Pronouns used Adjectively must agree with their Substantives in Gender, Number, and Case, as :

Haustus niger, the black draught.
Lotio nigra, the black lotion.
Antimonium nigrum, black antimony.

The Adjective in the above examples is Masculine, Feminine, or Neuter to agree with the Substantive it qualifies.

THIRD CONCORD

The Relative Pronoun *qui, quæ, quod* must agree with its antecedent in Gender, Number, and Person, but it takes its Case from its own clause :

Divide in pilulas sex, quarum sumat unam pro re natâ.

Divide into six pills, of which let the patient take one occasionally.

The Relative *quarum* agrees with its antecedent *pilulas* in Gender, Number, and Person, but not in Case.

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CASES

NOMINATIVE CASE

The Nominative Case denotes the subject and usually precedes the Verb in construction :

Medicus hodie venit, the physician is coming to-day.

The Auxiliary *sum* and the Passive Verbs of *thinking, calling, or making* take the same case after them as before them. *Fio, factus sum, fieri*, to be made, and the auxiliary *sum* will be met with most frequently :

Hydrargyrum est metallum, mercury is a metal.

Homo factus est medicus, the man has been made a physician.

ACCUSATIVE CASE

(1) The Direct Object of a Transitive Verb is always put in the Accusative Case :

Æger haustum capiat, let the patient take the draught.

Sume uncias duas, take two ounces.

In medical formulæ, the quantities prescribed must always be put in the Accusative Case, since they are governed by the Transitive Verb *Recipe* (take thou), which appears at the commencement of all prescriptions. For examples see the prescriptions written in uncontracted Latin at pages 73 *et seq.*

(2) The Accusative Case must be used to express

(a) Duration of Time in answer to the question, For how long ?

Septem dies macera, macerate for seven days.

(b) Measure of Space in answer to the questions :

How far ? How high ? How deep ? How broad ?

Extende emplastrum pollices sex longum, et pollices quattuor latum
spread a plaster six inches long and four inches wide.

(2) The Ablative is always used to express 'time when' or a 'point of time' without a preposition :

Pilula omni nocte capienda, a pill to be taken every night.
Venit horâ tertiâ, he came at three o'clock.

(3) The Ablative is used after an Adjective in the Comparative Degree instead of *quam* (than) with the Nominative or Accusative :

Dulcior melle, sweeter than honey.
Argentum vilis est auro, silver is more common than gold.

(4) Many Prepositions govern the Ablative Case. A list of the more common of these will be found at p. 46 :

Cum congio spiritus, with a gallon of spirit.
In capsulâ e platino, in a platinum capsule.
Pro inspiratione, for an inhalation.

(5) The Deponent Verbs *utor* (I use), *vescor* (I eat), and some others govern the Ablative Case :

Frequenter utere gargarismate, use the gargle frequently.

THE ABLATIVE ABSOLUTE

When a subordinate clause, having a different subject from the subject of the principal clause, is expressed by a Noun and a Participle in agreement in the Ablative Case, and no preposition is used in the translation, the construction is called the Ablative Absolute.

Alvo soluta, when the bowels are loose.
Calore cautè adhibito, heat being carefully applied.
Phialâ prius agitâtâ, the bottle having been previously shaken.
Urgente tussi, the cough being troublesome.

THE USE OF THE MOODS

INDICATIVE MOOD

The Indicative is used when a circumstance is declared absolutely without any condition or doubt :

Sumo misturam, I take the mixture.
Æger lotionē¹ utitur, the patient uses the lotion.

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD

The Subjunctive speaks of a thing with some condition or doubt, and is used when a proposition is stated as possible or desirable or as contingent or dependent.

In English the Subjunctive Mood is rendered by *may*, *can*, *should*, *would*, *could*, *might*.

In Latin the Conjunctions *ut*, so that, in order that, *si*, if, *ne*, lest,

¹ *Utor* governs the Ablative Case.

donec, until, *quo*, that (thereby), *quin*, but that, *nisi*, until, are construed with the Subjunctive Mood.

Misce, ut fiat mistura, mix, so that a mixture may be made.
Donec alvus responderit, until the bowels shall have acted.

The Subjunctive is also used in an Indirect Question—that is, a question dependent upon some word expressing doubt, uncertainty, or wonder :

Rogabo quid factum sit, I will ask what has been done.

In prescription Latin it is extremely common to find the Present Tense of the Subjunctive Mood in either the Active or the Passive Voice used instead of the Imperative Mood. This usage is called an Oblique Construction.

Sumat partem octavam, let him take an eighth part.

Sumat is the Third Person Singular, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood, Active Voice, of *sumo*, *sumpsi*, *sumptum*, *sumere*, and is used instead of the Imperative *sume*. *Sumat* is translated by 'let him (i.e. *æger*, the patient, understood) take,' and governs the Accusative Case.

Capiat, from *capio*, *cepi*, *captum*, *capere*, is used in precisely the same way :

Capiat duas pilulas, let him take two pills.

Sumatur, the Third Person Singular, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood, Passive Voice, of *sumo*, is used instead of the Imperative Mood, Passive Voice :

Sumatur pars octava, let an eighth part be taken.

Capiatur is used in the same way :

Capiatur pars octava, let an eighth part be taken.

The Plural forms, *sumant*, *capiant*, *sumantur*, *capiantur*, have precisely the same use.

IMPERATIVE MOOD

The Imperative Mood is used in *commanding*, *exhorting*, *entreating*, and *permitting*, as :

Recipe, take thou.
Macera corticem, macerate the bark.

As indicated in the foregoing section, the Present Subjunctive is continually used instead of the Imperative in giving directions, and in order to express commands more mildly ; thus the use of the Imperative Mood in medical Latin is greatly lessened.

THE INFINITIVE

The Infinitive is to be regarded as an Indeclinable Neuter Substantive and may be used as a Nominative, as :

Ambulare est salubre, to walk is healthful,

or it may be used as an Accusative :

Cupio ambulare, I wish to walk.

The latter of two Verbs coming together is frequently put in the Infinitive Mood :

Pulvis dari debet, the powder ought to be given.

THE SUPINES

The Supines may be regarded as Cases of the Infinitive. The Supine in **-um** is the Accusative form and is used after verbs of Motion :

Eo dispensatum, I go to dispense.

The Supine in **-u** is the Ablative form and is used after Adjectives :

Mirabile dictu, wonderful to be told.

THE GERUND

The Gerund is a Neuter Verbal Noun and corresponds to the English Verbal Nouns in **-ing**. It is declined in the Singular only and is not used in the Nominative Case, the Present Infinitive being used instead.

The Gerund in **-dum** has the force of an Accusative and is often used with the Prepositions *ad* and *inter* :

Promptus ad mittendum, ready to send.

The Gerund in **-di** has the force of a Genitive :

Tempore capiendi, at the time of taking.

The Gerund in **-do** has the force of a Dative or Ablative :

Charta utilis scribendo (dative), paper useful for writing.

Memoria excolendo (ablative) *augetur*, the memory is improved by exercising it.

THE GERUNDIVE

The Gerundive is a Passive Verbal Adjective in **-andus, -a, -um**, or **-endus, -a, -um**, and very frequent use of it is made in medical Latin.

The necessity, intention, or simple doing of a thing is usually expressed in English by an Infinitive, but in Latin more often the Gerundive is used. The word ' must ' is also translated in the Passive Voice by the Gerundive, which is declined precisely like an Adjective in **-us, -a, -um**, and must agree always in Gender, Number, and Case with the Noun to which it relates.

Reference should be made to the Verb Paradigms for the mode of formation of the Gerundive, and the following examples showing its agreement should be carefully noted :

Haustus statim sumendus, the draught to be taken immediately.

Mistura quartis horis capienda, the mixture to be taken every four hours.

Cochleare magnum ter in die capiendum, a tablespoonful to be taken three times a day.

Cochlearia magna duo ter in die capienda, two tablespoonfuls to be taken three times a day.

Pilulæ sex mittendæ, six pills to be sent.

Pulveres sæpe repetendi, the powders to be repeated frequently.

In all the above illustrations the Gerundive is made to agree with its Substantive in Gender, Number, and Case.

The following Gerundives, all of which are in frequent use, should be committed to memory, and in doing so it must be remembered that in every instance in which one of the following or any other Gerundive is used it must be made to agree with its Noun in Gender, Number, and Case :

<i>Addendus, -a, -um,</i>	to be added.
<i>Adhibendus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ taken.
<i>Applicandus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ applied.
<i>Bibendus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ drunk.
<i>Capiendus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ taken.
<i>Dandus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ given.
<i>Deglutiendus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ swallowed.
<i>Dividendus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ divided.
<i>Extendendus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ spread.
<i>Illinendus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ smeared.
<i>Infricandus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ rubbed in.
<i>Instillandus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ dropped in.
<i>Miscendus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ mixed.
<i>Mittendus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ sent.
<i>Repetendus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ repeated.
<i>Sumendus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ taken.
<i>Utendus, -a, -um,</i>	„ „ used.

THE PARTS OF A PRESCRIPTION

The details of a Prescription are written in the following order.

(1) The *Superscription*, consisting of the sign *R*, an abbreviation for *Recipe*, Take.

(2) The *Inscription*, consisting of the names of the drugs and preparations to be compounded, with the quantity of each required. *The name of the drug must be in the Genitive Case and the quantity to be used in the Accusative Case.*

(3) The *Subscription*, or directions to the dispenser as to the form and method of making the preparation.

(4) The *Signature* (from *Signetur*, let it be labelled), comprising the directions to the patient. This part of the prescription declares the dose, method, and time of administration; the proper vehicle, regimen, etc., as far, at least, as relates to the patient and his attendants.

(5) The patient's name.

(6) The name or initials of the prescriber, and the date on which the prescription is written.

The *Signature* is sometimes written in the language of the country, but most often in abbreviated Latin in order to save time; thus it is left to the dispenser to make a clear and concise translation.

SYMBOLS AND SIGNS USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS

IMPERIAL SYSTEM

Measures of Mass (Weights)

gr.	<i>granum, -i,</i>	a grain	
ϥ	<i>scrupulus, -i,</i>	a scruple	= 20 grains.
ʒ	<i>drachma, -æ,</i>	a drachm	= 60 grains.
ʒ	<i>uncia, -æ,</i>	an ounce (Troy)	= 480 grains.
oz.	<i>uncia, -æ,</i>	an ounce (Avoirdupois)	= 437.5 grains.
℔	<i>libra, -æ,</i>	a pound (Troy)	= 5760 grains.
lb.	<i>libra, -æ,</i>	a pound (Avoirdupois)	= 7000 grains.

Measures of Capacity (Volumes)

℥.	<i>minimum, -i,</i>	a minim.	
gtt.	<i>gutta, -æ,</i>	a drop.	
ʒ	<i>fluidrachma, -æ,</i>	a fluid drachm	= 60 minims.
ʒ	<i>fluiduncia, æ,</i>	a fluid ounce	= 8 fluid drachms.
O.	<i>octarius, -i,</i>	a pint	= 20 fluid ounces.
C.	<i>congius, -i,</i>	a gallon	= 8 pints.

In conjunction with the symbols ℥, gtt, gr, ϥ, ʒ, ʒ, O, C, Roman numerals are employed, thus :

ϥj	represents	one scruple or twenty grains.
ʒiij	„	three drachms weight or three fluid drachms.
ʒvj	„	six ounces (Troy weight) or six fluid ounces.
Oij	„	two pints or one quart.

Ss., often written *fs*, = *semis*, half, thus :

ʒss = *semidrachma, -æ*, = thirty grains or thirty minims.

ʒss = *semuncia, -æ*, = half an ounce (Troy) or four fluid drachms.

METRIC SYSTEM

Measures of Mass (Weight)

mg.	<i>milligramma, -atis,</i>	a milligram	= 0.001 g.
cg.	<i>centigramma, -atis,</i>	a centigram	= 0.01 g.
dg.	<i>decigramma, -atis,</i>	a decigram	= 0.1 g.
g.	<i>gramma, -atis,</i>	a gramme	= 1.0 g.
kg.	<i>kilogramma, -atis,</i>	a kilogram	= 1000 g.

Measures of Capacity (Volumes)

ml. <i>millilitra, -atis,</i>	}	a millilitre or cubic centimetre.
c.c. <i>centimetrum cubicum,</i>		
lit. <i>litra, -atis,</i>		a litre = 1000 millilitres.

THE ANALYSIS OF TWO TYPICAL PRESCRIPTIONS

That the student may render himself familiar with the general construction of prescriptions, he should study carefully the analysis of the following examples and note the grammar involved.

EXAMPLE I

R	Ext. Coloc. Co.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Pil. Hydrarg.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
M. et div. in pil. xx.	Sumat unam bis in die.							

R = *Recipe* (take thou), the Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice, of *recipio, cepi, ceptum, cipere*. It agrees in Number and Person with its Nominative *tu* understood.

℥j = *Drachmam unam*¹ (one drachm).

Drachmam, from *drachma, -æ*, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Accusative Case governed by the Transitive Verb *recipe*.

Unam, from *unus, -a, -um*, Cardinal Numeral Adjective, Feminine Gender, Singular Number, Accusative Case to agree with *drachmam*.

Ext. Coloc. Co. = *Extracti Colocynthis Compositi* (of Compound Extract of Colocynth).

Extracti, from *extractum, -i*, Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, in the Genitive Case governed by *drachmam*.

Colocynthis, from *colocynthis, -idis*, Feminine Substantive, Third Declension, in the Genitive Case governed by *extracti*.

Compositi, from *compositus, -a, -um*, an Adjective of three terminations, Neuter Gender, Singular Number, Genitive Case to agree with *extracti*.

℥j = *Scrupulum unum*² (one scruple).

Scrupulum, from *scrupulus, -i*, Masculine Substantive, Second Declension, in the Accusative Case governed by *recipe*.

Unum, from *unus, -a, -um* (see above), Masculine Gender, Singular Number, Accusative Case to agree with its Substantive *scrupulum*.

Pil. Hydrarg. = *Pilulæ Hydrargyri* (of mercury pill).

Pilulæ, from *pilula, -æ*, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Genitive Case governed by *scrupulum*.

Hydrargyri, from *hydrargyrum, -i*, Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, in the Genitive Case governed by *pilulæ*.

¹ ℥j is usually translated by *drachmam* only. One definite quantity is understood by the Latin Accusative Singular.

² Or *scrupulum* only.

M. = *Misce* (mix thou). The Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice, of *misceo, miscui, mistum* or *mixtum, miscere*. It agrees in Number and Person with its Nominative *tu* understood.

et = and. A Co-ordinative Conjunction connecting the two Imperatives *misce* and *divide*.

div. = *divide* (divide thou). The Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice, of *divido, visi, visum, videre*. It agrees in Number and Person with its Nominative *tu* understood.

in pil. xx = *in pilulas viginti* (into twenty pills).

in, a Preposition governing the Accusative Case.

pilulas, from *pilula, -æ*, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Accusative Case governed by the Preposition *in*.

viginti, an Indeclinable Cardinal Numeral Adjective limiting *pilulas*.

Sumat = *Sumat (æger)*, let (the patient) take.

Sumat, the Third Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood, Active Voice, of *sumo, sumpsi, sumptum, sumere*. It agrees in Number and Person with its Nominative *æger* understood. *Sumat* is here used instead of the Imperative *sume* (see page 52).

unam = *unam (pilulam)*, one (pill).

unam, from *unus, -a, -um* (see above), Feminine Gender, Singular Number, Accusative Case to agree with *pilulam* understood, which is Accusative governed by the Transitive Verb *sumat*.

bis in die = twice (in) a day.

bis, a Numeral Adverb modifying *sumat*.

in, a Preposition governing the Ablative Case.

die, from *dies, -ei*, Masculine or Feminine Substantive, Fifth Declension, governed in the Ablative Case by the Preposition *in*.

EXAMPLE II

R	Pot. Bicarb.	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. lx
	Sp. Am. Arom.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ xl
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒ vj

M. ft. Mist.

Sig. Pars sext. quart. hor. capiend.

R = *Recipe* (take thou), see Example I.

gr. lx = *grana sexaginta* (60 grains).

Grana, from *granum, -i*, Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, Plural Number, Accusative Case governed by *recipe*.

Sexaginta, an Indeclinable Cardinal Numeral Adjective limiting *grana*.

Pot. Bicarb. = *Potassii Bicarbonatis* (of Bicarbonate of Potassium).

Potassii, from *potassium, -i*, Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, in the Genitive Case, governed by *bicarbonatis*.

Bicarbonatis, from *bicarbonas, -atis*, Masculine Substantive, Third Declension, in the Genitive Case, governed by the quantity *grana sexaginta*.

℥ xl = *minima quadraginta* (40 minims).

Minima, from *minimum*, -i, Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, Plural Number, Accusative Case governed by *recipe*.

Quadraginta, an Indeclinable Cardinal Numeral Adjective limiting *minima*.

Sp. Am. Arom. = *Spiritus Ammoniac Aromatici* (of Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia).

Spiritus, from *spiritus*, -us, Masculine Substantive, Fourth Declension, in the Genitive Case, governed by *minima quadraginta*.

Ammoniac, from *ammonia*, -ae, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Genitive Case, governed by *spiritus*.

Aromatici, from *aromaticus*, -a, -um, an Adjective of three terminations, Masculine Gender, Singular Number, Genitive Case to agree with its substantive *spiritus*.

Aq. ad ℥vj = *Aquam*¹ *ad fluiduncias sex* (water up to 6 fluid ounces), *Aquam*, from *aqua*, -ae, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Accusative Case governed by *recipe*.

Ad, a Preposition governing the Accusative Case.

Fluiduncias, from *fluiduncia*, -ae, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, Plural Number, Accusative Case governed by the Preposition *ad*.

Sex, an Indeclinable Cardinal Numeral Adjective.

M. ft. Mist. = *Misce fiat Mistura* (Mix, let a mixture be made).

Misce. The Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice, of *misceo*, *miscui*, *mixtum* or *mistum*, *miscere*. It agrees with its Nominative *tu* understood in Number and Person.

Fiat. The Third Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood, of *fio*, *factus sum*, *fieri*, Irregular Conjugation. Used here instead of the Imperative Mood.

Mistura, from *mistura*, -ae, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Nominative Case subject to the Verb *fiat*.

Sig. = *Signa*, or *signetur* (label, or, let it be labelled).

Signa. The Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice, of *signo*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*. It agrees in Number and Person with its Nominative *tu* understood.

Signetur. The Third Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood, Passive Voice, of *signo*, Oblique Construction (p. 52).

Pars sext. = *Pars sexta* (a sixth part).

Pars, from *pars*, -tis, Feminine Substantive, Third Declension, Nominative Case, being subject of the sentence.

Sexta, from *sextus*, -a, -um, an Ordinal Numeral Adjective, of Three Terminations, Singular Number, Feminine Gender, Nominative Case to agree with *pars*.

¹ Many medical men write 'Aque ad ℥vj' instead of using the Accusative *Aquam*. The words *quantitatem sufficientem* are assumed to be understood thus: *Aque sufficientem quantitatem ut fiant fluidunciae sex*, a sufficient quantity of water to make six fluid ounces.

Quart. hor. = *Quartis horis* (every four hours).

Quartis, from *quartus*, -a, -um, an Ordinal Numeral Adjective, of Three Terminations, Plural Number, Feminine Gender, Ablative Case to agree with *horis*.

Horis, from *hora*, -æ, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Ablative Case expressing 'time when' (p. 51).

Capiend. = *Capienda* (to be taken). The Gerundive or Passive Verbal Adjective from *capio*, *cepi*, *captum*, *capere*. It is Feminine Gender, Singular Number, and Nominative Case to agree with *pars*, to which it relates (see p. 49).

ABBREVIATIONS AND CONTRACTIONS USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS

The Abbreviations which are found occurring in physicians' prescriptions may be divided into two classes. First, there are those in which as much of the word is given as will enable it to be interpreted with comparative ease even without relying upon the help which the context affords.

Secondly, there are contractions which are practically unintelligible without a knowledge of the possibilities of medical directions and a careful study of the general context of the directions in question.

The student must bear in mind that no list of abbreviations can pretend to be entirely complete, since frequently words and expressions are contracted by physicians with but little regard to precedent.

No attempt has been made to include in this list the contractions commonly used for the names of drugs and galenicals in prescriptions; the student should obtain sufficient familiarity with these when studying the prescriptions printed at pages 73 *et seq.*

ABBREVIATIONS AND CONTRACTIONS

A.c. { (*Ante cibos*), before meals.
 { (*Ante cibum*), before food.

A.h. (*Alternis horis*), every other hour.

A.j. (*Ante jentaculum*), before breakfast.

A.m. (*Ante meridiem*), before noon.

A.p. (*Ante prandium*), before dinner.

Aa. (*Ana*), of each.

Abd. (*Abdomen*), the belly.

Abs. febr. (*Absente feбри*), fever being absent.

Ad alv. excitand. (*Ad alvum excitandum*), to stimulate the bowels.

Ad aur. (*Ad aurem*), to the ear.

Ad defec. anim. (*Ad defectionem animi*), }
Ad deliq. anim. (*Ad deliquium animi*), } to fainting.

Ad 2 vic. (*Ad duas vices*), for two times (twice).

Ad 3 vic. (*Ad tres vices*), for three times (thrice).

Ad gr. acid. (*Ad gratam aciditatem*), to an agreeable acidity.

Ad lib. (*Ad libitum*), as much as you please, at pleasure.

Ad nuc. mosch. m. (*Ad nucis moschatæ magnitudinem*), a piece the size of a nutmeg.

Ad sat. (*Ad saturandum*), to saturation.

Ad secund. vic. (*Ad secundam vicem*), for the second time.

Ad tertiam vic. (*Ad tertiam vicem*), for the third time.

Add. (*Adde*), add thou.

Addend. { (*Addendus, a, um*), to be added.
(*Addendo*), by adding (Gerund with Accusative).

Adhib. (*Adhibendus, a, um*), to be administered.

Adjac. (*Adjacens*), adjacent.

Admov. { (*Admove*), apply thou.
(*Admoveatur*), let it be applied.
(*Admoveantur*), let them be applied.

Ads. febr. (*Adstante feбри*), while fever is present.

Adv. (*Adversus* or *Adversum*) (with Accus.), against.

Æg. (*Æger* or *ægra*), the patient.

Aggr. febr. (*Aggrediente feбри*), while fever is coming on.

Alt. { (*Altera*) (*pars*), the remainder.
(*Alternus, a, um*), alternate.

Altern. d. (*Alterno die*),
Altern. dieb. (*Alternis diebus*), } every other day.

Altern. hor. { (*Alternâ horâ*),
(*Alternis horis*), } every other hour.

Altern. qq. hor. (*Alternâ quâque horâ*), }

Alv. adstrict. (*Alvo adstricta*), when the bowels are confined.

Alv. laxat. (*Alvo laxata*), when the bowels are relaxed.

Amp. { (*Amplus, a, um*), full, large.
(*Ampulla*), an ampoule.

Ant. cœn. (*Ante cœnam*), before supper (or dinner).

Ant. jentac. (*Ante jentaculum*), before breakfast.

Ant. prand. (*Ante prandium*), before dinner.

Aper. { (*Aperiens*), an aperient.
(*Aperiens, tis*), aperient.

Applic. { (*Applicandus, a, um*), to be applied.
(*Applicetur*), let it be applied.
(*Applicentur*), let them be applied.

Aq. (*Aqua*), water.

Aq. ad — (*Aquam ad* —) (governed by R), water up to —.

Aquæ ad — (*Quantum sufficiat*, or *Quantitatem sufficientem* understood), water up to —.

Aq. bull. (*Aqua bulliens*), boiling water.

Aq. calid. (*Aqua calida*), hot water.

Aq. comm. (*Aqua communis*), common or plain water.

Aq. dest. (*Aqua destillata*), distilled water.

Aq. ferv. (*Aqua fervens*), warm or hot water.

Aq. font. (*Aqua fontana*, or *Aqua fontis*), spring water.

Aq. fort. (*Aqua fortis*), nitric acid.

Aq. gel. (*Aqua gelida*), cold water.

Aq. pur. (*Aqua pura*), pure water (filtered, not distilled).

Aur. dext. (*Auris dextra*), the right ear.

- Aur. læv.* (*Auris læva*), the left ear.
B. (*Bis*), twice.
B.a. (*Balneum arenæ*), a sand-bath.
B.d. (*Bis die*),
B.d.d. (*Bis de die*), } twice a day.
B.i.d. (*Bis in die*), }
B.m. (*Balneum maris*), a sea-water bath.
B.P. (*Britannica Pharmacopœia*), British Pharmacopœia.
B.t. (*Balneum tepidum*), a tepid bath.
B.v. (*Balneum vaporis*), a vapour bath.
Baln. (*Balneum*), a bath.
Bals. (*Balsamum*), balsam.
Bib { (*Bibe*), drink.
 { (*Bibendus, a, um*), to be drunk.
Bid. (*Biduum*), two days.
Bis d. (*Bis die*),
Bis d.d. (*Bis de die*), } twice a day.
Bis i.d. (*Bis in die*), }
Bis in septim. (*Bis in septimana*), twice a week.
Brach. (*Brachium*), the arm.
Brev. (*Brevis, e*), short.
Bull. (*Bulliens*), boiling.
C. { (*Centum*), a hundred.
 { (*Congius*), a gallon.
 { (*Cum*), with.
C.c. { (*Cornu cervi*), hartshorn.
 { (*Centimetrum cubicum*), a cubic centimetre.
C.c.u. (*Cornu cervi ustum*), burnt hartshorn.
C.m. (*Cras mane*), to-morrow morning.
C.m.s. (*Cras mane sumendus, a, um*), to be taken to-morrow morning.
C.n. (*Cras nocte*), to-morrow night.
C.q.s. (*Cuilibet quantum sufficiat*), as you please, a sufficient quantity
C.v. { (*Cras vespere*), to-morrow evening.
 { (*Cyathus vinosus* or *vinarius*), a wine-glass.
Cal. { (*Calidus, a, um*), warm.
 { (*Calomelas*), calomel.
 { (*Cape*), take (thou).
 { (*Capiat*), let him take.
Cap. { (*Capiatur*), let it be taken.
 { (*Capiantur*), let them be taken.
 { (*Capiendus, a, um*), to be taken.
 { (*Capsula*), a capsule.
Cap. amyl. (*Capsula amygdacea*), a cachet.
Cg. (*Centigramma*), a centigram (0.01 g.).
Chart. (*Charta*), a paper, a powder in paper.
Cib. (*Cibus*), food.
Circ. { (*Circa*), around.
 { (*Circiter*), about.
Co. (*Compositus, a, um*), compound.
Coch. (*Cochleare*), a spoon.

- Coch. amp.* (*Cochleare amplum*), } a tablespoon.
Coch. mag. (*Cochleare magnum*), }
Coch. med. (*Cochleare medium*), } a dessertspoon.
Coch. mod. (*Cochleare modicum*), }
Coch. min. (*Cochleare minimum*), } a teaspoon.
Coch. parv. (*Cochleare parvum*), }
Cochleat. (*Cochleatim*), spoonful by spoonful.
 { (*Cola*), strain (thou).
 { (*Colatus, a, um*), strained.
Col. { (*Colatura*) (*subs.*), the strained portion.
 { (*Coletur*), let it be strained.
 { (*Colentur*), let them be strained.
Collun. (*Collunarium*), a nasal douche.
Collut. (*Collutorium*), a mouth-wash.
Collyr. (*Collyrium*), an eye-lotion.
Color. { (*Coloratus, a, um*), coloured.
 { (*Coloretur*), let it be coloured.
 { (*Colorentur*), let them be coloured.
Comp. (*Compositus, a, um*), compound.
Conc. { (*Concentratus, a, um*), concentrated.
 { (*Concisus, a, um*), sliced.
Conf. (*Confectio*), a confection.
Cong. (*Congius*), a gallon.
Conserv. { (*Conserva*), a conserve.
 { (*Conserva*), keep (thou).
Cont. (*Contusus, a, um*), bruised.
Cont. rem. (*Continuentur remedia*), let the remedies be continued.
Contrit. (*Contritrus, a, um*), pounded.
Coq. { (*Coquatur*), let it be boiled.
 { (*Coquantur*), let them be boiled.
 { (*Coque*), boil (thou).
Coq. ad med. consumpt. (*Coque ad medietatis consumptionem*), boil down to half.
Coq. in s.a. (*Coque in sufficiente (quantitate) aquæ*), boil in a sufficient quantity of water.
Coq. s. a. (*Coque secundum artem*), boil according to art.
Cort. (*Cortex*), bark.
Crast. (*Crastinus, a, um*), pertaining to to-morrow.
Cryst. { (*Crystallisatus, a, um*), crystallised.
 { (*Crystallus*), a crystal.
Cuj. (*Cujus*), of which.
Cujl. (*Cujuslibet*), of any you please.
Cyath. (*Cyathus*), a glass.
Cyath. theæ (*Cyatho theæ*), in a cup of tea.
Cyath. vinos. (*Cyathus vinosus*), a wine-glass.
D. { (*Dies*), a day.
 { (*Dosis*), dose.
Dg. (*Decigramma*), a decigram (0.1 g.).
D. d. (*De die*), daily.
D. in dup. (*Detur in duplo*), let twice as much be given.

- D. in p. æq.* (*Divide in partes æquales*), divide into equal parts.
D.p. (*Directione propria*), with a proper direction.
D.p.c. (*Dosi pedetentim crescente*), the dose gradually increasing.
D.s. { (*Da, signa*), give and label.
 { (*Detur, signetur*), let it be given and let it be labelled.
D. secund. (*Diebus secundis*), every second day.
D. seq. (*Die sequente*), on the following day.
D. t. d. (*Dentur tales doses*), let such doses be given.
D. tert. (*Diebus tertiis*), every third day.
Deaur. pil. (*Deaurentur pilulæ*), let the pills be gilded.
Dec. (*Decoctum*), a decoction.
Decant. (*Decanta*), pour off.
Decub. (*Decubitus*), lying down.
Decub. hor. (*Decubitus hora*), at bedtime.
De d. in d. (*De die in diem*), from day to day.
Deglut. { (*Deglutiatur*), let it be swallowed.
 { (*Deglutiantur*), let them be swallowed.
Dej. alv. (*Dejectiones alvi*), motions, stools.
Dent. ad scat. (*Dentur ad scatulam*), let them be put in a box.
Dest. (*Destillatus, a, um*), distilled.
Det. (*Detur*), let it be given.
Dext. lat. { (*Dextro lateri*), to the right side.
 { (*Dextrum latus*), the right side.
Dieb. alt. (*Diebus alternis*), every other day.
Dieb. tert. (*Diebus tertiis*), every third day.
Dil. { (*Dilue*), dilute (thou).
 { (*Dilutus, a, um*), diluted.
Diluc. (*Diluculo*), at break of day.
Dim. { (*Dimidium*), the half.
 { (*Dimidius, a, um*), half.
Div. (*Divide*), divide (thou).
Div. in chart. (*Divide in chartas*), divide into powders (papers).
Div. in part. æq. (*Divide in partes æquales*), divide into equal parts.
Dml. (*Decimillilitra*), a decimil.
Donec alv. bene respond. (*Donec alvus bene responderit*), until the bowels have been well opened.
Donec alv. bis dej. (*Donec alvus bis dejecerit*), until the bowels have acted twice.
Donec alv. solut. fuer. (*Donec alvus soluta fuerit*), until the bowels have acted.
Donec dol. exulav. (*Donec dolor exulaverit*), until the pain is relieved.
Dos. (*Dosis*), a dose.
Dr. (*Drachma*), a drachm.
Dulc. (*Dulcis, e*), sweet.
Dup. (*Duplex*), double.
Dur. (*Durus, a, um*), hard.
Dx. (*Duplex*), double.
E.g. (*Exempli gratia*), for example.
E gel. vit. (*E gelatina vituli*), in calf's foot jelly.

- E paul. aq.* { (*E paulo aqua*), in a little water.
 { (*E paulo aquæ*), in a little water.
- E quol. vehic. idone.* (*E quolibet vehiculo idoneo*), in any suitable vehicle.
- E vehic. crass.* (*E vehiculo crasso*), in a thick vehicle.
- Ead.* (*Eadem*), the same.
- EjUSD.* (*Ejusdem*), of the same.
- Elect.* { (*Electuarium*), an electuary.
 { (*Electus, a, um*), picked, select, choice.
- Emet.* (*Emeticum*), an emetic.
- Emp.* (*Emplastrum*), a plaster.
- Enem.* (*Enema*), an enema.
- Esur.* (*Esuriens*), fasting, *i.e.* before food.
- Evac.* (*Evacuatio*), a motion.
- Ex aq.* (*Ex aqua*), in water.
- Ex aq. coch. ampl.* (*Ex aquæ cochleari amplo*), in a tablespoonful of water.
- Ex aq. cyath. vinos* (*Ex aquæ cyatho vinoso*), in a wine-glass of water.
- Ex cyath. vin. aq.* (*Ex cyatho vinoso aquæ*), in a wine-glassful of water.
- Exhib.* (*Exhibeatur*), let it be exhibited.
- Exprim.* (*Exprime*), express (thou).
- Ext.* (*Extractum*), an extract.
- Ext. sup. alut. moll.* (*Extende super alutam mollem*), spread it on soft leather.
- Ex temp.* (*Ex tempore*), extemporary, on the spur of the moment.
- Extempl.* (*Extemplo*), immediately.
- Extend.* (*Extende*), spread (thou).
- F.* { (*Fac*), make (thou).
 { (*Fiat*), let it be made.
 { (*Fiant*), let them be made.
- F. h.* (*Fiat haustus*), let a draught be made.
- F. l. a.* (*Fiat lege artis*), let it be made according to rule.
- F. m.* (*Fiat mistura*), let a mixture be made.
- F. s. a.* (*Fiat secundum artem*), let it be made according to art.
- F. s. a. r.* (*Fiat secundum artis regulas*), let it be made according to the rules of the art.
- Fact.* (*Factitius, a, um*), artificial.
- Feb. dur.* (*Febri durante*), during the fever.
- Fem. intern.* (*Femoribus internis*), to the inner part of the thighs.
- Ferv.* (*Fervens*), boiling.
- Filtr.* { (*Filtra*), filter (thou).
 { (*Filtrum*), a filter.
- Fl.* (*Fluidus, a, um*), fluid.
- Flav.* (*Flavus, a, um*), yellow.
- Fol.* (*Folium*), a leaf.
- Fort.* (*Fortis, e*), strong.
- Frigid.* (*Frigidus, a, um*), cold.

- Frust.* } (*Frustillatim*), in small pieces.
 } (*Frustum*), a small piece.
- Ft. haust.* (*Fiat haustus*), let a draught be made.
- Ft. mist.* (*Fiat mistura*), let a mixture be made.
- Ft. pil.* } (*Fiat pilula*), let a pill be made.
 } (*Fiant pilulæ*), let pills be made.
- Ft. pulv.* } (*Fiat pulvis*), let a powder be made.
 } (*Fiant pulveres*), let powders be made.
- Fusc.* (*Fuscus, a, um*), brown.
- G.* } (*Gramma*), a gramme.
 } (*Grammata*), grammes.
- Gall.* (*Gallicus, a, um*), French.
- Garg.* (*Gargarisma*), a gargle.
- Gel. quav.* (*Gelatina quavis*), in any kind of jelly.
- Gm.* } (*Gramma*), a gramme.
 } (*Grammata*), grammes.
- Gr.* } (*Grana*), grains.
 } (*Granum*), a grain.
- Gr. vi. pond.* (*Grana sex pondere*), six grains by weight.
- Grad.* (*Gradatim*), by degrees.
- Grm.* } (*Gramma*), a gramme.
 } (*Grammata*), grammes.
- Gtt.* } (*Gutta*), a drop.
 } (*Guttæ*), drops.
- Guttat.* (*Guttatim*), by drops.
- Guttur. appl.* (*Gutturi applicandus, a, um*), to be applied to the throat.
- H.* (*Horâ*), at the hour of—(Ablative).
- H. d.* (*Horâ decubitus*), at bedtime.
- H. f.* (*Hujus formæ*), of this shape.
- H. n. s.* (*Hac nocte sumendus, a, um*), to be taken this night.
- H. p. n.* (*Haustus purgans noster*), 'our' aperient draught.
- H. s.* (*Horâ somni*), at bedtime.
- H. s. s.* (*Horâ somni sumendus, a, um*), to be taken at bedtime.
- Hab.* } (*Habeat*), let him have or let him take.
 } (*Habeantur*), let them be taken.
- Har. pil. iij sum.* (*Harum pilularum tres sumantur*), let three of these pills be taken.
- Hebdom.* (*Hebdomada*), a week.
- Hirud.* } (*Hirudo*), a leech.
 } (*Hirudines*), leeches.
- Hor. dec. matut.* (*Horâ decimâ matutinâ*), at ten in the morning.
- Hor. decub.* (*Horâ decubitus*), at bedtime.
- Hor. interm.* (*Horis intermediis*), during the intermediate hours.
- Hor. som.* (*Horâ somni*), at bedtime.
- Hor. un. spat.* (*Horæ unius spatio*), at the expiration of one hour.
- Hor. 11mâ mat.* (*Horâ undecimâ matutinâ*), at the eleventh hour in the morning.
- Hst.* (*Haustus*), a draught.

Hst. t. d. s. (*Haustus ter die sumendus*), the draught to be taken three times a day.

I. c. (*Inter cibos*), between meals.

Id. (*Idem*), the same.

Impet. efferv. (*Impetu effervescentiæ*), during effervescence.

Imprans. (*Impransus, a, um*), fasting.

In aq. (*In aqua*), in water.

In decoct. hord. (*In decocto hordei*), in barley water.

In p. æq. (*In partes æquales*), in (*i.e.* into) equal parts.

In pulm. (*In pulmento*), in gruel.

In quov. vehic. grat. (*In quovis vehiculo grato*), in any agreeable vehicle.

Incis. (*Incisus, a, um*), cut, sliced.

Ind. (*Indies*), from day to day.

Inf. } (*Infusa*), infuse (thou).

Inf. } (*Infusum*), an infusion.

Infric. } (*Infricandus, a, um*), to be rubbed in.

Infric. } (*Infricetur*), let it be rubbed in.

Infund. (*Infunde*), pour in.

Infus. } (*Infusa*), infuse (thou).

Infus. } (*Infusum*), an infusion.

Inhal. (*Inhalatio*), an inhalation.

Inj. (*Injectio*), an injection.

Inj. enem. (*Injiciatur enema*), let an enema be administered.

Inj. hyp. (*Injectio hypodermica*), an hypodermic injection.

Insip. (*Insipidus, a, um*), tasteless.

Insp. (*Inspissatus, a, um*), thickened.

Int. (*Inter*), between.

Intim. (*Intime*), intimately.

Involv. (*Involvendus, a, um*), rolled up in.

Jent. (*Jentaculum*), breakfast.

Jusc. (*Jusculum*), broth.

Jusc. aven. (*Jusculum avenaceum*), gruel.

Kg. (*Kilogramma*), a kilogram (1000 g.).

L. asin. (*Lac asinarium* or *asinarum*), asses' milk.

L. bov. (*Lac bovinum*), cows' milk.

L. cap. (*Lac capræ* or *caprinum*), goats' milk.

L. ov. (*Lac ovillum* or *ovinum*), ewes' milk.

L. vac. (*Lac vaccæ*), cows' milk.

Lat. dol. (*Lateri dolenti*), to the affected side.

Lb., lib. (*Libra*), a pound.

Lig. (*Lignum*), wood.

Lin. (*Linimentum*), a liniment.

Lin. p. a. a. (*Linimentum parti affectæ applicandum*), the liniment to be applied to the affected part.

Liq. } (*Liquidus, a, um*), liquid, fluid.

Liq. } (*Liquor*), a solution.

Lit. (*Litra*), a litre.

Lot. (*Lotio*), a lotion.

Luc. p. (*Luce primâ*), early in the morning.

- M.* { (*Mane*), in the morning.
 { (*Massa*), a pill mass.
 { (*Minimum*), a minim.
 { (*Misce*), mix (thou).
 { (*Mistura*), a mixture.
 { (*Mitte*), send (thou).
M. b. (*Misce bene*), mix well.
M. d. (*More dicto*), as directed.
M. d. a. (*More dicto applicandus, a, um*), to be applied as directed.
M. d. s. (*Misce, da, signa*), mix, give, and label.
M. d. u. (*More dicto utendus, a, um*), to be used as directed.
M. et sig. (*Misce et signa*), mix and label.
M. et v. (*Mane et vespere*), morning and evening.
M. f. m. } (*Misce, fiat mistura*), mix, and let a mixture be made.
M. ft. mist. }
M. p. { (*Mane primo*), early in the morning.
 { (*Mica panis*), crumb of bread.
 { (*Massa pilularum*), a pill-mass.
M. q. dx. (*Mitte quantitatem duplicem*), send double quantity.
M. s. (*More solito*), in the usual manner.
M. s. a. (*Misce secundum artem*), mix according to art.
M. t. (xii) (*Mitte tales (xii)*), send (12) such.
M. ut f. pulv. (*Misce ut fiat pulvis*), mix that a powder may be made
Mac. (*Macera*), macerate (thou).
Man. (*Manipulus*), a handful.
Mass. (*Massa*), a pill-mass.
Med. (*Medicamentum*), a drug.
Mens. (*Mensurâ*), by measure.
Merid. (*Meridies*), midday.
Mg. (*Milligramma*), a milligram (0·001 g.).
Mic. pan. (*Mica panis*), crumb of bread.
Mil. (*Millilitra*), a millilitre (cubic centimetre).
Min. (*Minimum*), a minim.
Mist. (*Mistura*), a mixture.
Mit. (*Mitis, e*), mild.
Mitt. (*Mitte*), send (thou).
Mitte tal. vi (*Mitte tales sex*), send six such.
Mittr. (*Mittatur, mittantur*), let it (let them) be sent.
Mittr. in phial. (*Mittantur in phialam*), let them be put into a bottle
Ml. (*Millilitra*), a millilitre (cubic centimetre).
Mod. dict. (*Modo dicto*), { as prescribed.
Mod. pr. (*Modo præscripto*), {
Moll. (*Mollis, e*), soft.
N. (*Nocte*), at night.
N. manequæ (*Nocte manequæ*), night and morning.
N. m. (*Nux moschata*), a nutmeg.
Ne rep. (*Ne repetatur*), do not repeat
Ne tr. s. num. (*Ne tradas sine nummo*), do not deliver unless paid
Neb. (*Nebula*), a spray.
Nig. (*Niger, gra, grum*), black.

- Nim.* (*Nimis*), too much.
No. (*Numero*), in number.
Noct. (*Nocte*), at night.
Non rep. (*Non repetatur*), not to be repeated.
Nov. (*Novus, a, um*), new.
O. (*Octarius*), a pint.
O. alt. hor. (*Omnibus alternis horis*), every other hour.
O. m. { (*Omni mane*), every morning.
 } (*Oleum morrhuae*), cod liver oil.
O. n. (*Omni nocte*), every night.
O. o. o. (*Oleum olivæ optimum*), best olive oil.
Ocul. (*Oculus*), the eye.
Ol. (*Oleum*), oil.
Ol. ric. s. i. (*Oleum ricini sine igne*), cold drawn castor oil.
Om. bid. (*Omni biduo*), every two days.
Om. bih. (*Omni bihorio*), every two hours.
Om. die (*Omni die*), every day.
Om. hor. (*Omni horâ*), every hour.
Om. man. (*Omni mane*), every morning.
Om. noct. (*Omni nocte*), every night.
Om. quadr. hor. (*Omni quadrante horæ*), every quarter of an hour.
Om. tert. hor. (*Omni tertiâ horâ*), every three hours.
Op. (*Ope*), by means of.
Op. pen. (*Ope penicilli*), with a camel-hair pencil.
Opt. (*Optimus, a, um*), best.
Ov. (*Ovum*), an egg.
Ov. vitell. sol. (*Ovi vitello solutus, a, um*), dissolved, *i.e.* suspended,
in yolk of egg.
Oz. (*Uncia*), an ounce (avoirdupois).
P. (*Pondere*), by weight.
P. a. a. (*Parti affectæ applicandus, a, um*), to be applied to the
affected part.
P. æq. (*Partes æquales*), equal parts.
P. aur. (*Pone aurem*), behind the ear.
P. B. (*Pharmacopœia Britannica*), British Pharmacopœia.
P. c. (*Per centum*), per cent.
P. d. (*Pro dosi*), for a dose.
P. m. { (*Post meridiem*), afternoon.
 } (*Primo mane*), early in the morning.
P. n. m. (*Per nocte manequæ*), night and morning.
P. p. a. (*Phialâ prius agitâtâ*), the bottle having been previously
shaken.
P. r. n. (*Pro re natâ*), when required.
Part. aff. (*Parti affectæ*), to the affected part.
Part. dol. (*Parti dolenti*), to the painful part.
Part. vic. (*Partitis vicibus*), at different times.
Parv. (*Parvus, a, um*), small.
Past. { (*Pasta*), a paste.
 } (*Pastillus*), a pastille.
Paux. (*Pauxillum*), a little.

- Pect.* (*Pectus*), the chest.
Ped. (*Pedetentim*), gradually.
Per bid. (*Per bidduum*), for a period of two days.
Per trid. (*Per triduum*), for a period of three days.
Pess. (*Pessus*), a pessary.
Ph. (*Pharmacopœia* or *Pharmacopœa*), a Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Austr. (*Pharmacopœa Austriaca*), Austrian Pharmacopœia.
Ph. B. (*Pharmacopœia Britannica*), British Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Belg. (*Pharmacopœa Belgica*), Belgian Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Boruss. (*Pharmacopœa Borussica*), Russian Pharmacopœia.
Ph. D. (*Pharmacopœia Dublinensis*), Dublin Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Dan. (*Pharmacopœa Danica*), Danish Pharmacopœia.
Ph. E. (*Pharmacopœia Edinburgensis* or *Edinensis*), Edinburgh Pharmacopœia.
Ph. G. (*Pharmacopœa Germanica*), German Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Gall. (*Pharmacopœa Gallica*), French Codex.
Ph. Helv. (*Pharmacopœa Helvetica*), Swiss Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Hung. (*Pharmacopœa Hungarica*), Hungarian Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Jap. (*Pharmacopœa Japonica*), Japanese Pharmacopœia.
Ph. L. (*Pharmacopœia Londinensis*), London Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Ned. (*Pharmacopœa Nederlandica*), Dutch Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Svec. (*Pharmacopœa Svecica*), Swedish Pharmacopœia.
Phial. (*Phiala*), a phial.
Pig. (*Pigmentum*), a paint.
Pil. (*Pilula*), a pill.
Poc. (*Poculum*), a cup.
Pond. (*Ponderosus, a, um*), heavy.
Post cib. (*Post cibos*), after food.
Post jent. (*Post jentaculum*), after breakfast.
Post qq. evac. (*Post quamque evacuationem*), after each motion.
Post prand. (*Post prandium*), after dinner.
Post sing. sed. liq. (*Post singulas sedes liquidas*), after each liquid motion.
Præp. (*Præparatus, a, um*), prepared.
Ppt. (*Precipitatus, a, um*), precipitated.
Pro dos. (*Pro dosi*), for a dose.
Pro pot. com. (*Pro potu commune*), for an ordinary drink.
Pro pot. s. (*Pro potu sumendus, a, um*), to be taken as a drink.
Pro rat. æt. (*Pro ratione ætatis*), according to age.
Prox. luc. (*Proximâ luce*), on the next day.
Pug. (*Pugillus*), a pinch.
Pulv. { (*Pulverisatus, a, um*), powdered.
 { (*Pulvis*), a powder.
Q. dx. (*Quantitas duplex*), double quantity.
Q. h. (*Quartis horis*), every four hours.
Q. l. (*Quantum libet*), { as much as you please.
Q. p. (*Quantum placet*), {
Qq. (*Quisque, quæque, quidque* or *quodque*), every.
Quart. qq. hor. (*Quartâ quaque horâ*), every fourth hour.
Q. s. (*Quantum sufficiat*), as much as is sufficient.

- Q. v.* { (*Quantum velis*), as much as you please.
 { (*Quod vide*), which see.
Quant. fab. (*Quantitas fabæ*), a piece the size of a bean.
Quant. nuc. (*Quantitas nucis*), a piece the size of a nut.
Quant. nuc. avell. (*Quantitas nucis avellanæ*), a piece the size of a
 filbert.
Quant. nuc. jugl. (*Quantitas nucis juglandis*), a piece the size of a
 walnut.
Quart. (*Quartus, a, um*), the fourth.
Quart. hor. sum. (*Quartis horis sumendus, a, um*), to be taken every
 four hours.
Quat. (*Quater*), four times.
Quav. hor. s. (*Quâvis horâ sumendus, a, um*), to be taken at any time.
Quol. mane (*Quolibet mane*), any morning.
Quotid. (*Quotidie*), daily.
R. (*Recipe*), take.
R. in pulv. (*Redactus in pulverem*), reduced to powder.
Rad. (*Radix*), a root.
Rad. cont. { (*Radix contrita*), } bruised or crushed root.
 { (*Radix contusa*), }
Rad. incis. (*Radix incisa*), sliced root.
Ras. (*Rasuræ*), shavings.
Rect. (*Rectificatus, a, um*), rectified.
Redig. in pulv. (*Redigatur in pulverem*), let it be reduced to powder.
Reg. cor. (*Regioni cordis*), to the region of the heart.
Reg. epigast. (*Regioni epigastricæ*), to the region of the pit of the
 stomach.
Reg. hepat. (*Regioni hepatis*), to the region of the liver.
Reg. umbilic. (*Regioni umbilici*), to the region of the navel.
Rep. { (*Repetat*), let him repeat.
 { (*Repetatur*), let it be repeated.
 { (*Repetantur*), let them be repeated.
Rep. dos. (*Repetatur dosis*), let the dose be repeated.
Rep. mist. (*Repetatur mistura*), let the mixture be repeated.
Rep. om. (*Repetantur omnia*), let everything be repeated.
S. { (*Signa*), label (thou).
 { (*Signentur*), let them be labelled.
 { (*Signetur*), let it be labelled.
 { (*Sine*), without.
 { (*Solve*), dissolve (thou).
 { (*Sumat*), let the patient take.
S. a. (*Secundum artem*), according to art, *i.e.* with pharmaceutical
 skill.
S. d. (*Sic dicta*), so called.
S. G. (or better *Sp. Gr.*), specific gravity.
S. i. (*Sine igne*), cold drawn, without heat.
S. o. s. (*Si opus sit*), if there is need ; if occasion require.
S. s. s. (*Stratum super stratum*), layer upon layer.
S. v. m. (*Spiritus vini methylatus*), methylated spirit.
S. v. r. (*Spiritus vini rectificatus*), rectified spirit.

- S. v. t.* (*Spiritus vini tenuior*), proof spirit.
Scat. (*Scatula*), a box.
Sec. hor. (*Secundis horis*), every two hours.
Semidr. (*Semidrachma*), half a drachm.
Semih. (*Semihora*), half an hour.
Seq. luc. (*Sequenti luce*), on the following day.
Serv. (*Serva*), keep (thou).
Sesquih. (*Sesquihora*), an hour-and a half.
Sesunc. (*Sesuncia*), an ounce and a half.
Sex. hor. (*Sextis horis*), every six hours.
Si n. val. (*Si non valeat*), if it does not answer.
Si vir. perm. (*Si vires permittant*), if strength permit.
Sig. { (*Signa*), label (thou).
 { (*Signatura*), a label.
 { (*Signentur*), let them be labelled.
 { (*Signetur*), let it be labelled.
Sing. (*Singulus, a, um*), single, each, every.
Sing. auror. (*Singulis auroris*), every morning.
Sing. hor. (*Singulis horis*), every hour.
Sing. hor. quad. (*Singulis horæ quadrantibus*), every quarter of an hour.
Solv. { (*Solve*), dissolve (thou).
 { (*Solvellæ*), soluble tablets.
Sp. (*Spiritus*), a spirit.
Ss. (*Semisse*), ablative singular of *semis*, the half.
St. (*Stet, stent*), let it (them) stand.
Stat. (*Statim*), immediately.
Stat. eff. (*Statu effervescentiæ*), whilst effervescing.
Sub fin. coct. (*Sub finem coctionis*), when sufficiently boiled down, at the end of the boiling.
Suff. (*Sufficiens*), sufficient.
Sum. { (*Sume*), take (thou).
 { (*Sumat*), let him take.
 { (*Sumatur*), let it be taken.
 { (*Sumantur*), let them be taken.
 { (*Sumendus, a, um*), to be taken.
Sum. tal. (*Sumat talem*), let the patient take one such.
Sumend. (*Sumendus, a, um*), to be taken.
Sup. (*Super*), upon.
Supp. (*Suppositorium*), a suppository.
Syr. (*Syrupus*), syrup.
T. (*Ter*), thrice, three times.
T. d. d. (*Ter de die*), three times a day.
T. d. s. (*Ter die sumendus, a, um*), to be taken three times a day.
T. i. d. (*Ter in die*), three times a day.
Tab. { (*Tabella*), { a tablet.
 { (*Tabletta*), }
Tal. (*Talis, e*), such, like this.
Temp. dext. (*Tempori dextro*), to the right temple.
Temp. læv. (*Tempori lævo*), to the left temple.

- Ter. sim.* (*Tere simul*), rub together.
Tert. hor. (*Tertiis horis*), every three hours.
Tert. qq. hor. (*Tertiâ quâque horâ*), every three hours.
Tr. (*Tinctura*), a tincture.
Trit. } (*Tritura*), triturate (thou).
 } (*Trituratio*), a trituration.
Troch. (*Trochiscus*), a lozenge.
Tuss. (*Tussis*), a cough.
Tuss. urg. (*Tussi urgente*), when the cough is troublesome.
Ult. præscrip. (*Ultimus præscriptus*), the last ordered.
Ung. (*Unguentum*), an ointment.
Ut dict. (*Ut dictum*), as directed.
Ut supr. (*Ut supra*), as above.
Utend. (*Utendus, a, um*), to be used.
V. } (*Vesper*), the evening.
 } (*Vespere*), in the evening.
V. o. s. (*Vitello ovi solutus, a, um*), dissolved, *i.e.* suspended, in
yolk of egg.
Vesp. } (*Vesper*), the evening.
 } (*Vespere*), in the evening.
Vic. (*Vices*), times.
Vin. (*Vinum*), wine.
Vit. (*Vitellus*), the yolk (of an egg).
Vom. urg. (*Vomitione urgente*), when vomiting is troublesome.

It may be well to add a word of warning in reference to excessive abbreviation of the names of drugs and chemicals. It may happen that certain medicines are thoughtlessly designated by abbreviations which are equally applicable to other drugs or preparations: hence in dispensing the prescription an error may be made.

The following are a few obvious examples:

<i>Acid. Hyd. Dil.</i>	may apply to	<i>Acidum Hydrochloricum Dilutum</i>
		or
		<i>Acidum Hydrocyanicum Dilutum.</i>
<i>Ext. Col.</i>	„ „ „	<i>Extractum Colchici</i>
		or
		<i>Extractum Colocynthis.</i>
<i>Hyd. Chlor.</i>	„ „ „	<i>Hydrargyri Perchloridum</i>
		or
		<i>Hydrargyri Subchloridum</i>
		or even
		<i>Hydras Chloralis.</i>

Great care should be taken by the prescriber to avoid the use of such uncertain abbreviations as the above.

ABBREVIATED PRESCRIPTIONS

There now follows a series of prescriptions written in the usual abbreviated form. It is intended that they shall be translated by the student into unabbreviated Latin and into English. It will be found that the language employed in writing prescriptions is usually simple, and with a knowledge of the Declensions and Conjugations and the more important rules of syntax set forth in the previous pages it can generally be readily interpreted. If difficulties arise, the reference vocabularies should be consulted, and the abbreviations at pages 59 *et seq.* may also prove useful.

A full Latin rendering and the English translation of the directions will be found at pages 125 *et seq.*

MISTURÆ—MIXTURES

For Translation see pages 125—129.

1.

R	Acid. Phosph. Dil.	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{iss}
	Spir. Chlorof.	.	.	.	.	.	℥^j
	Inf. Gent. Co. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{vj}

Misce fiat Mist.

Sig. Cap. coch. mag. ij t. i. d.

2.

R	Acid. Sulph. Dil.	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{ij}
	Tinct. Opii	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{xl}
	Tinct. Capsici	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{xv}
	Aq. Cinnam. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{vj}

M. ft. Mist.

Sig. Pars sexta t. d. s.

3.

R	Sp. Am. Arom.	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{ss}
	Sp. Ætheris	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{ij}
	Aq. Camph. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{vij}

M. ft. M.

Sig. ℥^{ss} quart. hor. sum.

4.

R	Am. Carb.	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{ij}
	Sp. Chlorof.	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{ss}
	Inf. Senegæ ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{iv}

M. ft. Mist.

Sig. Cap. coch. parv. j sæpe tuss. urgent.

5.

R	Ferr. et Am. Cit.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Liq. Arsen.	.	.	.	.	.	℥lxxx
	Tinct. Calumb.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥viiij

Ft. Mist.

Cap. coch. j mag. t. i. d. ex aq.

6.

R	Ext. Jalap.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Syr. Sennæ	.	.	.	.	.	℥iss
	Tinct. Zingib.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Aq. Chlorof. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥x

Solv. et ft. Mist.

Sig. Cap. cochl. mag. ij p. r. n.

7.

R	Copaib.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Liq. Potass.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xcv
	Aq. Cinnam; ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥viiij

M. S. A.

Sig. Cap. oct. part. quotid.

8.

R	Tinct. Catechu	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Mist. Cret. ad	.	.	.	.	.	Oss

M. fiat Mist.

Cap. $\frac{1}{2}$ part. 3tis hor. p. p. a.

9.

R	Tinct. Quin. Am.	.	.	.	.	.	℥vj
	Mucil. Acac.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s.
	Glycerin.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Aq. Camph. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥vj

M. ft. M.

Sumat coch. mag. ex cyath. vin. aq. secund. hor.

10.

R	Sod. Bicarb.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xx
	Syr. Zingib.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

Misce.

Sumatur dum efferves. cum ℥ss solut. acid. sequent. Mitte ℥vj.

R	Acid. Citric.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xv
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss

M. ft. solut. acid. Mitte ℥iiij.

11.

R Quin. Sulph. ℥j
 Acid. Sulph. Dil. ℥iiss
 Aq. ad ℥iv

Ft. Mist. cuj. sumat coch. min. 6tis hor. in quov. vehic. grat.

12.

R Mag. Sulph. ℥iij
 Mag. Carb. Pond. ℥vj
 Aq. Menth. Pip. ad ℥xij

M. ft. Mist.

Sig. Sumantur coch. tria ampl. sing. hor. ad plenam alv. solut.

13.

R Ext. Hæmatox. ℥j
 Tinct. Kino
 Tinct. Kramer. āā ℥iij
 Aq. Cinnam. ad ℥vj

Ft. Mist. cuj. sumant. cochl. duo mag. post sing. sedes liquid.

14.

R Emuls. Petrol. ē. Hypophosph. ℥vj

Sig. Emulsio. Cap. coch. magn. post jentac. et post prand
 quotidie.

15.

R Sod. Sulph. ℥j
 Sod. Phosph. ℥iiss
 Syr. Sennæ ℥iv
 Tinct. ejusdem ℥iij
 Aq. Menth. Pip. ad ℥vj

M. ft. Mist.

Sumat ℥j statim, et rep. dosis post horas ij nisi alvus prius
 respond.

16.

R Mag. Carb. Lev. ℥j
 Sod. Bicarb. ℥ij
 Tinct. Gent. Co. ℥iij
 Aq. Piment. ad ℥iv

M. ft. Mist.

Sig. Cap. acido infestante, coch. amp. j e poculo juseuli bovin.

17.

R Syrup. Chloral. ℥ij

Sig. Syrupus. Sumat æger ℥j omn. horâ si non dormiat.

18.

℞ Inf. Buchu Recent. Oss
 Cap. æger cyath. vinos. parv. infusi secund. quâque horâ.

19.

℞ Decoct. Hordei Oj
 Pocul. duarum hor. intervallo exhib. ubi æger siti vexatur.

20.

Mitte
 Mist. Sennæ Co. $\bar{3}$ vj
 Coch. mag. j om. quadrant. hor. capiend. donec alv. ter quaterve
 plene responderit.

PULVERES—POWDERS

For Translation see pages 129-133.

1.

℞ Hyd. c̄. Cret.
 Sod. Bicarb. āā gr. j
 M. ft. Pulv. Mitte xij.
 Sig. Cap. æger j ter quaterve die.

2.

℞ Hyd. Subchlor. gr. vj
 P. Ipec. Co. gr. ij
 Sacch. Lact. gr. ix
 M. diligentissime ut ft. pulv. Div. in chart. vj.
 j quart. hor. s. o. s. sumend.

3.

℞ Cerii Oxal. gr. iv
 P. Zingib. gr. ij
 M. ft. Pulv. Mitte tal. x.
 Sig. Sumatur j ex lact. post prand. om. die.

4.

℞ Pulv. Jalap. gr. v
 Calomel.
 Marant. āā gr. ij
 M. ft. Pulv.
 Cap. j pro dos. o. n. in quovis vehic. grato.

5.

Mitte

Pulv. Sod. Tart. Effer. No. j

Cras mane more solito sumatur.

6.

R Pulv. Cret. Arom. c̄. Opio gr. xx

Ft. chart. Mitte tales vj.

Sumat j b. i. d. e quovis vehiculo crasso.

7.

R Sal. Carolin. Fact. ℥ij

Stet. sal in lagenâ bene obturatâ.

Cap. coch. med. primo mane in aquæ pocul. magno.

8.

R Bism. Salicyl. ℥ij

In sex part. dividatur, quarum j t. d. die post cibos exhibend.

9.

R Calomel. gr. iij

P. Rhei Co. ℥j

M. In pulv. iij hæc quantitas dividend.

j h. s. sumend.

10.

R P. Rhei ℥ss

Sumat quantum cuspid. cultri capi potest pulveris in coch. lactis saccharat. vel in melle om. noct.

11.

R Sod. Phosph. Efferv. ℥ij

In phial. obturatâ servetur.

Detur coch. med. ex aquæ pocul. magno pro dos. om. mane,

12.

R Santonin. gr. v

Ft. chart. hac nocte sumend. et cras mane potio purgans communis exhibeatur.

13.

R	P. Jalap.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xvj
	P. Rhei	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xxx
	P. Zingib.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xij
	Hyd. Subchlor.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. iij

M. omnia, quæ divid. in vj doses æq.

Sumatur j mane per sex dies contin. trib. horis ante pastum.

14.

R	P. Ipecac.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. ij
	P. Opii	.	.	.	.	.	gr. ij
	Pot. Sulph.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xx

Divid. in duas part. sumat j statim, alter. circa mediam noct.

15.

R	Sulph. Præcip.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iij
	Guaiaci Resin.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Mag. Pond.	.	.	.	.	.	℥vij

Tere simul in pulv. Sit dosis ℥j ter quaterve indies, e quovis vehic. crasso.

16.

R	Elaterii	.	.	.	.	.	gr. ij
	Sacch. Purif.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

Optime terantur simul, dein in pulv. viij æq. divid. quorum cap. æg. j om. horæ quadrant. donec adsit catharsis.

17.

R	Pot. Sulph.	℥ij
---	-------------	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Ft. chart. Mitte tales vj.

j in semipoculo aquæ tepid. solut. ċ. guttis xv Tinct. Zingib. om. mane sumend.

18.

R	P. Ipecac.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xxv
	Antim. Pot. Tart.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. j

Ft. pulv. emet. et sumat. paux. alicujus liquoris idonei, et vomitu moto, bibantur cyath. aliquot Inf. Anthem. tepid.

19.

R	Acetanilid.	.	.	.	.	.	part. vij
	Caffein.	.	.	.	.	.	part. j
	Sod. Bicarb.	.	.	.	.	.	part. ij

Sit dosis gr. vj.

Exhibend. ex lactis cyath. vinos. accessione cephalalgiae, repetaturque s. o. s. post horas ij.

20.

R Pepsin. Porci q.s.
Teratur in pulv.

Dosis quant. cultri apice capi potest cum sing. cibo. Augeatur
s. o. s.

PILULÆ—PILLS

For Translation see pages 133-137.

1.

R P. Digit.
P. Scillæ
Pil. Hyd. āā gr. xij
Ft. massa, in pil. xij dividend. Pil. j om. nocte capiatur.

2.

R Pil. Hyd. Subchlor. Co. gr. v
Mitte tales xxiv.
j h. s. om. noct. sum.

3.

R Picrotoxin. gr. $\frac{1}{25}$
Sacch. Lact.
Excip. āā q.s.
Div. in pil. ij cujus alt. statim alt. nocte capiatur.

4.

R Picis Liquid. ℥j
P. Glycyrrh. q.s.
ut fiant pil. xiv.
Pil. ij om. vespere per hebdomad. sumantur.

5.

R Apiol. gtt. j
Ferri Sulph. gr. j
M. ft. pil. sec. art. Mitte tal. viij in fol. arg. volvend.
Cap. ægra ij horâ somni ad vic. quat.

6.

R Ol. Puleg. gtt. iv
Pil. Aloes et Ferri gr. xxx
M. ft. pil. viij.
Cap. iv per duas noctes, post sing. doses poculum hordei decoct.
calid. bibatur.

7.

R Pil. Plumbi ċ. Opio gr. vj
 Ft. pil. iij, quarum sumat ij statim, et tertiam post horas tres.

8.

R Pil. Galban. Co. gr. iij
 Ft. pil. Mitte x.
 Deglutiatur æger j b. i. d. hor. decimâ et hor. secund.

9.

R Ferri Redact. ʒij
 Subige in massam cum tantillo Mucil. Acac. dividend. in pil.
 sing. gr. iv pendent.

10.

R Phosphor. gr. $\frac{1}{24}$
 Quin. Sulph. gr. $\frac{4}{5}$
 Ferri Redact. gr. j

M. ft. pil. j. Mitte xxiv prius tunicatas, denique in fol. argent.
 involvend.
 Sumatur j om. vespere ante somnum.

11.

R Ol. Croton. gtt. vj
 P. Althææ q.s.

Ft. pil. vj. Tunicentur.
 Sumat j sext. horis donec commode purgetur.

12.

R Pil. Coloc. et Hyos. ʒj

Ft. pil. xv, in pulv. Lycopod. involvend.
 Mitte in phialâ.

13.

R Pil. Hydrarg.
 Pil. Rhei Co. āā gr. iiss

In pil. conficiantur. Mitte ij.
 j cras mane deglutiend. alteraque mane perendino.

14.

R Ext. Hyos. Virid. ʒj

Ft. pil. xij, quarum sumatur j p. r. n. sub languore vel singultu.

15.

R Pil. Cambog. Co. gr. v

Ft. pil. Mitte vj.

j h. s. sumend. et dos. alt. noctibus repetat. ad duas vel tres vices.
In fol. arg. involve pilulas.

16.

R Coloc. Pulp. ℥ij
Scammon. Resin. ℥j
Hyd. Subchlor. ℥ss
Syrup. Glucos. q.s.

Fiat massa. In pil. viginti dividend. e quibus capiantur ij
ad alvum officii immemorem excitand.

17.

R P. Opii gr. xij
Syrup. q.s.

Contunde in massam et divid. in pil. xij.
Sumatur j ter indies diarrh. adstant.

18.

R Cambog. gr. vj
Aloes Capens. gr. xij
Capsici Pulv. gr. iij

Conterantur in molem Syrupo Glucos. Divid. in pil. vj.
Cap. summo mane iij, et postea ij, si alv. post hor. decem non
satis dejecerit.

19.

R Calomel. gr. v
Gly. Trag. q.s.

M. ft. pil. statim sumend. Vespere, nisi alvus prius bis saltem
dejecerit, capiat ℥ss Ol. Ricini.

20.

R Opii Pulv. gr. xl
Conf. Ros. Gall. q.s.

Fiat massa in pil. xx dividend. Initio sumat æger pil. j pro
dosi mane ac nocte, postea sumat ij, dein iij, et denique augeatur
dosis quantum fieri potest.

TABLETTÆ—TABLETS

For Translation see pages 138—141.

1.

Mitte Tabell. Trinitrin. B.P. No. xij

Sig. j sec. horis capiend. s. o. s.

2.

R Phenacetin. gr. iv

Caff. Cit. gr. j

M. et ft. tab. compress. Mitte viginti tal.

Sig. Sum. j om. tert. horis donec cephalalgia mitescat.

3.

R Hyd. c̄. Cret. gr. $\frac{1}{3}$

Ft. tab. leniter compress.

j tab. ad pulv. redact. infanti b. i. d. danda. Continuetur usus
ad dies septem.

4.

R Strych. HCl. gr. $\frac{1}{32}$

Aloin. gr. ss

P. Ipecac. gr. $\frac{1}{3}$

Ft. tab. j. Mitte tales xxx.

Sig. Cap. j o. n. per hebdom. et postea cap. j. om. alt. nocte.

5.

R Tablett. Sod. Bicarb. c̄. Ol. Ment. Pip. . q.s.

Sig. j vel ij acid. infestante capiend.

6.

R P. Aloes Socot. gr. iss

P. Sapon. Dur. gr. j

Ol. Carui ℥ $\frac{1}{2}$

Ft tab. Mitte vij.

j h. s. per hebdomadam sumend.

7.

R Tab. Aloes et Nuc. Vom. et Bellad.

Mitte ij.

Sig. Hac nocte sumend.

8.

R Aloin. gr. $\frac{2}{3}$
 Jalap. Resin. gr. $\frac{1}{3}$
 Hyd. Subchlor. gr. j

M. ft. tab. j parv. Mitte xiv.
 Cap. j b. i. d. ante jentac. et prand.

9.

R Ferri Arsen. gr. $\frac{1}{10}$
 Sacch. Lact. q.s.

ut ft. tabl. Mitte xxiv.
 Detur j om. quart. horis quotidie.

10.

R Calcii Lact. ʒij

Ft. tab. xxiv e quibus cap. iij omni mane ac nocte.

11.

R Ext. Nuc. Vom. gr. $\frac{1}{4}$
 Ext. Bellad. Alc. gr. $\frac{2}{3}$
 Ext. Aloes Barb. gr. iss

M. ft. tab. Mitte xx tales.
 Sig. Cap. j nocte, quoties alv. sit justo adstrictior.

12.

R Ext. Coloc. Co. ʒj
 P. Scammon. ʒss

Ft. tab. xx quarum ij deglutiantur horâ decub. bis in septimanâ.

13.

R Carbo Lign. ʒv

In tab. lx dividend. Dosis j vel ij nocte maneque statim post
 cib.

14.

R Aloin. gr. $\frac{3}{4}$
 Strych. gr. $\frac{1}{20}$
 Ext. Bellad. Alc. gr. $\frac{1}{4}$

Ft. tab. Mitte xx.
 Dentur ij vel iij post coen. quando opus sit ad alv. solvend.

15.

Mitte

Tab. Acetanilid. Co. ĩ. Codein. No. vj

Sig. j h. s. s. et rep. dosis int. noct. dolor. urg.

16.

Mitte

Tab. Phenolphthalein. Co. No. xxxvj

Sig. Tab. Cathartic. Sumat ij h. s. b. i. septimana.

17.

R Thyroid. Sicc. gr. j
 Excip. q.s.

Ft. tab. j. Mitte xxiv.

Sig. j t. i. d. per hebdomad. sumend.

18.

R Solvell. Antisept. No. xxxvj

Sig. j cyath. vinos. aq. addend. et deinde collutorium usurpand.

19.

R Hyd. et Pot. Iod. gr. $8\frac{3}{4}$

Ft. solvella. Mitte xij.

Sig. j ex aq. octar. pro lotion. antisept. solvend.

20.

R Zinc. Sulphocarb. gr. ij

Ft. solvella. Mitte xxiv.

Sig. Addatur j coch. mag. iv aq. pro inject.

CAPSULÆ ET OBLATA—CAPSULES AND CACHETS*For Translation see pages 142–145.*

1.

R Creosot. ℥j
 Ol. Amygd. q.s.

Mitte in capsul. gelat. Mitte tales xl.

Sig. Sumat. j t. d. i. c.

2.

R̄ Ol. Santal. Flav. ℥_x

In caps. gelat. Mitte xxiv.

Sig. j b. d. cito p. c. sumend.

3.

R̄ Apiol. ℥_v

Mitte in caps. gelat.

Sig. Cap. j q. quart. horâ per trid.

4.

R̄ Ol. Cajuput. ℥_{ij}
 Chloroform. ℥_j
 Oleo-resin. Capsic. gr. $\frac{1}{10}$

Ft. caps. gelat. Mitte xxiv.

Sig. j cito post prand. om. d. sumend.

5.

R̄ Ac. Carbol. gr. $\frac{1}{4}$
 Ol. Menth. Pip. ℥ $\frac{3}{4}$

Ft. caps. Mitte xviiij.

Sig. Sumatur j quando flatus infest.

6.

R̄ Ol. Cinnam. ℥_j
 Quinin. gr. j

Ft. caps. sec. art. Mitte xv.

Sig. j sing. horis febris agredient. sumend.

7.

R̄ Ext. Cascar. Sag. Liq. ℥_{xxx}
 Euonymin. gr. $\frac{1}{2}$

Ft. capsul. j. Mitte vigint. tal.

Sig. Exhibeantur ij hor. decub. quandoque alv. nimis solid. sit, et augeatur seu minuatur pro ration. effectus.

8.

R̄ Ol. Ricini ℥_{xxx}

Ft. capsul. gelat. Mitte xij.

Sig. iv per tres noct. consequent. capiend.

9.

R Ol. Croton. ℥_j
 Ol. Amygd. ℥_x

Ft. caps.

j hor. alt. sumend. donec alv. plene soluta sit. Mitte iv.

10.

R Ext. Filicis Liq. ℥_{xxx}

In caps. gelat.

ij tales primo mane sumend. et post hor. tres capiatur haust.
 purg.

11.

R Quin. Salicyl. gr. iv

Ft. oblat. j. Mitte tal. vj.

Cap. j om. sext. horâ m. dict.

12.

R Bism. Oxycarb. gr. viij
 Carb. Ligni gr. ij

M. et ft. caps. amylacea. Mitte tal. xij.

Cap. æger j post prand. quando sit opus.

13.

R Acetanilid. gr. xxx
 Caff. Cit. gr. x

M. et divid. in part. x. Mitte in oblat.

Sig. j stat. sum. et dos. repetatur p. r. n. s. o. s.

14.

R Bism. Oxycarb.
 Sod. Bic. āā ʒj

Ft. oblat. Mitte x.

j contra cardialgiam s. o. s. capiend.

15.

R Phenacetin. gr. viij
 Caff. Citrat. gr. iv

Ft. oblat. in promptu habend. et cephalalgia instanti sumend.

16.

R Quin. Hydrochlor. gr. v

Ft. oblat.

Sig. j sec. horis, in cyath. lactis inter paroxysmos sumend.

Mitte xij.

17.

R Hyd. c̄. Cret. gr. xxiv
 P. Sacch. Lact. gr. xij

M. et in part. xij divide. Ft. oblat. Cap. j vel ij nocte ut
 necesse sit ad sedes.

18.

R P. Opii gr. j
 P. Cret. Arom. gr. x

Ft. oblat.

Sig. Vespere si perstet diarrh. vel adsint tormina intestinorum
 capiend.

19.

R Cret. Præp. gr. xx
 P. Ipecac. gr. ij

M. et ft. oblat. Mitte tal. vj quorum cap. j hor. octavis.

20.

R Antim. Oxid. ℥j
 Pot. Nit. ℥j
 Pulv. Ipec. Co. ℥ss

Misceantur et ft. pulv. in septem part. æq. separand. quarum
 sing. horis ingeratur. Mitte in oblati.

HAUSTUS—DRAUGHTS

For Translation see pages 146-149.

1.

R Syrup. Chloral. ℥j
 Aq. Chlorof. ℥j

M. Ft. haust. h. s. vel serâ nocte sumend.

2.

R Decoct. Granati Cort. ℥ij

Ft. haust. Mitte ij.

Alt. mane alterque horâ unâ ante prand. stomach. vacuo sumend.

3.

R Caffein. gr. v
 Sod. Salicyl. gr. xv
 Aq. Dest. ad ℥j

M. Ft. haust. quart. quâque horâ s. o. s. capiend. Mitte iv.

4.

R	Chloralamid.	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xxx
	Sp. Vini Gall.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. fiatque haust. somno deficient. bibend.

5.

R	Tinct. Catechu	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Inf. Kramer. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij

M. Cap. dimid. statim, et semihorâ elapsâ quod reliquum est.

6.

R	Mist. Sp. Vini Gallic.	℥iss
---	------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

Ft. Haust. Alter mane alterque horâ quartâ pomerid. capiend.
Mitte tales ij.

7.

R	Tinct. Podoph.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xv
	Dec. Aloes Co. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iss

M. Ft. haust. cras primo mane sumend. et repet. tert. vel quartis
horis ad alv. solvend.
Mitte tales iij.

8.

R	Potass. Bicarb.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Syrup. Rosæ	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Aq. Dest. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij

M. Ft. haust. c̄. succ. limon. coch. j ampl. in impetu ipso effervescent. sumend.

9.

R	Tinct. Lavand. Co.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Sp. Ammon. Arom.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥clx
	Aq. Camph. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥vj

M. et divid. in haust. iv quorum j usurpari potest si pulsus languescat.

10.

R	Liq. Bism. et Amm. Cit.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Tinct. Card. Co.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xxx
	Aq. Dest. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

Ft. haust. quem æger sumat duabus horis ante prand.

11.

R	Pot. Nit.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. viij
	Sp. Æth. Nit.	.	.	.	.	.	gtt. xv
	Liq. Am. Acet.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Aq. Piment. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{iss}

M. Ft. haust. in prompt. habend. et urgent. febris paroxysmo sumend.

12.

R	Santonin.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. v
	Ol. Ricini	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{ss}
	Mucil. Acac.	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{ss}
	Aq. Menth. Pip ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij

Ex his ft. haust. Summo mane capiend. Repet. idem tertio quoque die.
Mitte iij.

13.

R	Tinct. Cannab. Ind.	.	.	.	.	.	℥_x
	Ammon. Brom.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{iss}

M. Cap. æger haust. hujusmodi sing. noctibus horâ decub.

14.

R	Sp. Ætheris Co.	.	.	.	.	.	℥_{xl}
	Syrup.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. et ft. haust. 6tâ quâque hor. sumend. si adsit vel spasma vel pulsûs languor.
Mitte iij.

15.

R	Chloralamid.	.	.	.	.	.
	Potass. Brom.	.	.	.	.	āā	gr. xv
	Tinct. Aurant.	.	.	.	.	.	℥_{xxx}
	Aq. Chlorof. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥^{iss}

Ft. haust. navem ingressuro sumend.

16.

R	Antim. Tart.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. ss
	Aq. Dest.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. ut fiat haust. Statim sumend., et rep. post horas ij si non antea ventriculus emet. rejecerit, vel si alvus non laxata fuerit.

17.

R	Pulv. Ipecac.					
	Zinc. Sulph.	.	.	.	.	āā gr. xv
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	℥ij

M. Sumat potion. emet. illico et bibatur Inf. Flor. Anthem. quantum sufficiat ad vomit. excitand. quater aut quinquies vic.

18.

R	Pulv. Scammon.	.	.	.	.	gr. xij
	Lactis Vaccæ	.	.	.	.	℥iv

Ft. Haust. In duas part. dividend. quarum una mane, alter. sero exhibeatur.

19.

R	Butyl-Chlor. Hyd.	.	.	.	.	gr. xx
	Tinct. Act. Racemos.	.	.	.	.	℥xij
	Elixir Glusid.	.	.	.	.	℥v
	Aq. Cinnam. ad	.	.	.	.	℥ij

Ft. Haust. Sit in promptu h. s. sumend. si malum redintegraverit. Sequent. aurorâ sumat Ol. Ricini quantum satis sit ad alv. solvend.

20.

R	Sod. Phosph.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Tinct. Capsici	.	.	.	.	℥vij
	Inf. Sennæ	.	.	.	.	℥ij

M. Cap. æger haust. prox. luce antequam navem conscendat ; et si post navigationem vomit. supervenerit, bibat spirit. alicujus paul. aq. commixt.

GUTTÆ—DROPS

For Translation see pages 150-153.

1.

R	Tinct. Camph. Co.					
	Oxymel. Scillæ	.				
	Vin. Ipecac.	.	.	.	.	āā p. æq.

M. ft. Guttæ.

Sig. Minim. triginta ex aq. paux. subinde capiend.

Mitte ℥ij.

2.

R	Liq. Morph. Acet.					
	Sp. Chlorof.					
	Acid. Sulph. Arom.	.	.	.	.	āā ℥vj

Ft. Gutt. Cap. æg. coch. min. mensurâ ex aq. cyath. vin. urg. tussi.

3.

Mitte

Sp. Vini Gallic. q.s.

Sumat gutt. xx om. horæ part. quartâ per diem.

4.

R Chlorodin. ℥ss

Capiant. gtt. x ex aq. omnibus hor. donec dol. et nausea cessaverint.

5.

R Tinct. Digit. ℥iij

Sig. Min. x mensurâ sec. horis inter noct. sumend.

6.

R Am. Chlor. Pur. gr. clxxx

Sp. Chlor. ℥cxx

Aq. Dest. ad ℥iss

M. ft. Gutt.

Sig. Cap. guttæ triginta ex aq. coch. mag. duobus tert. horis.

7.

R Ol. Tereb. Rect.

Sp. Am. Arom.

Tinct. Aloes āā ℥ss

M. Sig. Gutt. contra dolorem rheumatic.

Sumantur gtt. xl ex aq. sacch. bis die.

8.

R Vin. Antim. ℥j

Sig. Sum. æger gutt. viginti quart., quintâ vel sextâ qq. horâ nausea non tamen excitand.

9.

R Acid. Sulph. Arom. ℥ss

Sig. Sumat æg. o. m. gtt. x e jure vitulino.

10.

R Tinct. Opii ℥ij

Sumat Tinct. gutt. viginti in quov. vehic. calid. convenienter s. o. s.

11.

R Sp. Camph. ℥iv
 Sig. Sumant. gtt. xx frust. sacchari sæpe in die

12.

R Copaib.
 Ol. Junip.
 Liq. Potass.
 Sp. Æther. Nit. āā ℥ij

M. ft. Gutt. Sit dos. xx vel xxx gutt. ter quaterve die e quolibet vehic. idon.

13.

R Tinct. Opii ℥ij

Sig. Cap. gtt. xxx horâ som. et rep. dosis om. tert. horâ, perstant. dolor. et spasma.

14.

R Sp. Ætheris ℥iss

In vas. epistom. vitreo claus. servand.

Sig. Gutt. xl in Aq. Ment. Pip. urg. dyspnœâ sumend.

15.

R Homatropin. HBr. gr. j
 Aq. Dest. Steril. ℥ij

Ft. Gutt. pro oculis. Quart. horis m. d. u.

16.

R Camph. Flor. ℥j
 Ol. Amygd. ℥j

Ft. Solut.

Instilla gutt. iv in aurem lævam p. r. n.

17.

R Coc. Hydrochlor. gr. $\frac{1}{2}$
 Liq. Hamamelid. ℥j
 Aq. Dest. ad ℥j

M. ft. Gutt.

Instillentur gutt. v in sing. oculos b. i d. m. dicto.

18.

R Ol. Amygd. Dulc.
 Ætheris āā ℥ij

M. et ft. Gutt. In phialâ bene obturatâ servand.

In aurem dext. instilland. accessione dolor.

19.

R Liq. Hyd. Peroxid. B.P. ʒij
 Sig. 'Guttæ pro Auribus.' Instillent. ij vel iij gutt. in sing.
 aures n. manequē.

20.

R Physostig. Sulph. part. j
 Aq. Dest. Steril. part. xcix
 Ft. Solut. Mitte ʒij.
 Sig. 'Gutt. pro Oculis.' Gutt. ij in sing. oculos quart. hor.
 instilland.

LINCTI—LINCTUSES

For Translation see pages 154-156.

1.

R Liq. Morph. Hydrochlor.
 Æther. Chlor. āā ℥xlviij
 Theriac. et Aq. āā p. æq. ad ʒij
 M. ft. Linct.
 Coch. parv. pro dosi ter quaterve in die capiatur.

2.

R Succ. Limon.
 Glycerin. Pur.
 Mel. Despum. āā ʒj
 Ft. Linct.
 Sit dosis coch. parv. noct. manequē vel sæpius s. o. s.

3.

R Conf. Rosæ Canin. ʒiv
 Syr. Aurant. ʒxij
 Ol. Amygd. ʒij
 M. et ft. Linct. in ollâ fict. mittend.
 Coch. parv. pro dos. hor. mediis int. cib. capiatur.

4.

R Oxymel. Scillæ ʒiij
 Syrup. Papav. ʒvj
 P. Trag. Co. ʒj
 M. ft. Linct. cuj. lambat æg. pauxillum subinde, tuss. urg

5.

R	Syr. Ribium Nig.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Syr. Rhœados	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Chlorodin.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij

M. ft. Linct.

Sumat^{ur} coch. min. ter quaterve in die vel quoties tuss. permolest.
sit.

6.

R	Acet. Ipec.						
	Syr. Tolu.						
	Glyc. Pur.	.	.	.	.	āā	℥x
	Muc. Trag. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

Mitte ℥ij.

Cap. coch. parv. stat. iteretur sec. qq. horâ si tuss. ac reverit.

7.

R	Linct. Scillæ Co.	℥ij
---	-------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Sig. Cap. ℥j ē. coch. parv. j gelatinæ ribes. nocte.

8.

R	Syr. Rub. Idæi						
	Syr. Pruni Virg.						
	Syr. Tussilag. Farfar.	.	.	.	.	āā	℥j

Sig. Linct. pro tussi. Coch. min. subinde glutiend. tussi urg.

9.

R	Linct. Acetomorph.	℥ij
---	--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Sig. Coch. parv. t. i. d. et hor. som. deglutiend.

10.

R	Boracis	.	.	.	.	.	gr. iv
	Tinct. Scill.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Sp. Anisi	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Glycer. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij

M. ft. Linct. cuj. sum. coch. parv. ter ind. vel quando op. sit.

LOTIONES—LOTIONS

For Translation see pages 156–160.

1.

R	Liq. Picis Carb.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Sod. Bic.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	Oj

M. ft. Lot.

Noct. manequē cruri m. dict. applicand.

2.

R Lot. Cantharidin. ℥viii
 Sig. Lot. Crinalis Stim. Bis terve hebdom. fortiter infricand.

3.

R Hyd. Perch. gr. ss
 Glycerin. ℥j
 Aq. Dest. ad ℥j
 M. ft. Lot. pro usû extern.
 Applic. partibus affect. hor. decub.

4.

R Am. Chlor. ℥j
 Acid. Acet. ℥ij
 Aq. Camph. ad ℥iv
 M. ft. Lot.
 Applic. mane vespereque pernionibus m. dict.

5.

R Liq. Plumbi Subacet. ℥ij
 Sp. Vini Meth. ℥iv
 Aq. Dest. ad Oj
 M. ft. Lot. evaporans.
 Applicand. temp. dext. ter quaterve in die.

6.

R Lot. Picis Carb. et Plumbi Oj
 Sig. Pedi dext. vesp. maneque applicand.

7.

R Ol. Amygd. Express. ℥j
 Liq. Ammon. Fort. ℥ij
 Sp. Rosmar. ℥iv
 Aq. Sambuci ℥ij
 M. ft. Lot. pro capillis.
 Sig. Assidue om. noct. infricand.

8.

R Acid. Salicyl. ℥j
 Resorcin. ℥j
 Aq. Colon. ℥j
 Ol. Oliv. ℥ss
 Aq. ad ℥vj
 M. ft. Lot. Applic. om. noct. capiti cum panno laneo.
 Sig. P. p. a.

9.

R	Liq. Quass. Conc.	.	.	.	.	.	ij
	Gly. Acid. Carbol.	.	.	.	.	.	ss
	Aq. Dest.	.	.	.	.	.	ij

M.

Sig. Lot. pro capite.

Om. noct. ope spongiol. usurpand.

10.

R	Ac. Acet.	.	.	.	.	.	v
	T. Lavand. Co.	.	.	.	.	.	j

M. ft. Applic.

Sig. Tanto aq. calid. diluend. et vesper. maneque pro pedibus m. diet. usurpand.

11.

R	Acet. Arom.						
	Sp. Vini Rect.						
	Sp. Æther.	.	.	.	.	.	āā p. æq.

M. ft. Lot. Mitte \bar{z} ij.

Paux. fronti applic. cephalalgia urgent.

12.

R	Liq. Sod. Chlorinat.	.	.	.	.	.	\bar{z} ij
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	Oj

M. ft. Lot.

Sig. Tumoribus, cub. ituro, applicand. vel linteum in lot. madefiat, et per tot. noctem gestetur.

13.

R	Ac. Carbol.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. cccl
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	Oj

M. ft. Sol.

Capill. radantur, et caput postea panniculo lot. madefacto circumdetur.

14.

R	Liq. Plumbi Subacet. Dil.	Oj
---	---------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	----

Sig. Lotio. Pann. linteï, lotionè madefacti, part. inflammatis applicent. Sæp. renoventur.

15.

R	Hyd. Perch.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. x
	Ac. Hydrochl.	.	.	.	.	.	\bar{z} ss
	Methylthionin. HCl.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. j
	Aq. Ros. ad	.	.	.	.	.	\bar{z} x

M. ft. Lot.

Sig. Part. infest. cum huj. lotionis tantillo mane vespereque lavand.

16.

R Lot. Plumb. Evap. Oss
 Sig. Tant. aq. frig. diluend. deinde tumor. applicand.

17.

R Calam. Præp. ℥ij
 Zinc. Ox. ℥j
 Glyc. ℥_{xx}
 Aq. Rosæ ad ℥j

M. ft. Lot. Mitte ℥ viij.

Sig. Part. affect. prius detersæ, sing. noct. hor. somni cum hâc lotion. illinend.

18.

R Flor. Anthem. ℥iss

Coq. ex aq. Oiiss ad Oij et cola : panni lanei hocce decoct. calid. madefact. deinde expressi, part. affect. imponantur et sæpe renoventur.

19.

R Flor. Sambuci lb. ss

Coq. in aq. lb. iv.

Eo decoct. sæp. in die, caput, facies, oculi, aliæque partes erysipelate affect., foveantur.

20.

R Conii Fol. ℥ij
 Aq. Ferv. lb. ij

Colatum sit pro fotu, c̄ pann. laneis part. affect. admoveat. mane per hor. ij antequam æg. è lect. assurgat et noct. post decub. donec symptom. penitus evanuerit.

LINIMENTA—LINIMENTS

For Translation see pages 160-164.

1.

R Lin. Crotonis ℥iss

Sig. Liniment. o. m. m. d. u.

2.

R Lin. Camph. Ammon. ℥vj

Sig. Pars affect. linimento t. i. d. fricand.

3.

R Lin. Sinapis
Lin. Chlorof. āā ℥iss

Ft. Lin. Applic. paululum pectori o. n.

4.

R Cantharidin. gr. j
Æth. Acet. ℥vj
Sp. Rectif. ℥iij
Ol. Ricini ℥j
Ol. Lavand. ℥xv

Sig. Liniment. crinale. Bis terve hebdomad. h. decub. infri-
cand.

5.

R Liq. Ammon.
Ol. Amygd. āā ℥j
Ol. Olivæ ad ℥iv

M. ft. Liniment., quocum fricetur pars affect. ter quaterve ind.

6.

R Lin. Opii ℥ij
Lin. Saponis ℥j

Ft. Lin. cum quo bene fricent. tempora et detonsum caput.

7.

R Lin. Hydrarg. ℥iij
Hyd. Oleat. ℥iv

M. ft. Lin. Abdomen paux. b. terve quotidie oblinatur.

8.

R Liq. Epispast. ℥j
Lin. Sapon. ad ℥ij

M. Ft. Lin., quo guttur et postera pars colli perfricanda sunt
donec vesicæ appareant.

9.

R Calamin. gr. lxxx
Zinc. Oxid. gr. xl
Zinc. Oleat. gr. xx
Paraff. Moll. ℥iij
Paraff. Liq. ad ℥ij

M. Ft. Lin. quocum illinantur part. affectæ bis quotidie.

10.

R Atrop. Sulph. gr. xij
 Tinct. Lavand. Co. ℥xi
 S. V. R. ℥vj

Ft. Lin. et paul. membro o. n. cum gossyp. vel spongiolâ applicetur.

11.

R Menthol. gr. xc
 Chloroform. ℥ij
 Solv. et adde
 Ol. Olivæ ℥j

Sig. Liniment. tempori illinend. m. dicto si dolor urgeat.

12.

R Tinct. Canthar. ℥ss
 Lin. Saponis ℥iss

M. Ft. Lin. quo partes affect. perfricandæ sunt, postea lanulâ tegantur.

13.

R Lin. Camph.
 Lin. Tereb. āā p. æq.

M. ft. Lin., cervici et scapulis o. n. et mane, manu calidâ, assidue applicand. postea applicetur pannus laneus eodem imbutus.

14.

R Lin. Pot. Iod. ċ. Sap. ℥ij

Sig. Liniment. Applicetur ċ. panno laneo faucibus externis.

15.

R Camphoræ ℥ss
 Acid. Acetic. ℥vj
 Ol. Amygd. ℥iss
 Ol. Thymi ℥iv
 Ovi unius vitellum
 Ol. Tereb. ℥iij

M. s. a. ut ft. Liniment.

Sig. Sterno infricand. cum lanâ per sext. horæ part. b. i. d.

16.

R Ol. Succin. Rect.
 Ol. Caryoph. āā ℥j
 Ol. Olivæ ℥ij

M. Dorsum fricetur leniter linimento bis terve quotidie.

17.

R Lin. Methyl. Salicyl. Co. ℥ij

Sig. Super tergi region. diligentiss. perfricand.

18.

R Lin. Menthol. ℥ij

Sig. Huj. linim. paux. ope penicilli n. maneque applicetur.

19.

R Ext. Capsic. Liq. ℥j

Ac. Oleic. ℥ss

Sp. Rectif. ad ℥iv

M. Ft. Linim. cuj. infricetur paul. partibus dolent. p. r. n.

20.

R Lin. Arnic. ℥ij

Sig. Applic. capiti et front. ē. panno lan.

UNGUENTA—OINTMENTS

For Translation see pages 164-168.

1.

R Hyd. Perchlor. gr. ij

Ung. Paraffin. ℥ss

M. ft. Ung.

Sig. M. dict. capiti applicand.

2.

R Ung. Sulph. ℥ij

Ol. Geran. gtt. ij

M. ft. Ung.

Part. affect. nocte maneque adhibend.

3.

R Cupri Oleat. ℥j

Adip. ad ℥j

M. ft. Ung.

Leniter part. affectis noct. maneque perfricand.

4.

R Ung. Canthar. ℥ss

Applic. pone aurem dext. fabæ magnitudo.

5.

R Pulv. Opii \mathfrak{D}^{ss}
 Ung. Aq. Rosæ $\mathfrak{Z}j$
 Ft. Ung. cujus paul. p. r. n. applicetur urgent. ani prurigine.

6.

R Ung. Resin.
 Ung. Iodoform. $\bar{a}\bar{a} \mathfrak{Z}^{ss}$
 M. Ft. Ung. quo leniter inung. locus affectus, ac dein tegatur
 Emp. Plumbi super alut. extenso.

7.

R Ung. Iodi $\mathfrak{Z}j$
 Ollâ fict. mittatur.
 Sig. Tumori semel in die adhibend.

8.

R Ung. Sabinæ $\mathfrak{Z}j$
 Nutri vulnus unguent. ut ulcus diuturn. fiat.

9.

R Ichthyol. gr. xx
 Liq. Calcis $\mathfrak{Z}j$
 Adip. Lanæ Hyd. gr. cccc
 M. ft. Ung.
 Sig. Pernionibus applicand. \bar{c} . panno linteo.

10.

R Ung. Hydrarg. $\mathfrak{Z}v$
 Div. in part. æqual. x, singulas in chart. cerat. volvend.
 \mathfrak{Z}^{ss} noct. maneq. infricetur m. dicto.

11.

R Ung. Hydrarg. $\mathfrak{Z}iv$
 Div. in. p. æq. xij.
 Inungatur axillâ sinist. $\mathfrak{D}j$ ung. horâ undecimâ a.m. et horâ
 quartâ p. m. indies.

12.

R Emp. Plumbi
 Ol. Oliv. ana p. æq.
 Lento igne simul liquefac. ut fiat ung. M. d. u.

13

℞ Ung. Hyd. Oleat. ℥j

Huj. ung. bene affricetur ℥j femor. internis ante focum sing. noctibus.

14.

℞ Acid. Tannic. gr. x
 Bals. Peru. ℥x
 Ol. Coc. Nucif.
 Adip. Lanæ Hyd. āā ℥ij

Misce pro ung., quocum tangantur papillæ ter quaterve in die.

15.

℞ Oculent. Atrop. ē. Cocain. ℥ss

Sig. Oculent. Oculis om. noct. ope virg. vitr. applicand.

16.

℞ Hyd. Ox. Flav. gr. v
 Paraff. Moll. Flav. gr. D

M. Ft. Oculent. Palpebræ huj. tantillo, om. vesp., cub. ituro, ope plumæ moll. illinantur.

17.

℞ Cocain. gr. ij
 Paraff. Moll. Alb. gr. c

Solve. Ft. Oculent.

Sinist. oculo ope penicill. applicand. bis terve hebdomade.

18.

℞ Zinc. Oxid. ℥j
 Paraff. Liquid. ℥j
 Paraff. Moll. Alb. ad ℥j

M. F. Cremor. Mitte ℥iv.

Sig. Cremor. b. i. d. utatur.

19.

℞ Crem. Hyd. Ammon. Co. ℥ij

Sig. Cremor.

Super pannum lint. extende, et cuti affect. applica.

20.

℞ Calam. Præp.
 Zinc. Oxid. āā gr. lx
 Paraff. Liquid. ad ℥j

Misce ; ft. crem. Huj. paux. inungatur loc. umbilici subinde.

EMPLASTRA—PLASTERS

For Translation see pages 168-171.

1.

Extende Emp. Menthol. .
Applicetur parti dolent.

2.

Habt. Emp. Canthar.
Pone aurem dext. applicand.

3.

Mitte Emp. Opii.
Collo imponatur quâ dolet.

4.

Mitte Emp. Bellad.
c̄. marg. adhæsiv.
Regioni cordis imponend.

5.

Mitte Emp. Ammon. c̄. Hydrarg.
Super alut. hujus formæ et magnitud. extendend.

6

Extend. Emp. Calefaciens 6 × 4.
Sig. Tergo applicand.

7.

Mitte Emp. Lyttæ 4 × 3.
Lateri sinist. applicetur.

8.

R Emp. Resin.
Emp. Menthol. āā p. æq.
Simul bene mixtis, fiat emplast. ad exempl. huj. magnitud.
scuto pectoris.

9.

Mitte Emp. Canthar.
Pone aurem lævam applicand.
Extend. supra Emp. Adhæsiv. et consperg. c̄. pulv. Canthar.

10:

R Emp. Bellad. q.s.
Extend. supra alut. c̄. marg. lat. adhæs. pro mammâ dext.

11.

Extende Emp. Opii 8 × 5.
Fiat c̄. margin. lato adhæsiv.

12.

Habt. Emp. Hydrarg.
Sit satis ampl. ut adhibeatur int. scapulas.

13.

R Emp. Canthar. q.s.
Applicetur vesicatorium magnitud. nummi semicoronæ region.
renum.
Spargatur pauxillo pulv. Lyttæ.

14.

Admoveatur tela vesicatoria (ad exempl.) extern. parti gutturis.

15.

Emp. ij vesicatoria brachiis intern. infra cubitos quamprimum
imponantur.

16.

R Emp. Resinæ ℥j
Sapon. Dur. ℥ss
Opii ℥j

Emp. Resin. et Sapon. simul liqua, et paulo antequam con-
crescant, immisce Opium in pulv. subtil. trit.
Extend. supra alutam.

17.

R Emp. Picis
Emp. Plumbi āā ℥j

Misce fiat Emp.
Extend. super alut. part. affectæ quamprimum applicetur et
s. o. s. repetatur.

18.

R Emp. Saponis ℥j
Emp. Resin. ℥ij

M. Ft. emplast. super alut. extend. quo pedes involvantur
post pediluvium.

19.

Adhibe Emp. Canthar. tumori in alâ dext. per spatium duodecim
horarum vel donec in vesicam epidermis elata sit.

20.

℞	Lyttarum, in pulv. tenuissimum	℥j
	Camphor. Pulv.	℥j
	Cer. Flav.	
	Sevi Præp.	āā ℥j℥
	Adip. Præp.	℥ij

Cerâ, Sevo et Adipe simul liquefactis, paulo antequam concrescant Lyttas et Camph. insperge. Omnia misce ut fiat emplast. epispast. Region. jecoris applicetur.

PASTÆ ET CATAPLASMATA—PASTES AND POULTICES

For Translation see pages 172—174.

1.

℞	Zinc. Oxid.	
	P. Amyli	āā ℥vj
	Ac. Salicyl.	gr. xxx
	Paraff. Mollis Alb.	℥xij

M. ft. pasta.

Sig. Part. affect. crasse applicand. et deinde ē. sindon. tegend. m. dict.

2.

℞	Zinc. Ox.	part. 10
	Gelat.	„ 15
	Glycerin.	„ 30
	Aq.	„ 45

Ft. past. sec. art.

Mitt. ℥iv in narthecio.

Sig. Past. Zinc. Leni calore liqua et part. affectis ope penicul. applic.

3.

℞	Zinc. Chlor.	part. ij
	Amyli Pulv.	„ vj
	Adipis	„ j
	Glycer. Amyli	q.s.

Chlorido redacto ad pulv., Adip. et Amylum adjice, et postremo quant. sufficiat Glyc. Amyli adjice ut ft. pasta caustic.

Sig. M. d. u.

4.

℞	Past. Iod. et Amyli	℥viiij
---	-------------------------------	--------

Sig. Super lint. extend. et ulceribus applic.

5.

R Barii Sulphid. ℥ij
 Zinc. Oxid.
 Amyli P. āā ℥iij

M. Ft. Depilatorium.

Sig. Pro usu, misce ē. aq. tantillo ut ft. past. et per part. quart.
 hor. ad cutem applic.

6.

R Cataplast. Kaolin. lb. j

Sig. Calefaciend. et ope spath. dorso extendend.

7.

R Alum. Pulv. gr. lx
 Ov. duorum albumen.

M. ft. Cataplast.

M. d. pernionibus applicand.

8.

R Far. Lini 1 lb.
 P. Sinapis 1 oz.
 Aq. Bullient. q.s.

ut ft. Cataplast.

Admoveatur reg. epigast. ē. pannis laneis.

9.

R Cerevis. Ferment. ℥vj
 Tritici Far. ℥xiv
 Aq. Tepefact. ℥vj

Misce sec. art. ut ft. Cataplast. Fermenti. Admoveatur part.
 affect. ē. panno linteo quadruplicat.

10.

R Far. Lini lb. j
 Aq. Bull. q.s.

M. ut ft. cataplast. mollioris densitatis.

Admoveatur calid. pectori; quater in die repetatur.

GLYCERINA ET PIGMENTA—GLYCERINS AND PIGMENTS

For Translation see pages 174—176.

1.

R Gly. Acid. Tannic. ℥j

Mitte in vas. ē. ore magn.

Sig. Pigment. Applicetur guttur. ope penicill.

2.

R Ichthyol. part. x
 Glycerin. „ xc

M. Mitte \bar{z} iv.

Sig. Applicatio. In vagin. introducend. m. dicto.

3.

R Acid. Boric. gr. cc
 Glycerin. ad \bar{z} ij

Solv. Sig. Pigment. Antisept. Guttur. n. maneque et sæp. i. die utend.

4.

R Glys. Bellad. \bar{z} ijj

Sig. Pigment. Mammis ope lint. om. noct. admovend.

5.

R Parogen. Iodi \bar{z} ij

Sig. Pigment. Applicetur partibus affect. \bar{c} . spongiol. om. mane.

6.

R Liq. Iodi Fort. \bar{z} ij
 Tinct. Aconit. (Fleming) \bar{z} j

M. F. Pigment.

Sig. Pauxillum gingiv. ope gossyp. applicand. odontalgia urg.

7.

R Ferr. Perchlor. gr. lx
 Glycerin. ad \bar{z} j

Solve. Ft. Pig. Astring.

Sig. Vesp. maneque ope penicill. tumor. applicand.

8.

R Pig. Iodof. Co. \bar{z} j

Sig. Vernissum. Linguae ope penicill. applicand.

9.

R Cupr. Sulph. gr. xv
 Aq. ad \bar{z} j

Ft. Sol.

Applic. ad laryng. ut caustic. bis terve hebdomad.

10.

R	Hyd. Perchlor.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. ij
	Acid. Salicyl.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xvij
	Acid. Carbol.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xx
	Glyc. ad	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss

M.

Sig. Pigment. contra tineam. Paululum partibus affect. m. d.
pingend.

INJECTIONES—INJECTIONS

For Translation see pages 176-178.

1.

R	Zinc. Permang.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. j
	Aq. Dest.	.	.	.	.	.	℥viiij

M. Ft. inject. quæ ex siphon. vitreo in urethram injiciatur mane
et nocte.

2.

R	Alum. in pulv.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Zinc. Sulph. in pulv.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j

M. Coch. min. j vel coch. min. ij ex aq. calid. octario uno
solvend et in vaginam o. noct. injiciend.

3.

R	Iodoform., in pulv. subtiliss.	.	.	.	.	.	℥j
	Glycerin. Steril.	.	.	.	.	.	℥vij(pond.)
	Aq. Dest. Steril.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij

M. sec. art. et ft. inject.

Servetur in vase bene obturat.

Sig. In sinum injiciend.

4.

R	Inj. Cocain. Hypoderm.	℥ij
---	------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Sig. Minim. quatuor sub. cuticulam dol. urgent. injiciend.

5.

R	Pilocarpin. Nit.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. $\frac{1}{6}$
	Aq. Dest. Steril.	.	.	.	.	.	℥v

Ft. sol. pro inject. hypoderm. In ampull. claus. servetur. Mitte
ampull. sex.

6.

R	Inj. Ergot. Hypoderm. B.P.	℥vij
---	----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	------

Mitte doses tal. ij in ampull.

Injiciatur dosis stat. et rep. post hor. j s. o. s.

7.

R Hyoscin. HBr. gr. $\frac{1}{100}$
 Aq. Dest. ℥_v

Ft. Solut. steril. Statim injiciatur et repetat. s. o. s. post horas

ij. Mitte ampullas iij.

8.

R Inj. Morph. Hypoderm. ℥_v
 Atropin. Sulph. gr. $\frac{1}{200}$

Solve. Servetur in ampull. steril.

Injice sub cuticulam s. o. s.

Mitte amp. sex.

9.

R Inj. Calomel. ℥ij

Mitte in vase steril.

Sig. ℥_x inject. intramusc. adhibend. semel in septimana.

10.

R Ol. Ciner.

quant. idon. ut amp. sex compleantur.

Sig. ℥ij pro dos. injiciend.

ENEMATA—ENEMAS

For Translation see pages 178-180.

1.

R Ol. Tereb.
 Ol. Olivæ āā ℥ij
 Ov. Vitell. j
 Aq. ℥_v

Ft. enema, statim tepide injiciatur.

2.

R Tinct. Opii ℥_{xv}
 Mucil. Amyli ℥ij

M. pro enem. statim injiciend.

3.

R Enem. Peptoni Co. ℥vj

Sig. Pars tert. injiciatur h. s. ad tres vic.

4.

R Opii Pulv. gr. ij
 Pulment. Calid. ℥vj

M. ft. enema.

Injiciatur horâ somni et rep. alt. noctibus.

5.

R Sap. Moll. Virid. ℥ss
 Aq. Calid. Oj

Solve.

Vespere pro enemate usurpand.

6.

R Glycerin. Pur. ℥ij

Ope siphon. in alv. ex part. inferior. detur.

7.

R Pepton. Bovin. ℥vj
 Ext. Malt. ℥vj
 Sp. Vini Gall. ℥iiss
 Juris Bovini ℥iij

Solv. et misce ft. enema nutriens. ℥ij ad tres vices per diem
 injiciantur.

8.

R Nicot. Tabac. ℥j
 Aq. Comm. Oj

Coque per sext. part. horæ et cola; adde liquor.

Sod. Sulph. ℥ij

Solve et ft. enema. Statim injiciatur.

9.

R Mag. Sulph. ℥j
 Tinct. Opii gtt. xxv
 Jusc. Avenacei Oss

Ft. enema. Injiciatur horâ somni tert. qque nocte ad tres vices,
 dein repet. alt. noct. usque ad quart. vicem s. o. s.

10.

R Decoct. Hordei ℥x
 Ol. Olivæ ℥ij
 Muc. Acac. ℥j

Tere ol. c. mucil. donec probe coiverint, tum sensim adde decoct.
 ut ft. enema.

**SUPPOSITORIA, BUGINARIA, CEREOLI, ET PESSI—
SUPPOSITORIES, NASAL BOUGIES, URETHRAL BOUGIES,
AND PESSARIES**

For Translation see pages 180–182.

1.

R Ext. Bellad. Vir. gr. j
Ol. Theobrom. q.s.

Ft. Suppos. Mitte tal. vj.
Sig. Utatur suppos. om. nocte.

2.

R P. Opii gr. ij
Ol. Theobrom. q.s.

M. et ft. Suppos. Sig. j post alvum exoneratam utend.

3.

R Gelat. part. j
Peptoni Carnis part. ij

Liqua simul leni calor. et divid. in suppos. pendentia gran.
quindec.

Sig. Suppos. Nutrient. j m. d. u. b. i. d.

4.

R Gelatin. part. j
Glycerin. part. v
Aq. Dest. q.s.

Ft. massa pro suppos. sec. artem. Lento igne liqua et effunde
in politos modulos ut ft. suppos. pendent. gr. lx.

Mitte suppos. vj.
Sig. j stat. post jentac. utend.

5.

Habt. Bugin. Ac. Carbol. Co. vj

Sig. j om. noct. utend. m. dicto.

6.

R Morph. Acet. gr. $\frac{1}{10}$
Glyco-gelatin. q.s.

Liqua len. calor. ut ft. buginarium j. Effund. in modul. polit.
Mitte tal. vj.

Sig. Utatur j quand. op. sit.

7.

R	P. Iodoform.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. j
	Ol. Eucalypt.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	Ol. Theobrom.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s.

M. ut fiat Cereolus.

Sig. M. d. u. Mitte vj.

8.

R	Ext. Kramer.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xxxi
	Morph. HCl.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. iij
	Ol. Theobrom.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s.

M. ut fiant cereol. xij.

Sig. Cereoli. j mane vespereque utend.

9.

R	Ichthyol.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. ij
	Ol. Theobrom.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒj

Ft. Pessus. Mitte tales vij.

Sig. Semel in die pess. utatur.

10.

R	Ol. Eucalypt.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xv
	Butyr. Cacao.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s.

Misce ut ft. Pessus pendens gr. c.

Mitte tales v.

Sig. Utatur ægra j om. nocte.

COLLYRIA—EYE LOTIONS

For Translation see pages 183-184.

1.

R	Ac. Boric.	.	.	.	.	.	ʒij
	Ext. Bellad. Vir.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xij
	Aq. Dest. ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒviij

M. ft. Collyr.

Sig. Noct. maneque utend.

2.

R	Zinc. Sulph.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xxxvj
	Vin. Opii	.	.	.	.	.	℥xlviij
	Aq. Rosæ ad	.	.	.	.	.	ʒvj

M.

Utatur æger collyr. t. i. d. m. dict.

3.

R	P. Boracis	gr. lx
	Liq. Opii Sed.	℥j
	Aq. Rosæ	℥iv
	Aq. Dest. ad	℥viiij

M. ft. Collyr.
Omnibus alt. horis oculis applicand.

4.

R	Collyr. Atrop. et Hyd. Perch.	℥viiij
---	---------------------------------------	--------

Sig. Collyr. Cum tanto aq. calid. miscend. et b. i. d. utend.

5.

R	Sol. Ac. Boric. ad satur.	Oss
---	-----------------------------------	-----

Sig. Collyr.
Foveant. oculi cum eo collyr. sæp. in die.

6.

R	Zinc. Sulph.	gr. xv.
	T. Hyos.	℥j
	Aq. Dest. Recent. ad	℥iv

M. Collyr. cum tanto aq. tepid. misceat. et b. i. d. applicetur.

7.

R	Ac. Acet. Dil.	℥ij
	Liq. Plumb. Sub. Dil.	℥x
	Tinct. Opii	℥xxx
	Aq. Sambuci	℥iv
	Aq. Dest. ad	℥viiij

M. ft. Lot. quâ ocul. lavand. sunt t. i. d.

8.

R	Am. Chlor.	gr. v
	Cocc. Cact.	gr. iss
	Hyd. Perch.	gr. j
	Sp. Rectif.	℥j
	Aq. Dest. Ferv.	℥vj

Ft. Collyr. sec. art.
M. d. u. ope panni lintei.

9.

R	Alum.	℥ij
	Aq. Steril.	Oss

Solve, filtra, ft. lot. ophthalm.
Sig. In dies ocul. applicand.

10.

R	Ac. Boric.	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xxx
	Zinc. Sulph.	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. iij
	Aq. Rosæ.							
	Aq. Dest. āā p. æq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ viij

M. Ft. Collyr. quo oculi freq. fovend. sunt.

INHALATIONES—INHALATIONS*For Translation see pages 185-187.*

1.

R	Amyl. Nitrit.	℥ v
---	---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Mitte in caps. vitreâ. Mitte caps. vj.

Sig. Capsula frangatur et vapor inhaletur urg. spasm.

2.

R	Creosot.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ xl
	Mag. Carb. Lev.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ j
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ j

M. ft. Inhalat.

Sig. Noct. maneque ægra inhalet vapor. aq. calid. cui ℥ j inhalationis addita est.

3.

R	Tereben. Pur.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ l
	Mag. Levis	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xx
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ j

M. ft. Inhal.

Sig. Add. inhalation. ℥ j ad Oj aq. ad temp. circiter 140° F. et vapor per hor. part. sextam om. noct. inhaletur.

4.

R	Ol. Pini	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ lxxx
	Magnes. Lev.	.	.	.	.	.	.	gr. xl
	Aq. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ ij

M. s. a.

Misceantur gtt. lx cum aq. octario ad grad. 140 calefact. et vapores inhalentur.

5.

R	Tinct. Iodi	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ j
	Chlorof.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ ss
	Ac. Carbol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ ij
	Thymol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ j
	Sp. Rectif. ad	.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ j

M. omnia.

Inspiretur vapor gtt. xx per apparatus aptum bis terve die.

6.
 R Vapor. Eucalypt. Co. ℥j
 Sig. Inhaletur vapor m. d.

7.
 R Tinct. Benz. Co. q.s.
 Sing. noctibus, inhalet æg. vaporem aq. calid. cui, temp. usus,
 add. tinct. coch min. ij.

8.
 R Chart. Nitrat. 8" × 8".
 Mitte tal. xij.
 Chart. j p. r. n. urend. et fumi m. d. inhaland.

9.
 R Fol. Bellad. Pulv.
 Fol. Hyosecy. Pulv.
 Fol. Stramon. Pulv.
 Pot. Nit. Pulv. āā p. æqual.
 M. bene ut ft. pulv.
 Sig. Fumi coch. min. dimid. usti mod. dict., sexies vel octies
 in die inhaland.

10.
 R Ext. Stramon. gr. xxx
 Pot. Chlorat. gr. xx
 Aq. Calid. ad ℥j
 M. Satura in solut. chart. bibulam.
 Chart. 4" × 2" pro fumigat. sing. urend.
 Hauriantur fumi in fauces, ope infundibuli.

**NEBULÆ ET COLLUNARIA
 SPRAY SOLUTIONS AND NASAL DOUCHES**

For Translation see pages 187-189.

1.
 R Eucalyptol. ℥xx
 Paraff. Liquid. ℥ij
 Misce ut fiat nebula.
 Sig. Ut sit nebula pro guttur. m. vespereque usurpand.

2.
 R Coc. Hydrochlor. part. v
 Aq. Dest. part. xcv
 Ft. Sol. Mitte ℥iij.
 Sig. Utend. m. dict. ut sit nebula.

3.

R Neb. Adrenin. Arom. ℥ij

Sig. Utatur solut. instar neb. intra nares m. dicto.

4.

R Glyc. Acid. Tannic. ℥xl
Aq. Dest. ad ℥j

Mitte ℥iv.

Sig. Neb. Astringens. Laryngem instar nebulæ quater i. die applicand.

5.

R Neb. Eucalypt. et Menthol. et Cocain. ℥ij

Sig. Neb. Sedativa. Effundatur parti affect. b. terve quotid.

6.

R Sod. Bicarb.
Sod. Bibor. āā gr. v
Phenol. gr. ij
Aq. Dest. ad ℥j

M. ft. collunar. Mitte ℥vj.

Paux. ope siphon. apt. in nares noct. maneque injiciatur.

7.

R Gly. Ac. Boric. ℥ss
Sod. Chlor. gr. xl
Aq. Steril. ad ℥viij

M. Ft. collunar. antisept.

Sig. Coch. mag. ij in nares noct. maneque hauriantur.

8.

R Phenaz. gr. v
Zinc. Sulph. gr. ss
Ext. Hamamel. Liq. ℥xxx
Aq. ad ℥j

M. Ft. collun. Mitte ℥viij.

Sig. In nares instar nebul. crass. t. d. injiciend.

9.

R Liq. Hamamelid. ℥clx
Boracis gr. xl
Glycerin. ℥lxxx
Aq. ad ℥viij

M. Ft. collunar. astringens.

Sig. Hauriatur coch. mag. in nares sæpe in die.

10.

R Sod. Chlor.
 Sod. Bicarb.
 Sod. Bibor. āā p. æq.

M.

Sig. ℥j ex Oj aq. calid. solvend. et ut sit nebula ad nares sing.
 vel alternis dieb. applicand.

GARGARISMATA—GARGLES

For Translation see pages 189–191.

1.

R Gly. Acid. Tannic. ℥j
 Aq. Dest. ℥viiij

M. ft. Garg. Sæpe in die usurpand.

2.

R Sod. Bibor. gr. cc
 Gly. Acid. Carbol. ℥iij
 Aq. Rosæ ad ℥x

M. ft. Sol.

Utend. ut gargar. ad guttur noct. maneque.

3.

R Acid. Chromic. gr. j
 Aq. Dest. ℥j

Solve.

Sig. Utatur gargar. semel vel bis die per hebdomad. Mitte ℥xi

4.

R Pulv. Alum.
 Pulv. Pot. Chlor. āā ℥j

M. et sig.

Coch. parv. solut. ex aq. octarii dimidio pro gargar. t. d. d
 usurpand.

5.

R Resorcin. gr. cxx
 Tinct. Myrrh. ℥iij
 Aq. ad ℥viiij

M. ft. Garg.

Usurpetur coch. larg. ċ. duplo aq. t. i. d.

6.

R P. Alum. gr. xc
 Tinct. Kramer. ℥iv
 Inf. Rosæ Acid. ad ℥x

Ft. Gargar.

Mane vespereque vel sæp. raucitate urgent. utend.

7.

R Potass. Chlorat. gr. cc
 Ac. Hydrochlor. ℥xx
 Aq. ad Oss

Misce sec. art. ut ft. gargar. chlorinat.

Adhib. cum tant. aq. frigid. m. dict.

8.

R Tinct. Myrrh. ℥v
 Mel. Depur. ℥ss
 Inf. Ros. Acid. ad ℥x

Ft. Gargar.

Sig. Cum tant. aq. calid. ter quaterve die adhibend.

9.

R Garg. Eucalypt. Gum. ℥viii

Sig. Usurpet cyath. vin. apud hor. 11 a.m., 3 p.m., et 7 p.m. quotidie.

10.

R Liq. Sod. Chlorinat. ℥j
 Aq. Dest. ad ℥x

M. Sig. Garg. Coch. mag. e cyath. vinos. aq. frigid. subinde usurpand. Persistat in usu.

COLLUTORIA ET DENTIFRICIA MOUTH WASHES AND DENTIFRICES

For Translation see pages 191-193.

1.

R Liq. Pot. Carbol. Co. ℥vj

Sig. Collutorium. Coch. med. cum aq. tepid. cyath. mod. post cib. utend.

2.

R Liq. Salol. Co. ℥iv

Sig. Collutor. Antisept. Gutt. xxx ex aq. cyath. vinos. pro collut. sæpe usurpand.

3.

R Liq. Formaldehyd. ℥_{xx}
 Ol. Menth. Pip. ℥_v
 Sp. Rect. ℥_{iss}
 Aq. ad ℥_j

M. ft. Liq.

Sig. Adde gtt. xxx ad cyath. med. aq. deinde usurpa ut collutor.

4.

R Magn. Perox. ē. Cret. ℥ij

Sig. Dentif. Affricent. dentes mane vespereque.

5.

R Cinchon. Cort. Pulv. ℥ij
 Caryophylli Pulv. ℥_j
 Oss. Sep. Pulv. ℥_j
 Ol. Geran. gtt. x
 Calc. Carb. Præcip. ℥ij

M. ut ft. pulv. subtil.

Sit pro dentif. om. nocte.

6.

R Liq. Hyd. Peroxid. q.s.

Sig. Liquore dent. bene affricentur nocte maneque.

7.

R Calc. Carb. Præcip. ℥x
 Sap. Dur. Pulv.
 Pot. Chlorat. Pulv. āā ℥iij
 Tinct. Cocci ℥_j
 Aq. Rosæ quant. satis sit

Pulveribus, bene mixtis, adde paulatim Tinct. et Aq. Ros. ut ft. pasta.

Sig. Post omnes cibos utend.

8.

R Pot. Tart. Ac.
 Lap. Pumic. Pulv. āā ℥_{ss}

M.

Sig. Dent. hoc pulv. semel in hebdomada affricand.

9.

R	Tinct. Kramer.						
	Tinct. Myrrh.	.	.	.	.	āā	℥vj
	Tinct. Pyreth.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iij
	Gly.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iij
	Aq. Colon.	.	.	.	.	.	℥vj

M. ft. tinct. pro dent.

Sig. Add. xv–xx gutt. cyath. vin. aq. et om. mane utatur liquor. mod. dict.

10.

R	Kaolin.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ij
	P. Rad. Irid.	.	.	.	.	.	℥iij
	Acid. Carbol. Liq.	.	.	.	.	.	℥ss
	Ol. Gaulther.	.	.	.	.	.	℥xx

Tere accurate et per cribrum trajice ut ft. dentifric.
In phialâ obturatâ servand.

INSUFFLATIONES ET PULVERES CONSPERSI INSUFFLATIONS AND DUSTING POWDERS

For Translation see pages 193–195.

1.

R	Acid. Boric. in pulv. subtiliss.						
	Bism. Oxychlor.	.	.	.	.	āā	p. æq.

M. ft. Insufflat. Mitte ℥j.
Sig. Paux. naribus n. maneque hauriatur.

2.

R	P. Gum. Eucalypt.						
	P. Amyli	.	.	.	.	āā	℥ss

Ft. Insufflat.
Sig. Ope apparatus apti in laryng. b. d. d. insuffland.

3.

R	P. Iodof.	.	.	.	.	.	part. ij
	P. Amyli	.	.	.	.	.	part. j

M. bene ut fiat insufflat. antisept. Guttur. m. d. applic.

4.

R	Orthocain.						
	Bism. Subnit.	.	.	.	.	āā	p. æq.

M. ft. insufflat.
Pauxillum in aur. affect. o. n. insuffletur.

5.

R Zinc. Oxid. ℥j
 P. Amyli ℥ij

Ft. pulv. conspersus subtiliss.

Sig. Paux. super part. excoriatam spargatur sæpe in die.

6.

R Alum. ℥j
 Cret. Gallic. ℥j

M. ut fiat pulv.

Sig. Paux. super mamillas sæpe in die inspergatur.

7.

R Iodoform. Præcip. ℥j
 P. Acid. Boric. ℥v

M. ft. pulv. conspers.

Partes affect. eo conspergantur, sub fasciis.

8.

R Acid. Boric.
 Tale.
 Zinc. Oxid. āā part. æq.

Ft. pulv. conspers. subtiliss.

Sig. Spargatur ex gossyp. super partem excoriat., prius
 detersam.

9.

R Tinct. Benz. Co. ℥iv
 P. Acid. Boric.
 P. Amyli āā ℥ss

M. et permitte alcohol evaporare.

Fiat pulv. sec. art.

Utatur æger pulv. ut sternutament.

10.

R Veratrin. gr. viij
 P. Glycyrrh. ℥iij

M. intime. Ft. sternutamentum euj. aliquant. naribus insuffletur
 ante decub. ad sternutation. excitand.

TROCHISCI ET PASTILLI—LOZENGES AND PASTILLES

For Translation see pages 195-197.

1.

Mitt. Troch. Glycyrrh. q.s.

Sig. j quâvis hor. sugend.

2.

R Troch. Sod. Bicarb. ̄ij
 Cap. troch. ij quoties flatus infest.

3.

R Troch. Bismuth. Co. q.s.
 Sum. j vel ij troch. om. die post prand.

4.

Habt. Troch. Pot. Chlor. No. xxiv
 Sugatur lente j sec. qque horâ.

5.

R Troch. Sulph. ̄ij
 Sig. ij vel iij troch. nocte p. r. n. sumend.

6.

Mitte Pastill. Glycerin. q.s.
 Sugat pastillos ad lib.

7.

R Pastill. Cocain. et Morph. ̄ss
 Sig. Sug. j past. om. semihorâ, donec tuss. mitescat.

8.

R Menthol. gr. $\frac{1}{20}$
 Glyco-gelatin. gr. xx
 Misc. Ft. Past. Mitte xxxvi.
 Sig. j alt. horis raucitate urgent. sugend.

9.

R Past. Acetomorph. et Terpin. et Menthol. ̄j
 Sumatur j tert. qque hor. si tussis accrescat.

10.

R Ammon. Chlor. gr. ij
 Ext. Glycyrrh. Liq. ̄ij
 Glyco-gelatin. q.s.
 M. Ft. Past. Mitte xxiv.
 Sig. Sugat subinde j past. si raucitas maxime crescat.

CONFECTIONES—CONFECTIONS

For Translation see pages 197–199.

1.

R Lac. Sulph.
 Tamarind. Præp. āā ̄ij
 M. ft. Conserva.
 Coch. parv. b. i. d. sumend. donec alv. commode purgetur.

2.

Habeat Conf. Piperis ̄ij
 Sig. Confectio. Sumat. ̄ss pro dosi temp. matut.

3.

R Conf. Opii ̄ij
 Detur ̄ss subinde si diarrh. permaneat.

4.

R Conf. Sulph. ̄ij
 Conf. ollâ fict. mittatur.
 Coch. parv. j horâ decub. capiend. quando opus sit.

5.

R Conf. Rosæ Gall. ̄ij
 Tinct. Opii ̄j
 Acid. Sulph. Dil. ̄ss
 Ft. elect. exacte miscendo.
 Sit dosis ad fabæ magnitud.

6.

R Pulp. Cassiæ ̄ij
 Sig. Cap. magnitud. castaneæ h. s. s. o. s.

7.

R Conf. Rosæ ̄j
 Alum. Pulv. ̄j
 M. Paululum assidue sup. linguam imponat. et lente deglutiatur.

8.

R Conf. Sennæ ̄iv
 Pot. Tart. Acid. ̄ss
 M. et ft. elect.
 Sig. Cap. magnitud. nucis avellanæ subinde, paulo post prand.

9.

R P. Sennæ ℥j
 Syr. Aurant. q.s.

M. ut ft. elect. debitæ spissitud.

Ad molem nucis moschatæ b. i. d. delingatur.

10.

R Conf. Sennæ ℥iv

Sig. Sum ad nuc. jugland. magnitud. et quantitas augeat, vel
 imminuat. pro modo operandi.

KEY TO ABBREVIATED PRESCRIPTIONS

The series of prescriptions given on pages 73 to 124 inclusive are rendered on the following pages in unabbreviated Latin with a free translation of the directions as to the form of the preparation and the dose, method and time of administration. It is thought that the English equivalent of the names of the drugs and preparations and the quantity of each to be compounded will be evident, but if difficulties arise the table of numerals on page 16 and the reference vocabularies should be consulted.

MISTURÆ—MIXTURES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 73-76.

1.

Recipe

Acidi Phosphorici Diluti . . . fluidrachmam cum semisse
Spiritus Chloroformi . . . fluidrachmam
Infusum Gentianæ Compositum ad fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Capiat cochlearia magna duo ter in die.

Mix and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Take two tablespoonfuls three times a day.

2.

Recipe

Acidi Sulphurici Diluti . . . fluidrachmas duas
Tincturæ Opii . . . minima quadraginta
Tincturæ Capsici . . . minima quindecim
Aquam Cinnamomi ad . . . fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Pars sexta ter die sumenda.

Mix and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. A sixth part to be taken three times a day.

3.

Recipe

Spiritus Ammoniaë Aromatici . . . fluidunciæ partem dimidiam
Spiritus Ætheris . . . fluidrachmas tres
Aquam Camphoræ ad . . . fluiduncias octo

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Fluidunciæ pars dimidia quartis horis sumenda.

Mix and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Half a fluid ounce (one tablespoonful) to be taken every four hours.

4.

Recipe

Ammonii Carbonatis . . . drachmas duas
 Spiritus Chloroformi . . . fluidunciæ partem dimidiam
 Infusum Senegæ ad . . . fluiduncias quattuor

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Capiat cochleare parvum unum sæpe tussi urgente.

Mix and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Take a teaspoonful as often as the cough is troublesome.

5.

Recipe

Ferri et Ammonii Citratis . . . drachmas duas
 Liquoris Arsenicalis . . . minima octoginta
 Tincturæ Calumbæ . . . fluidunciam
 Aquam ad . . . fluiduncias octo

Fiat Mistura. Capiat cochleare unum magnum ter in die ex aquâ.

Let a mixture be made. Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful in water three times a day.

6.

Recipe

Extracti Jalapæ . . . scrupulos duos
 Syrupi Sennæ . . . fluidunciam cum semisse
 Tincturæ Zingiberis . . . fluidrachmas duas
 Aquam Chloroformi ad . . . fluiduncias decem

Solve et fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Capiat cochlearia magna duo pro re natâ.

Dissolve, and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Take two tablespoonfuls when required..

7.

Recipe

Copaibæ . . . fluidunciæ partem dimidiam
 Liquoris Potassæ . . . minima nonaginta sex
 Aquam Cinnamomi ad . . . fluiduncias octo

Misce secundum artem.

Signetur. Capiat octavam partem quotidie.

Mix with pharmaceutical skill.

Let it be labelled. Take an eighth part daily.

8.

Recipe

Tincturæ Catechu . . . fluidunciæ partem dimidiam
 Misturam Cretæ ad . . . octarii partem dimidiam

Misce fiat Mistura.

Capiat duodecimam partem tertiis horis, phialâ prius agitâtâ.

Mix and let a mixture be made.

Let (the patient) take a twelfth part every three hours, the bottle having been first shaken.

9.

Recipe

Tincturæ Quininæ Ammoniatæ	.	.	.	fluidrachmas sex
Mucilaginis Acaciæ	.	.	.	quantum sufficiat
Glycerini	.	.	.	fluidunciam
Aquam Camphoræ ad	.	.	.	fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Mistura.

Sumat cochleare magnum ex cyatho vinoso aquæ secundis horis.

Mix and let a mixture be made.

Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful in a wineglassful of water every two hours.

10.

Recipe

Sodii Bicarbonatis	.	.	.	grana viginti
Syrupi Zingiberis	.	.	.	fluidrachmæ partem dimidiam
Aquam ad	.	.	.	fluidunciam

Misce. Sumatur dum effervescens cum fluidunciæ dimidio solutionis acidæ sequentis. Mitte fluiduncias sex.

Mix. Let it be taken whilst effervescing with half a fluid ounce of the following acid solution. Send six fluid ounces.

Recipe

Acidi Citrici	.	.	.	grana quindecim
Aquam ad	.	.	.	fluidunciæ partem dimidiam

Misce fiat solutio acida.

Mitte fluiduncias tres.

Mix and let an acid solution be made.

Send three fluid ounces.

11.

Recipe

Quininæ Sulphatis	.	.	.	drachmam
Acidi Sulphurici Diluti	.	.	.	fluidrachmam cum semisse
Aquam ad	.	.	.	fluiduncias quattuor

Fiat Mistura, cujus sumat cochleare minimum sextis horis in quovis vehiculo grato.

Let a mixture be made, of which let (the patient) take one teaspoonful every six hours in any agreeable vehicle.

12.

Recipe

Magnesii Sulphatis	.	.	.	uncias tres
Magnesii Carbonatis Ponderosi	.	.	.	drachmas sex
Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ ad	.	.	.	fluiduncias duodecim

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Sumantur cochlearia tria ampla singulis horis, ad plenam alvi solutionem.

Mix and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Let three tablespoonfuls be taken every hour, to produce copious evacuation of the bowels.

13.

Recipe

Extracti Hæmatoxyli . . . drachmam
 Tincturæ Kino
 Tincturæ Krameris . . . ana fluidrachmas tres
 Aquam Cinnamomi ad . . . fluiduncias sex

Fiat Mistura, cujus sumantur cochlearia duo magna post singulas sedes liquidas.

Let a mixture be made, of which let two tablespoonfuls be taken after each liquid evacuation.

14.

Recipe

Emulsionis Petrolei cum Hypo-
 phosphitibus . . . fluiduncias sex

Signa. Emulsio.

Capiat cochleare magnum post jentaculum et post prandium quotidie.

Label. The Emulsion.

Take one tablespoonful after breakfast and dinner daily.

15.

Recipe

Sodii Sulphatis . . . unciam
 Sodii Phosphatis . . . semi-unciam
 Syrupi Sennæ . . . fluidrachmas quattuor
 Tincturæ ejusdem¹ . . . fluidrachmas tres
 Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ ad . . . fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Mistura.

Sumat fluidunciam statim, et repetatur dosis post horas duas nisi alvus prius responderit.

Mix and make a mixture.

Let the patient take a fluid ounce (two tablespoonfuls) immediately, and let the dose be repeated in two hours' time, unless the bowels have been previously relieved.

16.

Recipe

Magnesii Carbonatis Levis . . . drachmam
 Sodii Bicarbonatis . . . drachmas duas
 Tincturæ Gentianæ Compositæ . . . fluidrachmas tres
 Aquam Pimentæ ad . . . fluiduncias quattuor

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Capiat, acido infesto, cochleare amplum unum e poculo jusculi bovini.

Mix and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Let the patient take a tablespoonful in a cup of beef-tea when troubled with acidity.

¹ Tincture "of the same," i.e., Tincture of Senna.

17.

Recipe

Syrupi Chloralis . . . fluiduncias duas

Signetur. Syrupus.

Sumat æger fluidrachmam omni horâ si non dormiat.

Let it be labelled. The Syrup.

Let the patient take one fluid drachm every hour if he does not sleep.

18.

Recipe

Infusi Buchu Recentis . . . semi-octarium

Capiat æger cyathum vinosum parvum infusi secundâ quâque horâ.

Let the patient take a small wineglassful of the infusion every second hour.

19.

Recipe

Decocti Hordei . . . octarium

Poculum duarum horarum intervallo exhibeatur ubi æger siti vexatur.

Let a cupful be given over a period of two hours when the patient is troubled with thirst.

20.

Mitte

Misturæ Sennæ Compositæ . . . fluiduncias sex

Cochleare magnum unum omni quadrante horæ capiendum, donec alvus ter quaterve plenè responderit.

One tablespoonful to be taken every quarter of an hour, until the bowels have acted freely three or four times.

PULVERES—POWDERS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 76-79.

1.

Recipe

Hydrargyri cum Cretâ

Sodii Bicarbonatis . . . ana granum

Misce fiat Pulvis. Mitte duodecim.

Signentur. Capiat æger unum ter quaterve die.

Mix and let a powder be made. Send twelve.

Let them be labelled. Let the patient take one three or four times a day.

2.

Recipe

Hydrargyri Subchloridi grana sex
 Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ Compositi grana tria
 Sacchari Lactis grana novem

Misce diligentissime ut fiat pulvis. Divide in chartas sex.
 Una quartis horis si opus sit sumenda.

Mix very carefully that a powder may be made. Divide into six papers (powders).

One to be taken every four hours if necessary.

3.

Recipe

Cerii Oxalatis grana quatuor
 Pulveris Zingiberis grana duo

Misce fiat Pulvis. Mitte tales decem.

Signentur. Sumatur unus ex lacte post prandium omni die.

Mix and let a powder be made. Send ten such.

Let them be labelled. Let one be taken in milk after dinner every day.

4.

Recipe

Pulveris Jalapæ grana quinque
 Calomelanos
 Marantæ ana grana duo

Misce fiat Pulvis.

Capiat unum pro dosi omni nocte in quovis vehiculo grato.

Mix and let a powder be made.

Let the patient take one for a dose every night in any pleasant vehicle.

5.

Mitte

Pulverem Sodæ Tartaratæ Effer-
 vescentem Numero unum

Cras mane more solito sumatur.

Let it be taken to-morrow morning in the usual manner.

6.

Recipe

Pulveris Cretæ Aromatici cum Opio grana viginti

Fiat charta. Mitte tales sex.

Sumat unam bis in die e quovis vehiculo crasso.

Let a powder be made. Send six (such).

Let the patient take one twice a day in any thick vehicle.

7.

Recipe

Salis Carolini Factitii . . . uncias duas

Stetur sal in phiala bene obturata.

Capiat cochleare medium primo mane in aquæ poculo magno.

Let the salt be kept in a well-stoppered wide-mouthed bottle. Let the patient take a dessertspoonful in a large cup of water early in the morning.

8.

Recipe

Bismuthi Salicylatis . . . drachmas duas

In sex partes dividatur, quarum una ter die post cibos exhibenda.

Let it (i.e. the powder) be divided into six parts, one of which must be given three times a day, after meals.

9.

Recipe

Calomelanos . . . grana tria

Pulveris Rhei Compositi . . . scrupulum

Misce. In pulveres tres hæc quantitas dividenda.

Unus horâ somni sumendus.

Mix. This quantity to be divided into three powders. One to be taken at bedtime.

10.

Recipe

Pulveris Rhei . . . semi-unciam

Sumat quantum cuspidè cultri capi potest pulveris, in cochleari lactis saccharati, vel in melle, omni nocte.

Let the patient take as much of the powder as can be taken on the point of a knife, in a spoonful of sugared milk, or in honey, every night.

11.

Sodii Phosphatis Effervescentis . . uncias duas

In phialâ obturatâ servetur. Detur cochleare medium ex aquæ poculo magno pro dosi omni mane.

Let it be kept in a stoppered bottle. Let a dessert-spoonful in a large cup of water be given for a dose every morning.

12.

Recipe

Santonini . . . grana quinque

Fiat charta hac nocte sumenda, et cras mane potio purgans communis exhibeatur.

Let a powder be made, to be taken this night, and let an ordinary purging draught be given to-morrow morning.

13.

Recipe

Pulveris Jalapæ	grana sedecim
Pulveris Rhei	grana triginta
Pulveris Zingiberis	grana duodecim
Hydrargyri Subchloridi	grana tria

Misce omnia, quæ dividantur in sex doses æquales. Sumatur una mane per sex dies continuos tribus horis ante pastum.

Mix all together, and let the mixture be divided into six equal doses. Let one be taken in the morning three hours before taking food, for six successive days.

14.

Recipe

Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ	grana duo
Pulveris Opii	grana duo
Potassii Sulphatis	grana viginti

Divide in duas partes; sumat unam statim, alteram circa mediam noctem.

Divide into two parts; let the patient take one immediately, the other about midnight.

15.

Recipe

Sulphuris Præcipitati	drachmas tres
Guaiaci Resinæ	drachmas duas
Magnesiae Ponderosæ	drachmas septem

Tere simul in pulverem. Sit dosis drachma una ter quaterve indies, è quovis vehiculo crasso.

Rub them together into a powder. Let the dose be one drachm three or four times a day in any thick vehicle.

16.

Recipe

Elaterii	grana duo
Sacchari Purificati	drachmam

Optime terantur simul, dein in pulveres octo æquales dividantur, quorum capiat æger unum omni horæ quadrante, donec adsit catharsis.

Let them be very well rubbed together, then divided into eight equal powders, of which let the patient take one every quarter of an hour, until purging takes place.

17.

Recipe

Potassii Sulphatis	scrupulos duos
------------------------------	----------------

Fiat charta. Mitte tales sex.

Una in semipoculo aquæ tepidæ soluta cum guttis quindecim Tincturæ Zingiberis omni mane sumenda.

Let a powder be made. Send six such.

One dissolved in half a cupful of warm water to be taken with fifteen drops of Tincture of Ginger every morning.

18.

Recipe

Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ . . . grana viginti quinque
 Antimonii Potassio-Tartratis . . . granum

Fiat pulvis emeticus et sumatur pauxillo alicujus liquoris idonei et vomitu moto, cyathi aliquot Infusi Anthemidis tepidi bibantur.

Let an emetic powder be made and let it be taken in a little of any suitable liquid, and when vomiting has come on, let a few glassfuls of warm Infusion of Chamomile Flowers be drunk.

19.

Recipe

Acetanilidi . . . partes septem
 Caffeinæ . . . partem unam
 Sodii Bicarbonatis . . . partes duas

Sit dosis grana sex.

Exhibenda ex lactis cyatho vinoso accessione cephalalgiae, repetaturque si opus sit post horas duas.

Let the dose be six grains.

To be given in a wineglassful of milk on an attack of headache, and let it be repeated if necessary in two hours' time.

20.

Recipe

Pepsini Porci . . . quantum sufficiat

Teratur in pulverem.

Dosis quantum apice cultri capi potest cum singulo cibo. Augeatur si opus sit.

Let it be rubbed into a powder.

The dose is as much as can be taken on the point of a knife with each meal. Let it be increased if necessary.

PILULÆ—PILLS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 79–81.

1.

Recipe

Pulveris Digitalis
 Pulveris Scillæ
 Pilulæ Hydrargyri . . . ana grana duodecim

Fiat massa, in pilulas duodecim dividenda. Pilula una omni nocte capiatur.

Let a mass be made, to be divided into twelve pills. Let one pill be taken every night.

2.

Recipe

Pilulæ Hydrargyri Subchloridi
Compositæ grana quinque

Mitte tales quattuor et viginti.

Una horâ somni omni nocte sumenda.

Send twenty-four such pills.

One to be taken at bedtime each night.

3.

Recipe

Picrotoxini grani partem quintam et
vicesimam

Sacchari Lactis

Excipientis ana quantum sufficit

Divide in pilulas duas, quarum altera statim, altera nocte capiatur.

Divide into two pills, of which let one be taken immediately and the other at night.

4.

Recipe

Picis Liquidæ scrupulum
Pulveris Glycyrrhizæ quantum sufficit ut fiant
pilulæ quatuordecim

Pilulæ duæ omni vespere per hebdomadam sumantur.

Let two pills be taken every evening for a week.

5.

Recipe

Apiolis guttam

Ferri Sulphatis granum

Misce fiat pilula secundum artem. Mitte tales octo in folio argenti
volvendas.

Capiat ægra duas horâ somni ad vices quatuor.

*Mix and let a pill be made with pharmaceutical skill. Send eight such
rolled in silver leaf.*

Let the patient (female) take two at bedtime for four times.

6.

Recipe

Olei Pulegii guttas quatuor

Pilulæ Aloës et Ferri grana triginta

Misce fiant pilulæ octo.

Capiat quatuor per duas noctes; post singulas doses poculum
hordei decocti calidi bibatur.

Mix and let eight pills be made.

*Let the patient take four for two nights; after each dose let a cupful of
warm barley water be drunk.*

7.

Recipe

Pilulæ Plumbi cum Opio . . . grana sex

Fiant pilulæ tres, quarum sumat duas statim et tertiam post horas tres.

Let three pills be made, of which let the patient take two immediately and the third in three hours' time.

8.

Recipe

Pilulæ Galbani Compositæ . . . grana tria

Fiat pilula. Mitte decem.

Deglutiat æger unam bis in die, horâ decimâ et horâ secundâ.

Make a pill. Send ten.

Let the patient swallow one twice a day, at ten o'clock and at two o'clock.

9.

Recipe

Ferri Redacti . . . drachmas duas

Subige in massam cum tantillo Mucilaginis Acaciæ, dividendam in pilulas, quæque grana quattuor pendentis.

Rub with a little Mucilage of Acacia into a mass, to be divided into pills each weighing 4 grains.

10.

Recipe

Phosphori . . . grani partem quartam et vicesimam

Quininæ Sulphatis . . . grani partes quintas quatuor

Ferri Redacti . . . granum

Misce fiat pilula una.

Mitte viginti quatuor, prius tunicatas, denique in folio argenti volvendas.

Sumatur una omni vespere ante somnum.

Mix and let one pill be made.

Send twenty-four, first varnished and finally rolled in silver leaf.

Let one be taken every evening before sleep.

11.

Recipe

Olei Crotonis . . . guttas sex

Pulveris Althææ . . . quantum satis est

Fiant pilulæ sex. Tunicentur.

Sumat unam sextis horis, donec commodè purgetur.

Let six pills be made. Let them be varnished.

Let the patient take one very six hours, until sufficiently purged.

12.

Recipe

Pilulæ Colocynthis et Hyoscyami drachmam

Fiant pilulæ quindecim, in pulvere Lycopodii involvendæ. Mitte in phialâ.

Let fifteen pills be made, to be rolled in Lycopodium powder. Send them in a bottle.

13.

Recipe

Pilulæ Hydrargyri

Pilulæ Rhei Compositæ . . . ana grana duo cum semisse

In pilulam conficiantur. Mitte duas. Una cras mane deglutienda, alteraque mane perendino.

Let them be made into a pill. Send two. One to be taken to-morrow morning, and the other on the morning following.

14.

Recipe

Extracti Hyoscyami Viridis. . . drachmam

Fiant pilulæ duodecim, quarum sumatur una pro re natâ, sub languore vel singultu.

Let twelve pills be made, of which let one be taken when required during faintness or hiccup.

15.

Recipe

Pilulæ Cambogiæ Compositæ . . . grana quinque

Fiat pilula. Mitte sex.

Una horâ somni sumenda et dosis alternis noctibus repetatur, ad duas vel tres vices.

In folio argenti involve pilulas.

Make a pill. Send six.

One to be taken at bedtime, and let the dose be repeated every alternate night, for two or three times.

Roll the pills in silver leaf.

16.

Recipe

Colocynthis Pulpæ scrupulos duos

Scammoniæ Resinæ scrupulum

Hydrargyri Subchloridi semi-scrupulum

Syrupi Glucosi quantum sufficit

Fiat massa. In pilulas viginti dividenda, è quibus capiantur duæ, ad alvum officii immemorem excitandam.

Make a mass. To be divided into twenty pills, of which let two be taken, to excite the bowels unmindful of their office (i.e. constipated bowels).

17.

Recipe

Pulveris Opii grana duodecim
 Syrupi quantum satis est

Contunde in massam et divide in pilulas duodecim. Sumatur una ter indies diarrhœâ adstante.

Beat into a mass and divide into twelve pills. Let one be taken three times daily in case of diarrhœa.

18.

Recipe

Cambogiæ grana sex
 Aloës Capensis grana duodecim
 Capsici Pulveris grana tria

Conterantur in molem Syrupo Glucosi. Divide in pilulas sex. Capiat summo mane tres, et postea duas, si alvus, post horas decem, non satis dejecerit.

Let them be rubbed into a mass with Syrup of Glucose. Divide into six pills. Let the patient take three early in the morning and afterwards two, if the bowels, after ten hours, have not been sufficiently evacuated.

19.

Recipe

Calomelanos grana quinque
 Glycerini Tragacanthæ quantum sufficit

Misce fiat pilula, statim sumenda. Vespere, nisi alvus prius bis saltem dejecerit, capiat fluidunciæ partem dimidiam Olei Ricini.

Mix and let a pill be made, to be taken immediately. In the evening, unless the bowels have been at least twice previously evacuated, let the patient take half a fluid ounce of Castor Oil.

20.

Recipe

Opii Pulveris grana quadraginta
 Confectionis Rosæ Gallicæ quantum sufficit

Fiat massa, in pilulas viginti dividenda. Initio sumat æger pilulam unam pro dosi, mane ac nocte, postea sumat duas, dein tres, et denique augeatur dosis quantum fieri potest.

Make a mass to be divided into twenty pills. At the commencement let the patient take, morning and night, one pill for a dose; afterwards two, then three; and, lastly, let the dose be increased to as much as can be borne.

TABLETTÆ—TABLETS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 82–84.

1.

Mitte

Tabellas Trinitrini (Pharmacopœiæ Britannicæ) numero duodecim

Signentur. Una secundis horis capienda si opus sit.

Let them be labelled. One to be taken every two hours if necessary.

2.

Recipe

Phenacetini grana quatuor

Caffeinæ Citratis granum

Misce et fiat tablettæ compressa. Mitte viginti tales.

Signa. Sumat unam omnibus tertiis horis donec cephalalgia mitescat.

Mix and make a compressed tablet. Send twenty such.

Label. Let the patient take one every three hours until the headache is relieved.

3.

Recipe

Hydrargyri cum Cretâ grani partem tertiam

Fiat tablettæ leniter compressa.

Una tablettæ, ad pulverem redacta, infanti bis in die danda.

Continuetur usus ad dies septem.

Let a lightly compressed tablet be made.

One tablet, crushed to powder, to be given to the child twice a day.

Let their use be continued for seven days.

4.

Recipe

Strychninæ Hydrochloridi grani partem alteram et
trigesimam

Aloini semigranum

Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ grani partem tertiam

Fiat tablettæ una. Mitte tales triginta.

Signa. Capiat unam omni nocte per hebdomadam, et postea capiat unam omni alternâ nocte.

Let one tablet be made. Send thirty such.

Label. Take one each night for a week, and afterwards take one every other night.

5.

Recipe

Tablettarum Sodii Bicarbonatis
cum Oleo Menthæ Piperitæ quantum sufficiat

Signentur. Una vel duæ acido infestante capienda.

Let them be labelled. One or two to be taken when troubled with acidity.

6.

Recipe

Pulveris Aloës Socotrinæ . . . granum cum semisse
 Pulveris Saponis Duri . . . granum
 Olei Carui minimi partem dimidiam

Fiat tablettæ. Mitte septem.

Una horâ somni per hebdomadam sumenda.

Make a tablet. Send seven.

One to be taken at bedtime for a week.

7.

Recipe

Tablettas Aloes et Nucis Vomicæ
 et Belladonnæ.

Mitte duæ.

Signentur. Hac nocte sumendæ.

Send two.

Let them be labelled. To be taken this night.

8.

Recipe

Aloini grani partes tertias duas
 Jalapæ Resinæ grani partem tertiam
 Hydrargyri Subchloridi . . . granum

Misce fiat tablettæ una parva. Mitte quatuordecim.

Capiat unam bis in die ante jentaculum et prandium.

Mix and let one small tablet be made. Send fourteen.

Let the patient take one twice a day, before breakfast and dinner.

- 9.

Recipe

Ferri Arseniatis grani partem decimam
 Sacchari Lactis quantum sufficit ut fiat tab-
 letta

Mitte quatuor et viginti.

Detur una omnibus quartis horis quotidie.

Send twenty-four.

Let one be given every four hours daily.

10.

Recipe

Calcii Lactatis drachmas duas

Fiant tablettæ viginti et quatuor, è quibus capiantur tres omni
 mane ac nocte.

*Let twenty-four tablets be made, of which let three be taken every
 morning and night.*

11.

Recipe

Extracti Nucis Vomicæ . . . grani quadrantem
 Extracti Belladonnæ Alcoholici . . . grani partes tertias duas
 Extracti Aloës Barbadensis . . . granum cum semisse

Misce fiat tabletta. Mitte viginti tales.

Signentur. Capiat unam nocte, quoties alvus sit justo adstrictior.

Mix and make a tablet. Send twenty such.

Let them be labelled. Take one at night, as often as the bowels are more confined than they ought to be.

12.

Recipe

Extracti Colocynthis Compositi. drachmam
 Pulveris Scammonii . . . semidrachmam

Fiant tablette viginti, quarum duæ deglutiantur horâ decubitûs bis in septimanâ.

Let twenty tablets be made, of which let two be swallowed at bedtime twice a week.

13.

Recipe

Carbonis Ligni . . . drachmas quinque

In tabletas sexaginta dividendas. Dosis una vel duæ nocte maneque statim post cibum.

To be divided into sixty tablets. The dose (is) one or two night and morning, immediately after taking food.

14.

Recipe

Aloini . . . grani tres quadrantes
 Strychninæ . . . grani partem vicesimam
 Extracti Belladonnæ Alcoholici . . . grani quadrantem

Fiat tabletta. Mitte viginti.

Dentur duæ vel tres post cœnam quando opus sit ad alvum solvendam.

Let a tablet be made. Send twenty.

Let two or three be given after supper when there is occasion to loosen the bowels.

15.

Mitte

Tablettas Acetanilidi Compositas
 cum Codeina . . . numero sex

Signentur.

Una horâ somni sumenda, et repetatur aosis inter noctem dolore urgente.

Let them be labelled.

One to be taken at bedtime, and let the dose be repeated during the night on an attack of pain.

16.

Mitte

Tablettas Phenolphthaleini Com-
positas numero sex et triginta

Signentur. Tablettæ Catharticæ.

Sumat duas horâ somni bis in septimanâ.

Let them be labelled. The Aperient Tablets.

Take two at bedtime twice a week.

17.

Recipe

Thyroidei Sicci granum unum

Excipientis quantum sufficit

Fiat tablettæ una. Mitte quattuor et viginti.

Signentur. Una ter in die per hebdomadam sumenda.

Make one tablet. Send twenty-four.

Let them be labelled. One to be taken three times a day for a week.

18.

Recipe

Solvellas Antisepticas numero sex et triginta

Signentur. Una cyatho vinoso aquæ addenda et deinde ut collu-
torium usurpanda.

*Let them be labelled. One to be added to a wineglassful of water and
then to be used as a mouth wash.*

19.

Recipe

Hydrargyri et Potassii Iodidi grana octo cum tribus quad-
rantibus

Fiat solvella. - Mitte duodecim.

Signentur. Una ex aquæ octario pro lotionem antiseptica solvenda.

Make a soluble tablet. Send twelve.

*Let them be labelled. One to be dissolved in a pint of water for an
antiseptic lotion.*

20.

Recipe

Zinci Sulphocarbolicæ grana duo

Fiat solvella. Mitte quattuor et viginti.

Signa. Addatur una cochlearibus magnis quattuor aquæ pro
injectione.

Make a soluble tablet. Send twenty-four.

*Label. Let one be added to four tablespoonfuls of water for an
injection.*

CAPSULÆ ET OBLATA—CAPSULES AND CACHETS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 84–87.

1.

Recipe

Creosoti minimum unum
 Olei Amygdalæ quantum sufficiat

Mitte in capsulâ gelatinâ. Mitte tales quadraginta.

Signa. Sumatur una ter die inter cibos.

Send in a gelatin capsule. Send forty such.

Label. Let one be taken three times a day between meals.

2.

Recipe

Olei Santali Flavi minima decem

In capsulâ gelatinâ. Mitte quatuor et viginti.

Signentur. Una bis die cito post cibos sumenda.

In a gelatin capsule. Send four-and-twenty.

Let them be labelled. One to be taken twice a day soon after meals.

3.

Recipe

Apiolis minima quinque

Mitte in capsulâ gelatinâ.

Signa. Capiatur una quaque quartâ horâ per triduum.

Send in a gelatin capsule.

Label. Let one be taken every four hours for a period of three days.

4.

Recipe

Olei Cajuputi minima duo

Chloroformi minimum

Oleo-resinæ Capsici grani partem decimam

Fiat capsulâ gelatinâ. Mitte quatuor et viginti.

Signentur. Una statim post prandium omni die sumenda.

Let a gelatin capsule be made. Send twenty-four.

Let them be labelled. One to be taken immediately after dinner each day.

5.

Recipe

Acidi Carbolici grani partem quartam

Olei Menthæ Piperitæ minimi tres quadrantés

Fiat capsula. Mitte duodeviginti.

Signentur. Sumatur una quando flatus infestet.

Let a capsule be made. Send eighteen.

Let them be labelled. Let one be taken when the flatulence is troublesome.

6.

Recipe

Olei Cinnamomi minimum

Quininæ granum

Fiat capsula secundum artem. Mitte quindecim.

Signentur. Una singulis horis febri aggrediente sumenda.

Let a capsule be made with pharmaceutical skill. Send fifteen.

Let them be labelled. One to be taken every hour when the attack of fever is coming on.

7.

Recipe

Extracti Cascaræ Sagradæ Liquidi minima triginta

Euonymini grani partem dimidiam

Fiat capsula una. Mitte viginti tales.

Signentur. Exhibeantur duæ horâ decubitûs, quandoque alvus nimis solida sit, et augeatur seu minuatur dosis pro ratione effectûs.

Let one capsule be made. Send twenty such.

Let them be labelled. Let two be given at bedtime, whenever the bowels are too constipated, and let the dose be increased or diminished in proportion to the effect.

8.

Recipe

Olei Ricini minima triginta

Fiat capsulâ gelatinâ. Mitte duodecim.

Signentur. Quatuor per tres noctes consequentes capiendæ.

Let a gelatin capsule be made. Send twelve.

Let them be labelled. Four to be taken for three consecutive nights.

9.

Recipe

Olei Crotonis minimum

Olei Amygdalæ minima decem

Fiat capsula.

Una horâ alternâ sumenda donec alvus plene soluta sit. Mitte quatuor.

Let a capsule be made.

One to be taken every other hour until the bowels are freely opened. Send four.

10.

Recipe

Extracti Filicis Liquidi minima triginta

In capsulâ gelatinâ.

Duæ tales primo mane sumendæ et post horas tres capiatur haustus purgans.

In a gelatin capsule.

Two such to be taken early in the morning, and three hours afterwards let a purging draught be taken.

11.

Recipe

Quininæ Salicylatis grana quatuor

Fiat oblatum unum. Mitte talia sex.

Capiatur unum omni sextâ horâ more dicto.

Let one cachet be made. Send six such.

Let one be taken every six hours as directed.

12.

Recipe

Bismuthi Oxycarbonatis grana octo

Carbonis Ligni grana tria

Misce et fiat capsula amylacea. Mitte tales duodecim.

Capiat æger unam post prandium quando sit opus.

Mix and let a cachet be made. Send twelve such.

Let the patient take one after dinner when there is need.

13.

Recipe

Acetanilidi grana triginta

Caffeinæ Citratis grana decem

Misce et divide in partes decem. Mitte in oblatis.

Signa. Unum statim sumendum, et dosis repetatur pro re natâ.

Mix and divide into ten parts. Send in cachets.

Label. One to be taken immediately, and let the dose be repeated when required.

14.

Recipe

Bismuthi Oxycarbonatis

Sodii Bicarbonatis ana scrupulum

Fiat oblatum. Mitte decem.

Unum contra cardialgiam si opus sit capiendum.

Let a cachet be made. Send ten.

One to be taken for heartburn if necessary.

15.

Recipe

Phenacetini grana octo

Caffeinæ Citratis grana quatuor

Fiat oblatum in promptu servandum, et cephalalgia instanti sumendum.

Make a cachet to be kept in readiness and taken in case of headache.

16.

Recipe

Quininæ Hydrochloridi . . . grana quinque

Fiat oblatum.

Signa. Unum secundis horis, in cyatho lactis, inter paroxysmos, sumendum. Mitte duodecim.

Make a cachet.

Label. One to be taken every two hours, in a glass of milk, between the attacks. Send twelve.

17.

Recipe

Hydrargyri cum Cretâ . . . grana viginti quattuor

Pulveris Sacchari Lactis . . . grana duodecim

Misce, et in partes duodecim divide. Fiant oblata. Capiat unum vel duos nocte ut necesse sit ad sedes.

Mix, and divide into twelve parts. Let cachets be made. Let the patient take one or two at night as may be necessary for (i.e. to produce) stools.

18.

Recipe

Pulveris Opii . . . granum

Pulveris Cretæ Aromatici . . . grana decem

Fiat oblatum.

Signa. Vespere, si persistat diarrhœa, vel adsint tormina intestinorum, capiendum.

Let a cachet be made.

Label. To be taken in the evening, if the diarrhœa continue, or if there be griping of the bowels.

19.

Recipe

Cretæ Præparatæ . . . grana viginti

Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ . . . grana duo

Misce et fiat oblatum. Mitte talia sex quorum capiat unum horis octavis.

Mix and let a cachet be made. Send six such, of which let the patient take one every eight hours.

20.

Recipe

Antimonii Oxidi . . . scrupulum

Potassii Nitratis . . . drachmam

Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ Compositi . drachmæ dimidium

Misceantur et fiat pulvis in septem partes æquales separandus, quarum una singulis horis sumatur. Mitte in oblati.

Let them be mixed and let a powder be made, to be divided into seven equal parts, of which let one be taken every hour. Send in cachets.

HAUSTUS—DRAUGHTS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 87-90.

1.

Recipe

Syrupi Chloralis . . . fluidrachmam
 Aquæ Chloroformi . . . fluidunciam

Misce. Fiat haustus, horâ somni, vel serâ nocte sumendus.

Mix. Let a draught be made, to be taken at bedtime, or late at night.

2.

Recipe

Decocti Granati Corticis . . . fluiduncias duas

Fiat haustus. Mitte duos. Alter mane alterque horâ unâ ante prandium, stomacho vacuo, sumendus.

Let a draught be made. Send two. One to be taken in the morning, and the other an hour before dinner, when the stomach is empty.

3.

Recipe

Caffeinæ . . . grana quinque
 Sodii Salicylatis . . . grana quindecim
 Aquam Destillatam ad . . . fluidunciam

Misce. Fiat haustus, quartâ quâque horâ si opus sit capiendus. Mitte quattuor.

Mix. Let a draught be made, to be taken every fourth hour if required. Send four.

4.

Recipe

Chloralamidi . . . grana triginta
 Spiritûs Vini Gallici . . . fluidunciæ partem dimidiam
 Aquam ad . . . fluidunciam

Misce fiatque haustus, somno deficiente bibendus.

Mix and let a draught be made, to be drunk when troubled by sleeplessness.

5.

Recipe

Tincturæ Catechu . . . fluidrachmas duas
 Infusum Krameriæ ad . . . fluiduncias tres

Misce. Capiat dimidium statim, et semihorâ elapsâ quod reliquum est.

Mix. Let the patient take half immediately, and in half an hour the remainder.

6.

Recipe

Misturæ Spiritûs Vini Gallici . . . fluidunciam cum semisse

Fiat haustus. Alter mane alterque horâ quartâ pomeridianâ capiendus. Mitte tales duos.

Let a draught be made. One to be taken in the morning, and the other at 4 o'clock in the afternoon. Send two such.

7.

Recipe

Tincturæ Podophylli . . . minima quindecim
 Decoctum Aloës Compositum ad . fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce. Fiat haustus, cras primo mane sumendus, et repetatur tertiis vel quartis horis, ad alvum solvendam. Mitte tales tres.

Mix. Let a draught be made, to be taken early to-morrow morning, and let it be repeated every third or fourth hour, to open the bowels. Send three such (draughts).

8.

Recipe

Potassii Bicarbonatis . . . scrupulum
 Syrupi Rosæ . . . fluidrachmam
 Aquam Destillatam ad . fluiduncias duas

Misce. Fiat haustus, cum succi limonis cochleari uno amplo, in impetu effervescentiæ, sumendus.

Mix. Let a draught be made, to be taken with one tablespoonful of lemon-juice, during the effervescence.

9.

Recipe

Tincturæ Lavandulæ Compositæ . fluidrachmas duas
 Spiritûs Ammoniæ Aromatici . minima centum sexaginta
 Aquam Camphoræ ad . fluiduncias sex

Misce et divide in haustus quatuor, quorum unus usurpari potest si pulsus languescat.

Mix and divide into four draughts, of which one can be taken if the pulse become feeble.

10.

Recipe

Liquoris Bismuthi et Ammonii
 Citratis . . . fluidrachmam
 Tincturæ Cardamomi Compositæ . minima triginta
 Aquam Destillatam ad . fluidunciam

Fiat haustus, quem æger sumat duabus horis ante prandium.

Let a draught be made, which let the patient take two hours before dinner.

11.

Recipe

Potassii Nitratis . . . grana octo
 Spiritûs Ætheris Nitrosi . . . guttas quindecim
 Liquoris Ammonii Acetatis . . . fluidrachmam
 Aquam Pimentæ ad . fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce. Fiat haustus in promptu servandus, et urgente febris paroxysmo sumendus.

Mix. Let a draught be made, to be kept in readiness, and taken on an attack of fever.

12.

Recipe

Santonini	grana quinque
Olei Ricini	fluidunciæ partem dimidiam
Mucilaginis Acaciæ	fluidunciæ partem dimidiam
Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ ad	fluiduncias duas

Ex his fiat haustus. Summo mane capiendus. Repetatur idem tertio quoque die. Mitte tres.

Of these let a draught be made. To be taken the first thing in the morning. Let the same thing be repeated every third day. Send three.

13.

Recipe

Tincturæ Cannabis Indicæ	minima decem
Ammonii Bromidi	scrupulum
Aquam ad	fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce. Capiat æger haustum hujusmodi singulis noctibus horâ decubitûs.

Mix. Let the patient take a draught of this kind every night at bedtime.

14.

Recipe

Spiritûs Ætheris Compositi	minima quadraginta
Syrupi	fluidrachmam
Aquam ad	fluidunciam

Misce et fiat haustus, sextâ quâque horâ sumendus, si adsit vel spasmus vel pulsûs languor. Mitte tres.

Mix and let a draught be made, to be taken every six hours, if either spasm or weakness of the pulse be present. Send three.

15.

Recipe

Chloralamidi	
Potassii Bromidi	ana grana quindecim
Tincturæ Aurantii	minima triginta
Aquam Chloroformi ad	fluidunciam cum semisse

Fiat haustus, navem ingressuro sumendus.

Let a draught be made, to be taken when about to embark.

16.

Recipe

Antimonii Tartarati	semi-granum
Aquæ Destillatæ	fluidunciam

Misce ut fiat haustus. Statim sumendus, et repetatur post horas duas si ventriculus emeticum non antea rejecerit, vel si alvus non laxata fuerit.

Mix that a draught may be made. To be taken immediately; and let it be repeated after two hours if the stomach has not previously rejected the emetic, or if the bowels have not been opened.

17.

Recipe

Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ
 Zinci Sulphatis ana grana quindecim
 Aquam ad fluiduncias duas

Misce. Sumat potionem emeticam illico, et bibatur Infusi Florum Anthemidis quantum sufficiat ad vomitiones excitandas quater aut quinques vicibus.

Mix. Let the patient take the emetic draught immediately, and let a sufficient quantity of Infusion of Chamomile Flowers be drunk to produce vomiting four or five times.

18.

Recipe

Pulveris Scammonii grana duodecim
 Lactis Vaccæ fluiduncias quattuor

Fiat haustus. In duas partes dividendus, quarum una mane, altera sero exhibeatur.

Make a draught. To be divided into two parts, of which let one part be given in the morning, the other at a late hour (i.e., in the evening).

19.

Recipe

Butyl-Chloralis Hydratis grana viginti
 Tincturæ Actææ Racemosæ minima duodecim
 Elixir Glusidi minima quinque
 Aquam Cinnamomi ad fluiduncias duas

Fiat haustus. Sit in promptu horâ somni sumendus si malum redintegraverit. Sequenti aurorâ, sumat Olei Ricini quantum satis sit ad alvum solvendam.

Let a draught be made. Let it be in readiness to be taken at bedtime if the pain should recur. On the following morning let the patient take a sufficient quantity of Castor Oil to open the bowels.

20.

Recipe

Sodii Phosphatis drachmas duas
 Tincturæ Capsici minima septem
 Infusi Sennæ fluiduncias duas

Misce. Capiat æger haustum proximâ luce antequam navem conscendat; et si post navigationem vomitus supervenerit, bibat paululum spiritus alicujus aquâ commixtum.

Mix. Let the patient take the draught the day before embarking; and if, after sailing, vomiting has come on, let him drink a little of some (kind of) spirit mixed with water.

GUTTÆ—DROPS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 90-93.

1.

Recipe

Tincturæ Camphoræ Compositæ
Oxymellis Scillæ
Vini Ipecacuanhæ ana partes æquales

Misce fiant Guttæ.

Signa. Minima triginta ex aquæ pauxillo subinde capienda.
Mitte fluiduncias duas.

Mix and let drops be made.

Label. Thirty minims (half a teaspoonful) to be taken now and then in a little water. Send two fluid ounces.

2.

Recipe

Liquoris Morphinæ Acetatis
Spiritus Chloroformi
Acidi Sulphurici Aromatici ana fluidrachmas sex

Fiant Guttæ. Capiat æger cochleare minimum mensurâ ex aquæ
cyatho vinoso urgente tussi.

Let drops be made. Let the patient take a measured teaspoonful in a wineglassful of water when the cough is troublesome.

3.

Mitte

Spiritus Vini Gallici quantum sufficiat

Sumat guttas viginti omni horæ parte quartâ per diem.

Let the patient take twenty drops every quarter of an hour during the day.

4.

Recipe

Chlorodini semi-unciam fluidam

Capiantur guttæ decem ex aquâ omnibus horis donec dolor et
nausea cessaverint.

Let ten drops be taken in water every hour until the pain and sickness have ceased.

5.

Recipe

Tincturæ Digitalis fluidrachmas tres

Signetur. Minima decem mensurâ secundis horis inter noctem
sumenda.

Let it be labelled. Ten minims by measure to be taken every two hours during the night.

6.

Recipe

Ammonii Chloridi Puri . . . grana centum octoginta
 Spiritus Chloroformi . . . minima centum viginti
 Aquam Destillatam ad . . . fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce fiant Guttæ.

Signentur. Capiantur guttæ triginta ex aquæ cochlearibus magnis duobus tertiis horis.

Mix and let drops be made.

Let them be labelled. Let thirty drops be taken in two tablespoonfuls of water every three hours.

7.

Recipe

Olei Terebinthinæ Rectificati
 Spiritus Ammoniæ Aromatici
 Tincturæ Aloës . . . ana semi-unciam fluidam

Misce. Signetur. Guttæ contra dolorem rheumaticum.

Sumantur guttæ quadraginta ex aquâ saccharatâ bis die.

Mix. Let it be labelled. The Drops for Rheumatism.

Let forty drops be taken in sweetened water twice a day.

8.

Recipe

Vini Antimonialis . . . fluidunciam

Signetur. Sumat æger guttas viginti quartâ, quintâ vel sextâ quâque horâ, nausea non tamen excitanda.

Let it be labelled. Let the patient take twenty drops every fourth, fifth, or sixth hour, but vomiting is not to be excited.

9.

Recipe

Acidi Sulphurici Aromatici . . . semi-unciam fluidam

Signetur. Sumat æger omni mane guttas decem è jure vitulino.

Let it be labelled. Let the patient take ten drops in veal broth every morning.

10.

Recipe

Tincturæ Opii . . . fluidrachmas duas

Sumat Tincturæ guttas viginti, in quovis vehiculo calido, si opus sit.

Let the patient take twenty drops of the tincture, if necessary, in any warm vehicle.

11.

Recipe

Spiritus Camphoræ fluidrachmas quatuor

Signa. Sumantur guttæ viginti frustillo sacchari sæpe in die.

Label. *Let twenty drops be taken on a piece of sugar frequently during the day.*

12.

Recipe

Copaibæ

Olei Juniperi

Liquoris Potassæ

Spiritus Ætheris Nitrosi ana fluidrachmas duas

Misce fiant Guttæ. Sit dosis viginti vel triginta guttæ ter quaterve die e quolibet vehiculo idoneo.

Mix and let drops be made. *Let the dose be twenty or thirty drops three or four times a day in any suitable vehicle.*

13.

Recipe

Tincturæ Opii fluidrachmas duas

Signetur. Capiat guttas triginta horâ somni, et repetatur dosis omni tertiâ horâ, persistentibus dolore et spasmo.

Let it be labelled. *Let the patient take thirty drops at bedtime, and let the dose be repeated every third hour if the pain and spasm continue.*

14.

Recipe

Spiritus Ætheris fluidunciam cum semisse

In vase epistomio vitreo clauso servandus.

Signetur. Guttæ quadraginta in Aquâ Menthæ Piperitæ, urgente dyspnœâ, sumendæ.

To be kept in a glass stoppered bottle.

Let it be labelled. *Forty drops to be taken in Peppermint Water when difficulty of breathing is troublesome.*

15.

Recipe

Homatropinæ Hydrobromidi . . granum

Aquæ Destillatæ Sterilisatæ . . fluidrachmas duas

Fiant Guttæ pro oculis. Quartis horis more dicto utendæ.

Let drops for the eyes be made. *To be used every four hours as directed.*

16.

Recipe

Camphoræ Florum . . . drachmam
 Olei Amygdalæ . . . fluidunciam

Fiat Solutio.

Instilla guttas quatuor in aurem lævam pro re natâ.

Let a solution be made.

Let four drops fall into the left ear when required.

17.

Recipe

Coëainæ Hydrochloridi . . . semi-granum
 Liquoris Hamamelidis . . . fluidrachmam
 Aquam Destillatam ad . . . fluidunciam

Misce fiant Guttæ.

Instillentur guttæ quinque in singulos oculos bis in die modo dicto.

Mix and let drops be made.

Let five drops fall into each eye twice a day as directed.

18.

Recipe

Olei Amygdalæ Dulcis
 Ætheris . . . ana fluidrachmas duas

Misce et fiant Guttæ. In phialâ bene obturatâ servandæ.

In aurem dextram instillandæ accessione doloris.

Mix and let drops be made. To be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

To be dropped into the right ear upon an attack of pain.

19.

Recipe

Liquoris Hydrogenii Peroxidi
 (Pharmacopœiæ Britannicæ) . . . fluidrachmas duas

Signa. Guttæ pro Auribus.

Instillentur duæ vel tres guttæ in singulas aures nocte maneque.

Label. The Drops for the Ears.

Let two or three drops fall into each ear night and morning.

20.

Recipe

Physostigminæ Sulphatis . . . partem unam
 Aquæ Destillatæ Sterilisatæ . . . partes nonaginta novem

Fiat Solutio. Mitte fluidrachmas duas.

Signa. Guttæ pro Oculis. Guttæ duæ in singulos oculos quartis horis instillandæ.

Make a solution. Send two fluid drachms.

Label. The Drops for the Eyes. Two drops to be dropped into each eye every four hours.

LINCTI—LINCTUSES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 93–94.

1.

Recipe

Liquoris	Morphinæ	Hydro-	
chloridi			
Ætheris Chlorici	.	.	ana minima quadraginta octo
Theriacæ et Aquæ	.	.	ana partes æquales ad fluid-
			uncias duas

Misce fiat Linctus. Cochleare parvum pro dosi ter quaterve in die capiatur.

Mix, and make a linctus. Let a teaspoonful be taken for a dose three or four times a day.

2.

Recipe

Succi Limonis			
Glycerini Puri			
Mellis Despumati	.	.	ana fluidunciam

Fiat Linctus. Sit dosis cochleare parvum nocte maneque vel sæpius si opus sit.

Let a linctus be made. Let the dose be a teaspoonful night and morning, or oftener if necessary.

3.

Recipe

Confectionis Rosæ Caninæ	.	.	drachmas quatuor
Syrupi Aurantii	.	.	fluidrachmas duodecim
Olei Amygdalæ	.	.	fluidrachmas duas

Misce et fiat Linctus, in ollâ fictili mittendus.

Cochleare parvum pro dosi horis mediis inter cibos capiatur.

Mix and let a linctus be made, to be sent in an earthenware pot. Let a teaspoonful be taken for a dose half-way between meals.

4.

Recipe

Oxymellis Scillæ	.	.	fluidrachmas tres
Syrupi Papaveris	.	.	fluidrachmas sex
Pulveris Tragacanthæ Compositi	.		drachmam

Misce fiat Linctus, cujus lambat æger pauxillum subinde, tussi urgente.

Mix and let a linctus be made, of which let the patient take (lick) a little now and then, when the cough is troublesome.

5.

Recipe

Syrupi Ribium Nigrorum . . . fluiduncias duas
 Syrupi Rhœados . . . fluidunciam
 Chlorodini . . . fluidrachmas duas

Misce fiat Linctus. Sumatur cochleare minimum ter quaterve in die vel quoties tussis permolesta sit.

Mix and make a linctus. Let a teaspoonful be taken three or four times a day, or as often as the cough is very troublesome.

6.

Recipe

Aceti Ipecacuanhæ
 Syrupi Tolutani
 Glycerini Puri . . . ana minima decem
 Mucilaginem Tragacanthæ ad . fluidrachmam

Mitte fluiduncias duas. Capiat cochleare parvum statim ; iteretur secundâ quâque horâ si tussis acceverit.

Send two fluid ounces. Let the patient take a teaspoonful immediately ; let it be repeated every second hour if the cough has increased.

7.

Recipe

Lincti Scillæ Compositi . . . fluiduncias duas

Signetur. Capiat fluidrachmam cum cochleari parvo uno gelatinæ ribesiæ rubræ nocte.

Let it be labelled. Let the patient take one fluid drachm (one teaspoonful) with one teaspoonful of red-currant jelly at night.

8.

Recipe

Syrupi Rubi Idæi
 Syrupi Pruni Virginianæ
 Syrupi Tussilaginis Farfaræ . . . ana fluidunciam

Signetur. Linctus pro tussi. Cochleare minimum subinde glutendum, tussi urgente.

Let it be labelled. The Cough Linctus. A teaspoonful to be swallowed from time to time when the cough is troublesome.

9.

Recipe

Lincti Acetomorphinæ . . . fluiduncias duas

Signetur. Cochleare parvulum ter in die et horâ somni deglutendum.

Let it be labelled. One teaspoonful to be swallowed three times a day and at bedtime.

10.

Recipe

Boracis	grana quatuor
Tincturæ Scillæ	fluidrachmam
Spiritus Anisi	fluidrachmam
Glycerinum ad	fluiduncias duas

Misce fiat Linctus, cujus sumat cochleare parvum ter indies vel quando opus sit.

Mix and let a linctus be made, of which let the patient take a teaspoonful thrice daily or when necessary.

LOTIONES—LOTIONS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 94-97.

1.

Recipe

Liquoris Picis Carbonis	fluidrachmam
Sodii Bicarbonatis	drachmas duas
Aquam ad	octarium

Misce fiat Lotio. Nocte maneque cruri more dicto applicanda.

Mix and let a lotion be made. To be applied night and morning to the leg as directed.

2.

Recipe

Lotionis Cantharidini	fluiduncias octo
---------------------------------	------------------

Signetur. Lotio Crinalis Stimulans. Bis terve hebdomade fortiter infricanda.

Let it be labelled. The Stimulating Hair Lotion. To be rubbed in vigorously two or three times a week.

3.

Recipe

Hydrargyri Perchloridi	semi-granum
Glycerini	fluidrachmam
Aquam Destillatam ad	fluidunciam

Misce fiat Lotio pro usû externo. Applicetur partibus affectis horâ decubitûs.

Mix and let a lotion for external use be made. Let it be applied to the affected parts at bedtime.

4.

Recipe

Ammonii Chloridi	drachmam
Acidi Acetici	fluidrachmas duas
Aquam Camphoræ ad	fluiduncias quatuor

Misce fiat Lotio.

Applicanda mane vespereque pernionibus more dicto.

Mix and let a lotion be made.

To be applied morning and evening to the chilblains as directed.

5.

Recipe

Liquoris Plumbi Subacetatis . . . fluidrachmas duas
 Spiritus Vini Methylati . . . fluiduncias quatuor
 Aquam Destillatam ad . . . octarium

Misce fiat Lotio evaporans. Applicanda tempore dextro ter quaterve in die.

Mix and let an evaporating lotion be made. To be applied to the right temple three or four times a day.

6.

Recipe

Lotionis Picis Carbonis et Plumbi octarium

Signetur. Pedi dextro vespere maneque applicanda.

Let it be labelled. To be applied to the right foot night and morning.

7.

Recipe

Olei Amygdalæ Expressi . . . fluidunciam
 Liquoris Ammoniaë Fortis . . . fluidunciam
 Spiritus Rosmarini . . . fluiduncias quatuor
 Aquæ Sambuci . . . fluiduncias duas

Misce fiat Lotio pro capillis.

Signetur. Assiduè omni nocte infricanda.

Mix and let a lotion for the hair be made.

Let it be labelled. To be rubbed in assiduously every night.

8.

Recipe

Acidi Salicylici . . . scrupulum
 Resorcini . . . scrupulum
 Aquæ Coloniensis . . . fluidunciam
 Olei Olivæ . . . fluidunciæ partem dimidiam
 Aquam ad . . . fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Lotio. Applicetur omni nocte capiti cum panno laneo.

Signa. Phialâ prius agitatâ.

Mix and let a lotion be made. Let it be applied to the head every night with a woollen rag.

Put a ' Shake the Bottle ' label on.

9.

Recipe

Liquoris Quassiaë Concentrati . . . fluiduncias duas
 Glycerini Acidi Carbolici . . . fluidunciæ partem dimidiam
 Aquæ Destillatæ . . . fluiduncias tres

Misce.

Signa. Lotio pro capite. Omni nocte ope spongiolæ usurpanda.

Mix.

Label. The Lotion for the Head. To be used every night by means of a small piece of sponge.

10.

Recipe

Acidi Acetici fluiduncias quinque
Tincturæ Lavandulæ Compositæ fluidunciam

Misce fiat Applicatio.

Signetur. Tanto aquæ calidæ diluenda et vespere maneque pro pedibus modo dicto usurpanda.

Mix and let an application be made.

Let it be labelled. To be diluted with an equal quantity of warm water, and to be used evening and morning for the feet as directed.

11.

Recipe

Aceti Aromatici
Spiritus Vini Rectificati
Spiritus Ætheris ana partes æquales

Misce fiat Lotio. Mitte fluiduncias tres.

Pauxillum fronti applicetur cephalalgîâ urgente.

Mix and let a lotion be made. Send three fluid ounces.

Let a little be applied to the forehead on an attack of headache.

12.

Recipe

Liquoris Sodæ Chlorinatæ fluiduncias duas
Aquam ad octarium

Misce fiat Lotio.

Signa. Tumoribus, cubitum ituro, applicanda; vel linteum in lotionem madefiat, et per totam noctem gestetur.

Mix and let a lotion be made.

Label. To be applied to the tumours when going to bed; or let linen be moistened in the lotion and worn during the whole night.

13.

Recipe

Acidi Carbolici grana trecenta et quinquaginta
Aquam ad octarium

Misce fiat Solutio.

Capilli radantur, et caput postea panniculo lotione madefacto circumdetur.

Mix and let a solution be made.

Let the hair be shaved off, and afterwards let the head be surrounded with a cloth moistened with the lotion.

14.

Recipe

Liquoris Plumbi Subacetatis Diluti . . . octarium

Signa. Lotio.

Panni lintei lotionē madefacti partibus inflammatis applicentur.

Sæpe renoventur.

Label. *The Lotion.*

Let linen rags moistened with the lotion be applied to the inflamed parts. Let them be renewed frequently.

15.

Recipe

Hydrargyri Perchloridi . . . grana decem
 Acidi Hydrochlorici . . . semi-drachmam fluidam
 Methylthioninæ Hydrochloridi . . . granum
 Aquam Rosæ ad . . . fluiduncias decem

Misce fiat Lotio.

Signetur. Partes infestatæ cum hujus lotionis tantillo mane vespereque lavandæ.

Mix and make a Lotion.

Let it be labelled. The infested parts to be washed with a little of this lotion morning and evening.

16.

Recipe

Lotionis Plumbi Evaporantis . . . octarium dimidium

Signetur. Tanto aquæ frigidæ diluenda, deinde tumori applicanda.

Let it be labelled. To be diluted with an equal quantity of cold water and then to be applied to the swelling.

17.

Recipe

Calaminæ Præparatæ . . . scrupulos duos
 Zinci Oxidi . . . scrupulum
 Glycerini . . . minima viginti
 Aquam Rosæ ad . . . fluidunciam

Misce fiat Lotio. Mitte fluiduncias octo.

Signa. Partes affectæ, prius detersæ, singulis noctibus horâ somni cum hac lotionē illinendæ.

Mix and let a lotion be made. Send 8 fluid ounces.

Label. The affected parts, first cleansed, to be smeared with this lotion every night at bedtime.

18.

Recipe

Florum Anthemidis unciam cum semisse

Coque ex aquæ octariis duobus cum semisse ad octarios duos, et cola : panni lanei hoc decocto calido madefacti, deinde expressi, parti affectæ imponantur, et sæpe renouentur.

Boil in two pints and a half of water to two pints, and strain : let woollen cloths, moistened in this warm decoction and then wrung out, be placed over the part affected, and frequently renewed.

19.

Recipe

Florum Sambuci semi-libram

Coque in aquæ libris quatuor.

Hoc decocto, sæpe in die, caput, facies, oculi, aliæque partes erysipelate affectæ, foveantur.

Boil in 4 pounds of water.

Let the head, face, eyes, and other parts affected with erysipelas, be fomented with this decoction frequently during the day.

20.

Recipe

Conii Foliorum uncias duas

Aquæ Ferventis libras duas

Colatum sit pro fotu, cum pannis laneis parti affectæ admoveatur mane per horas duas antequam æger è lecto assurgat, et nocte post decubitum, donec symptoma penitus evanuerit.

Let it be strained for a fomentation, let it be applied with woollen cloths to the affected part for two hours in the morning before the patient gets up, and at night after going to bed, until the symptom has entirely disappeared.

LINIMENTA—LINIMENTS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 97–100.

1.

Recipe

Linimenti Crotonis fluidunciam cum semisse

Signetur. Linimentum omni mane more dicto utendum.

Let it be labelled. The liniment to be used every morning as directed.

2.

Recipe

Linimenti Camphoræ Ammoniati . . . fluiduncias sex

Signetur. Pars affecta linimento ter in die fricanda.

Let it be labelled. The affected part to be rubbed with the liniment three times a day.

3.

Recipe

Linimenti Sinapis

Linimenti Chloroformi . . . ana fluidunciam cum semisse

Fiat Linimentum. Applicetur paululum pectori omni nocte.

Let a liniment be made. Let a little be applied to the chest every night.

4.

Recipe

Cantharidini . . . granum

Ætheris Acetici . . . fluidrachmas sex

Spiritus Rectificati . . . fluiduncias tres

Olei Ricini . . . fluidunciam

Olei Lavandulæ . . . minima quindecim

Signetur. Linimentum crinale. Bis terve hebdomade horâ decubitus infricandum.

Let it be labelled. The liniment for the hair. To be rubbed in at bedtime two or three times a week.

5.

Recipe

Liquoris Ammoniaë

Olei Amygdalæ . . . ana fluidunciam

Oleum Olivæ ad . . . fluiduncias quattuor

Misce. Fiat Linimentum, quocum fricetur pars affecta ter quaterve indies.

Mix. Let a liniment be made, with which let the part affected be rubbed three or four times a day.

6.

Recipe

Linimenti Opii . . . fluiduncias duas

Linimenti Saponis . . . fluidunciam

Fiat Linimentum, cum quo benè fricentur tempora et detonsum caput.

Let a liniment be made, with which let the temples and shaved head be well rubbed.

7.

Recipe

Linimenti Hydrargyri . . . fluiduncias tres

Hydrargyri Oleatis . . . drachmas quattuor

Misce fiat Linimentum. Abdomen pauxillo bis terve quotidie oblinatur.

Mix and let a liniment be made. Let the abdomen be anointed with a little two or three times daily.

8.

Recipe

Liquoris Epispastici . . . fluidrachmam
 Linimentum Saponis ad . . . fluiduncias duas

Misce. Fiat Linimentum, quo guttur et postera pars colli perfri-
 centur, donec vesiculæ appareant.

Mix. Let a liniment be made, with which let the throat and the back
 of the neck be rubbed until small blisters appear.

9.

Recipe

Calaminæ . . . grana octoginta
 Zinci Oxidi . . . grana quadraginta
 Zinci Oleatis . . . grana viginti
 Paraffini Mollis . . . drachmas tres
 Paraffinum Liquidum ad . . . fluiduncias duas

Misce. Fiat Linimentum quocum illinantur partes affectæ bis
 quotidie.

Mix. Let a liniment be made, with which let the affected parts be
 smeared twice daily.

10.

Recipe

Atropinæ Sulphatis . . . grana duodecim
 Tincturæ Lavandulæ Compositæ . . . minima quadraginta
 Spiritus Vini Rectificati . . . fluiduncias sex

Fiat Linimentum et paululum membro omni nocte cum gossypio
 vel spongiolâ applicetur.

*Let a liniment be made, and let a little be applied to the limb each night
 with cotton wool or a small piece of sponge.*

11.

Recipe

Mentholis . . . grana nonaginta
 Chloroformi . . . fluidrachmas duas
 Solve et adde
 Olei Olivæ . . . fluidunciam

Signetur. Linimentum tempori illinendum more dicto si dolor
 urgeat.

*Let it be labelled. The liniment to be smeared on the forehead as
 directed if the pain be troublesome.*

12.

Recipe

Tincturæ Cantharidis . . . fluidunciæ partem dimidiam
 Linimenti Saponis . . . fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce. Fiat Linimentum, quo partes affectæ perfricandæ sunt ;
 postea lanulâ tegantur.

Mix. Let a liniment be made, with which the affected parts are to be
 rubbed ; afterwards let them be covered with flannel.

13.

Recipe

Linimenti Camphoræ

Linimenti Terebinthinæ . . . ana partes æquales

Misce. Fiat linimentum, cervici et scapulis omni nocte et mane, manu calidâ, assidue applicandum; postea applicetur pannus laneus eodem imbutus.

Mix. Let a liniment be made, to be applied assiduously every night and morning to the neck and shoulder blades with the warm hand; afterwards let a woollen cloth moistened with the same (i.e. liniment) be applied.

14.

Recipe

Linimenti Potassii Iodidi cum

Sapone uncias duas

Signetur. Linimentum. Applicetur cum panno laneo faucibus externis.

Let it be labelled. The liniment. Let it be applied with a woollen cloth to the external part of the throat.

15.

Recipe

Camphoræ semi-unciam

Acidi Acetici fluiduncias sex

Olei Amygdalæ fluidunciam cum semisse

Olei Thymi fluidrachmas quattuor

Ovi unius vitellum

Olei Terebinthinæ fluiduncias tres

Misce secundum artem ut fiat Linimentum.

Signetur. Sterno infricandum cum lanulâ per sextam horæ partem bis in die.

Mix with pharmaceutical skill so that a liniment may be made.

Let it be labelled. To be rubbed into the chest with flannel for ten minutes twice a day.

16.

Recipe

Olei Succini Rectificati

Olei Caryophylli ana fluidunciam

Olei Olivæ fluiduncias duas

Misce. Dorsum fricetur leniter linimento bis terve quotidie.

Mix. Let the back be rubbed gently with the liniment two or three times daily.

17.

Recipe

Linimenti Methylis Salicylatis

Compositi fluiduncias tres

Signetur. Super tergi regionem diligentissime perfricandum.

Let it be labelled. To be rubbed very diligently over the back.

18.

Recipe

Linimenti Mentholis . . . fluiduncias duas

Signetur. Hujus linimenti paucillum ope penicilli nocte maneque applicetur.

Let it be labelled. Let a little of this liniment be applied night and morning by means of a camel-hair brush.

19.

Recipe

Extracti Capsici Liquidi . . . fluidrachmam

Acidi Oleici . . . fluidunciam dimidiam

Spiritus Rectificatum ad . . . fluiduncias quatuor

Misce. Fiat Linimentum, cujus infricetur paululum partibus dolentibus pro re natâ.

Mix. Let a liniment be made, of which let a little be rubbed into the painful parts when required.

20.

Recipe

Linimenti Arnicæ . . . fluiduncias tres

Signetur. Applicetur capiti et fronti cum panno laneo.

Let it be labelled. Let it be applied to the head and forehead with a piece of flannel.

UNGUENTA—OINTMENTS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 100–102.

1.

Recipe

Hydrargyri Perchloridi . . . grana duo

Unguenti Paraffini . . . semi-unciam

Misce fiat Unguentum.

Signetur. More dicto capiti applicandum.

*Mix and let an ointment be made.**Let it be labelled. To be applied to the head as directed.*

2.

Recipe

Unguenti Sulphuris . . . uncias duas

Olei Geranii . . . guttas duas

Misce fiat Unguentum.

Parti affectæ nocte maneque adhibendum.

*Mix and let an ointment be made.**To be applied to the affected part night and morning.*

3.

Recipe

Cupri Oleatis drachmam
Adipem ad unciam

Misce fiat Unguentum.

Leniter partibus affectis nocte maneque perfricandum.

Mix and make an ointment.

To be rubbed gently over the affected parts night and morning.

4.

Recipe

Unguenti Cantharidis semi-unciam

Applicetur pone aurem dextram fabæ magnitudo.

Let a piece the size of a bean be applied behind the right ear.

5.

Recipe

Pulveris Opii semi-scrupulum

Unguenti Aquæ Rosæ unciam

Fiat Unguentum, cujus paululum pro re natâ applicetur, urgente ani prurigine.

Let an ointment be made, of which let a little be applied when required when itching of the anus is troublesome.

6.

Recipe

Unguenti Resinæ

Unguenti Iodoformi ana semi-unciam

Misce. Fiat Unguentum, quo leniter inungatur pars affecta, ac dein tegatur Emplastro Plumbi super alutam extenso.

Mix. Let an ointment be made, with which let the affected part be gently anointed, and then covered with Lead Plaster spread upon leather.

7.

Recipe

Unguenti Iodi unciam

Ollâ fictili mittatur.

Signetur. Tumori semel in die adhibendum.

Let it be sent in an earthenware pot.

Let it be labelled. To be applied once a day to the swelling.

8.

Recipe

Unguenti Sabinæ unciam

Nutri vulnus unguento ut ulcus diuturnum fiat.

Dress the wound with the ointment so that a lasting ulcer may be made.

9.

Recipe

Ichthyolis grana viginti
 Liquoris Calcis fluidrachmam
 Adipis Lanæ Hydrosi grana quadringenta

Misce fiat Unguentum.

Signetur. Pernionibus applicandum cum panno linteo.

Mix and let an ointment be made.

Let it be labelled. To be applied to the chilblains with a linen rag.

10.

Recipe

Unguenti Hydrargyri drachmas quinque

Divide in partes æquales decem, singulas in chartâ ceratâ volvendas.

Semi-drachma nocte maneque infricetur more dicto.

Divide into ten equal parts, each to be rolled in waxed paper. Let half a drachm be rubbed in night and morning as directed.

11.

Recipe

Unguenti Hydrargyri drachmas quattuor

Divide in partes æquales duodecim.

Scrupulus unguenti inungatur axillâ sinistrâ horâ undecimâ ante meridiem, et horâ quartâ post meridiem indies.

Divide into twelve equal parts.

Let a scruple of the ointment be rubbed into the left armpit at eleven o'clock in the forenoon, and at four o'clock in the afternoon daily.

12.

Recipe

Emplastrî Plumbi

Olei Olivæ ana partes æquales

Lento igne simul liquefac, ut fiat unguentum.

Modo dicto utendum.

Melt together with gentle heat, that an ointment may be made.

To be used in the manner directed.

13.

Recipe

Unguenti Hydrargyri Oleatis unciam

Hujus unguenti bene affricetur drachma femoribus internis ante focum singulis noctibus.

Let one drachm of this ointment be well rubbed into the inner part of the thighs every night before the fire.

14.

Recipe

Acidi Tannici grana decem
 Balsami Peruviani minima decem
 Olei Cocois Nuciferæ
 Adipis Lanæ Hydrosi ana drachmas duas

Misce pro unguento, quocum tangantur papillæ ter quaterve in die.
Mix for an ointment, with which let the nipples be touched three or four times a day.

15.

Recipe

Oculenti Atropinæ cum Cocaina . semi-unciam

Signetur. Oculentum.

Oculis omni nocte ope virgæ vitreæ applicandum.

Let it be labelled. The Eye Ointment.

To be applied to the eyes each night with a glass rod.

16.

Recipe

Hydrargyri Oxidi Flavi grana quinque
 Paraffini Mollis Flavi grana quingenta

Misce. Fiat Oculentum. Palpebræ hujus tantillo omni vespere, cubitum ituro, ope plumæ mollis illinantur.

Mix. Let an eye ointment be made. Let the eyelids be anointed, by means of a soft feather, with a little of this, every evening when the patient is about to go to bed.

17.

Recipe

Cocainæ grana duo
 Paraffini Mollis Albi grana centum

Solve. Fiat Oculentum. Sinistro oculo ope penicilli applicandum bis terve hebdomade.

Dissolve. Let an eye ointment be made. To be applied to the left eye, by means of a camel-hair pencil, two or three times a week.

18.

Recipe

Zinci Oxidi drachmam
 Paraffini Liquidi fluidrachmam
 Paraffinum Molle Album ad unciam

Misce. Fiat Cremor. Mitte uncias quatuor.

Signetur. Cremore bis in die utatur.

Mix. Let a cream be made. Send 4 ounces.

Let it be labelled. Use the cream twice a day.

19.

Recipe

Cremoris Hydrargyri Ammoniaci
Compositi uncias duas

Signetur. Cremor.

Super pannum linteum extende, et cuti affectæ applica.

*Let it be labelled. The Cream.**Spread it upon linen, and apply it to the affected skin.*

20.

Recipe

Calaminæ Præparatæ
Zinci Oxidi ana grana sexaginta
Paraffinum Liquidum ad unciam

Misce; fiat cremor. Hujus pauxillo inungatur regio umbilici subinde.

*Mix; let a cream be made. With a little of this let the region of the navel be anointed now and then.***EMPLASTRA—PLASTERS***For abbreviated rendering see pages 103-105.*

1.

Extende

Emplastrum Mentholis

Applicetur parti dolenti.

Let it be applied to the painful part.

2.

Habeat

Emplastrum Cantharidis

Pone aurem dextram applicandum.

To be applied behind the right ear.

3.

Mitte

Emplastrum Opii

Collo imponatur qua dolet.

*Let it be applied to the painful part of the neck.**(To the neck where it is painful.)*

4.

Mitte

Emplastrum Belladonnæ
cum margine adhæsivo

Regioni cordis imponendum.

To be placed on the region of the heart.

5.

Mitte

Emplastrum Ammoniaci cum
Hydrargyro

Super alutam hujus formæ et magnitudinis extendendum.
To be spread upon leather of this shape and size.

6.

Extende

Emplastrum Calefaciens
pollices sex longum et pollices
quatuor latum

Signetur. Tergo applicandum.
Let it be labelled. To be applied to the back.

7.

Mitte

Emplastrum Lyttæ
pollices quatuor longum et
pollices tres latum

Lateri sinistro applicetur.
Let it be applied to the left side.

8.

Recipe

Emplastri Resinæ
Emplastri Mentholis . . . ana partes æquales

Simul bene mixtis, fiat emplastrum ad exemplar hujus magnitudinis
scuto pectoris.

*Having well incorporated them, let a plaster be made to pattern of this
size for the protection of the chest.*

9.

Mitte

Emplastrum Cantharidis

Pone aurem lævam applicandum.

Extende supra Emplastrum Adhæsivum et consperge cum pulvere
Cantharidis.

To be applied behind the left ear.

*Spread it upon Adhesive Plaster and sprinkle with Cantharides
powder.*

10.

Recipe

Emplastri Belladonnæ . . . quantum sufficiat

Extende supra alutam cum margine lato adhæsivo pro mammâ
dextrâ.

*Spread it upon leather with a wide adhesive margin for the right
breast.*

11.

Extende

Emplastrum Opii
 pollices octo longum et pollices
 quinque latum

Fiat cum margine lato adhæsivo.

Let it be made with a wide adhesive margin.

12.

Habeat

Emplastrum Hydrargyri

Sit satis amplum ut adhibeatur inter scapulas.

Let it be sufficiently large to be applied between the shoulder blades.

13.

Recipe

Emplastri Cantharidis . . . quantum sufficiat

Applicetur vesicatorium magnitudinis nummi semicoronæ regioni renum.

Spargatur pauxillo pulveris Lyttæ.

Let a blister of the size of a half-crown piece be applied to the region of the kidneys.

Let it be sprinkled with a little Cantharides powder.

14.

Admoveatur tela vesicatoria (ad exemplar) externæ parti gutturis.

Let blistering tissue (according to pattern) be applied to the external part of the throat.

15.

Emplastra duo vesicatoria brachiis internis infra cubita quamprimum imponantur.

Let two blisters be applied immediately to the inner part of the arms below the elbows.

16.

Recipe

Emplastri Resinæ unciam
 Saponis Duri semi-unciam
 Opii drachmam

Emplastrum Resinæ et Saponem simul liqua, et paulo antequam concrecant, immisce Opium in pulverem subtilissimum tritum.

Extende supra alutam.

Melt the Resin Plaster and Soap together, and, a little while before they harden, mix in the Opium rubbed to a very fine powder.

Spread it upon leather.

17.

Recipe

Emplastri Picis
Emplastri Plumbi ana unciam

Misce fiat Emplastrum.

Extende super alutam, parti affectæ quamprimum applicetur, et si opus sit repetatur.

Mix and make a plaster.

Spread it on leather, and let it be immediately applied to the part affected, and let it be repeated if necessary.

18.

Recipe

Emplastri Saponis uncias duas
Emplastri Resinæ uncias quatuor

Misce. Fiat emplastrum super alutam extendendum, quo pedes involvantur post pediluvium.

Mix. Let a plaster be made to be spread upon leather, in which (i.e. in the plaster) let the feet be wrapped after the use of the foot-bath.

19.

Adhibe Emplastrum Cantharidis tumori in alâ dextrâ, per spatium duodecim horarum, vel donec in vesiculam epidermis elata sit.

Apply a Cantharides Plaster to the tumour in the right armpit, for the space of twelve hours, or until the cuticle is raised into a blister.

20.

Recipe

Lyttarum, in pulverem tenuissimum drachmam
Camphoræ Pulveris drachmam
Ceræ Flavæ
Sevi Præparati ana drachmam
Adipis Præparati scrupulos duos

Cerâ, Sevo, et Adipe simul liquefactis, paulo antequam concrecant Lyttas et Camphoram insperge. Omnia misce ut fiat emplastrum epispasticum. Regioni jecoris applicetur.

The Wax, Suet, and Lard having been melted together, sprinkle on the Cantharides and Camphor a short time before they harden. Mix them all together, that a blister may be made. Let it be applied to the region of the liver.

PASTÆ ET CATAPLASMATA—PASTES AND POULTICES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 105–106.

1.

Recipe

Zinci Oxidi				
Pulveris Amyli	.	.	.	ana drachmas sex
Acidi Salicylici	.	.	.	grana triginta
Paraffini Mollis Albi	.	.	.	drachmas duodecim

Misce fiat pasta.

Signetur. Parti affectæ crasse applicanda et deinde cum sindone tegenda modo dicto.

Mix and let a paste be made.

Let it be labelled. To be applied thickly to the affected part and then to be covered with muslin as directed.

2.

Recipe

Zinci Oxidi	.	.	.	.	partes decem
Gelatini	.	.	.	.	partes quindecim
Glycerini	.	.	.	.	partes triginta
Aquæ	.	.	.	.	partes quinque et quadraginta

Fiat pasta secundum artem. Mitte uncias quatuor in narthecio.

Signa. Pasta Zinci. Leni calore liqua et partibus affectis ope peniculi applica.

Make a paste with pharmaceutical skill. Send four ounces in a gallipot.

Label. The Zinc Paste. Melt with gentle heat and apply to the affected parts by means of a small brush.

3.

Recipe

Zinci Chloridi	.	.	.	.	partes duas
Amyli Pulveris	.	.	.	.	partes sex
Adipis	.	.	.	.	partem unam
Glycerini Amyli	.	.	.	.	quantum sufficiat

Chlorido redacto ad pulverem, Adipem et Amylum adjice, et postremo quantum sufficiat Glycerini Amyli adjice ut fiat pasta caustica.

Signa. More dicto utenda.

The Chloride having been reduced to powder, add the Lard and Starch and lastly add a sufficiency of Glycerin of Starch to make a caustic paste.

Label. To be used as directed.

- Recipe 4.
 Pastæ Iodi et Amyli uncias octo
 Signetur. Super linteum extendatur et ulceribus applicetur.
*Let it be labelled. Let it be spread upon lint and applied to the
 ulcers.*
- Recipe 5.
 Barii Sulphidi drachmas duas
 Zinci Oxidi
 Amyli Pulveris ana drachmas tres
 Misce. Fiat Depilatorium.
 Signa. Pro usu, misce cum aquæ tantillo ut fiat pasta et per
 partem quartam horæ ad cutem applica.
Mix. Let a depilatory be made.
*Label. For use, mix with a little water to make a paste and apply it
 to the skin for fifteen minutes.*
- Recipe 6.
 Cataplasmatidis Kaolini libram
 Signa. Calefaciendum et ope spatulæ dorso extendendum.
*Label. To be heated and to be spread on the back by means of a
 spatula.*
- Recipe 7.
 Aluminis Pulveris grana sexaginta
 Ovorum duorum albumen
 Misce fiat Cataplasma. More dicto pernionibus applicandum.
Mix to make a poultice. To be applied to the chilblains as directed.
- Recipe 8.
 Farinæ Lini libram
 Pulveris Sinapis unciam
 Aquæ Bullientis quantum sufficit
 Ut fiat Cataplasma.
 Admoveatur regioni epigastrii cum pannis laneis.
Let a poultice be made.
Let it be applied to the pit of the stomach by means of woollen cloths.
- Recipe 9.
 Cerevisiæ Fermenti fluiduncias sex
 Tritici Farinæ uncias quatuordecim
 Aquæ Tepefactæ fluiduncias sex
 Misce secundum artem ut fiat Cataplasma Fermenti.
 Admoveatur parti affectæ, cum panno linteo quadruplicato.
Mix with pharmaceutical skill to make a yeast poultice.
*Let it be applied to the part affected by means of linen four times
 folded.*

10.

Recipe

Farinæ Lini libram
 Aquæ Bullientis quantum sufficit

Misce ut fiat cataplasma mollicris densitatis.

Admoveatur calide pectori; quater in die repetatur.

Mix to make a poultice of rather soft consistence.

Let it be applied hot to the chest; let it be repeated four times a day.

GLYCERINA ET PIGMENTA—GLYCERINS AND PIGMENTS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 106–108.

1.

Recipe

Glycerini Acidi Tannici fluidunciam

Mitte in phialâ cum ore magno.

Signetur. Pigmentum. Applicetur gutturi ope penicilli.

Send in a wide-necked bottle.

Let it be labelled. The Paint. Let it be applied to the throat by means of a camel-hair brush.

2.

Recipe

Ichthyolis partes decem
 Glycerini partes nonaginta

Misce. Mitte fluiduncias quatuor.

Signa. Applicatio. In vaginam introducenda modo dicto.

Mix. Send four fluid ounces.

Label. The Application. To be introduced into the vagina as directed.

3.

Recipe

Acidi Borici grana ducenta
 Glycerinum ad fluiduncias duas

Solve. Signetur. Pigmentum Antisepticum.

Gutturi nocte maneque et sæpe in die utendum.

Dissolve. Let it be labelled. The Antiseptic Paint.

To be used for the throat night and morning and frequently during the day.

4.

Recipe

Glycerini Belladonnæ fluiduncias tres

Signa. Pigmentum. Mammis ope lintei omni nocte admovendum.

Label. The Paint. To be applied to the breasts by means of lint each night.

5.

Recipe

Parogeni Iodi fluiduncias duas

Signetur. Pigmentum. Applicetur partibus affectis cum spongiolâ omni mane.

Let it be labelled. The Paint. Let it be applied to the affected parts with a small piece of sponge each morning.

6.

Recipe

Liquoris Iodi Fortis fluidrachmas duas

Tincturæ Aconiti (Fleming) fluidrachmam

Misce. Fiat Pigmentum.

Signetur. Pauxillum gingivis ope gossypii applicandum odontalgîâ urgente.

Mix. Let a pigment be made.

Let it be labelled. A little to be applied to the gums by means of cotton wool when the toothache is troublesome.

7.

Recipe

Ferri Perchloridi grana sexaginta

Glycerinum ad fluidunciam

Solve. Fiat Pigmentum Astringens.

Signetur. Vespere maneque ope penicilli tumori applicandum.

Dissolve. Let an astringent paint be made.

Let it be labelled. To be applied to the swelling by means of a camel-hair brush night and morning.

8.

Recipe

Pigmenti Iodoformi Compositi fluidunciam

Signetur. Vernissum. Linguae ope penicilli applicandum.

Let it be labelled. The Varnish. To be applied to the tongue by means of a camel-hair brush.

9.

Recipe

Cupri Sulphatis grana quindecim

Aquam ad fluidunciam

Fiat Solutio. Applicetur ad laryngem ut causticum bis terve hebdomade.

Let a solution be made. Let it be applied to the larynx as a caustic two or three times a week.

10.

Recipe

Hydrargyri Perchloridi	grana duo
Acidi Salicylici	grana duodeviginti
Acidi Carbolici	grana viginti
Glycerinum ad	fluidunciam dimidiam

Misce. Signa. Pigmentum contra Tinéam.

Paululum partibus affectis more dicto pingendum.

Mix. Label. The Paint for Ringworm.

A little to be painted on the affected parts as directed.

INJECTIONES—INJECTIONS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 108-109.

1.

Recipe

Zinci Permanganatis	granum
Aquæ Destillatæ	fluiduncias octo

Misce. Fiat injectio, quæ ex siphone vitreo in urethram injiciatur mane et nocte.

Mix. Let an injection be made, which is to be injected from a glass syringe into the urethra morning and night.

2.

Recipe

Aluminis, in pulvere	uncias duas
Zinci Sulphatis, in pulvere	unciam

Misce. Cochleare minimum unum vel cochlearia minima duo ex aquæ calidæ octario uno solvendum et in vaginam omni nocte injiciendum.

Mix. One or two teaspoonfuls to be dissolved in a pint of warm water and injected into the vagina every night.

3.

Recipe

Iodoformi, in pulvere subtilissimo	drachmam
Glycerini Sterilisati	drachmas septem (pondere)
Aquæ Destillatæ Sterilisatæ	fluidrachmas duas

Misce secundum artem et fiat injectio. Servetur in phialâ bene obturatâ.

Signetur. In sinum injicienda.

Mix with pharmaceutical skill and let an injection be made. Let it be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

Let it be labelled. To be injected into the sinus.

4.

Recipe

Injectionis Cocainæ Hypodermicæ fluidrachmas duas

Signetur. Minima quatuor sub cuticulam dolore urgente injicienda.
Let it be labelled. Four minims to be injected subcutaneously on an attack of pain.

5.

Recipe

Pilocarpinæ Nitratis grani partem sextam
Aquæ Destillatæ Sterilisatæ minima quinque

Fiat solutio pro injectione hypodermicâ. In ampullâ clausâ servetur. Mitte ampullas sex.
Make a solution for hypodermic injection. Let it be kept in a sealed ampoule. Send six ampoules.

6

Recipe

Injectionis Ergotæ Hypodermicæ
(Pharmacopœiæ Britannicæ) minima septem

Mitte doses tales duas in ampullis.

Injiciatur dosis statim et repetatur post horam unam si opus sit.
Send two such doses in ampoules.

Let one dose be injected immediately and let it be repeated in an hour's time if necessary.

7.

Recipe

Hyoscinæ Hydrobromidi grani partem centesimam
Aquæ Destillatæ minima quinque

Fiat Solutio sterilis.

Statim injiciatur et repetatur si opus sit post horas duas. Mitte ampullas tres.

Let a sterile solution be made.

Let it be injected immediately and let it be repeated if necessary in two hours' time. Send three ampoules.

8.

Recipe

Injectionis Morphinæ Hypodermicæ minima quinque
Atropinæ Sulphatis grani partem ducentesimam

Solve. Servetur in ampulla sterilisata.

Injice sub cuticulam si opus sit. Mitte ampullas sex.

Dissolve. Let it be kept in a sterilised ampoule.

Inject subcutaneously if necessary. Send six ampoules.

9.

Recipe

Injectionis Calomelanos . . . fluidrachmas duas

Mitte in phialâ sterilisatâ.

Signetur. Minima decem injectione intramusculare adhibenda
semel in septimanâ.*Send in a sterilised bottle.**Let it be labelled. Ten minims to be administered by intramuscular
injection once a week.*

10.

Recipe

Olei Cinerei quantitatem idoneam

Ampullæ sex compleantur

Signa. Minima duo pro dosi injicienda.

*Let six ampoules be filled.**Label. Two minims to be injected for a dose.***ENEMATA—ENEMAS***For abbreviated rendering see pages 109–110.*

1.

Recipe

Olei Terebinthinæ

Olei Olivæ ana fluidrachmas duas

Ovi Vitellum unius

Aquæ fluiduncias quinque

Fiat enema, statim injiciatur.

Let an enema be made, let it be injected immediately.

2.

Recipe

Tincturæ Opii minima quindecim

Mucilaginis Amyli fluiduncias duas

Misce pro enemate statim injiciendo.

Mix for an enema to be injected immediately.

3.

Recipe

Enematis Peptoni Compositi . . . fluiduncias sex

Signetur. Pars tertia injiciatur horâ somni ad tres vices.

*Let it be labelled. Let a third part be injected at bedtime on three
successive days.*

4.

Recipe

Opii Pulveris grana duo
 Pulmenti Calidi fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat enema.

Injiciatur horâ somni et repetatur alternis noctibus.

*Mix, and make an enema.**Let it be administered at bedtime, and let it be repeated every other night.*

5.

Recipe

Saponis Mollis Viridis semi-unciam
 Aquæ Calidæ octarium

Solve. Vespere pro enemate usurpandum.

Dissolve. To be used in the evening for an enema.

6.

Recipe

Glycerini Puri fluidrachmas duas

Ope siphonis in alvum ex parte inferiore detur.

Let it be injected into the rectum by means of a syringe.

7.

Recipe

Peptoni Bovini drachmas sex
 Extracti Malti drachmas sex
 Spiritus Vini Gallici fluidunciam cum semisse
 Juris Bovini fluiduncias tres

Solve et misce fiat enema nutriens. Fluidunciæ duæ ad tres vices per diem injiciantur.

Dissolve and mix to make a nutrient enema. Let two fluid ounces be injected three times during the day.

8.

Recipe

Nicotianæ Tabaci drachmam
 Aquæ Communis octarium
 Coque per sextam partem horæ et
 cola ; adde liquori
 Sodii Sulphatis uncias duas

Solve et fiat enema. Statim injiciatur.

Dissolve and let an enema be made. Let it be injected immediately.

9.

Recipe

Magnesii Sulphatis unciam
 Tincturæ Opii guttas viginti quinque
 Jusculi Avenacei semi-octarium

Fiat enema. Injiciatur horâ somni tertiâ quâque nocte, ad tres vices, dein repetatur alternis noctibus usque ad quartam vicem, si opus sit.

Let an enema be made. Let it be injected at bedtime every third night, until three times; then let it be repeated every other night, until the fourth time, if necessary.

10.

Recipe

Decocti Hordei fluiduncias decem
 Olei Olivæ fluiduncias duas
 Mucilaginis Acaciæ fluidunciam

Tere oleum cum mucilagine donec probe coiverint, tum sensim adde decoctum, ut fiat enema.

Rub the oil with the mucilage until they have combined thoroughly; then gradually add the decoction, so that an enema may be made.

**SUPPOSITORIA, BUGINARIA, CEREOLI, ET PESSI
 SUPPOSITORIES, NASAL BOUGIES,
 URETHRAL BOUGIES, AND PESSARIES**

For abbreviated rendering see pages 111–112.

1.

Recipe

Extracti Belladonnæ Viridis granum
 Olei Theobromatis quantum sufficiat

Fiat Suppositorium. Mitte talia sex.

Signentur. Utatur suppositoio omni nocte.

Make a suppository. Send six.

Let them be labelled. Use one suppository every night.

2.

Recipe

Pulveris Opii grana duo
 Olei Theobromatis quantum sufficiat

Misce, et fiat Suppositorium.

Signa. Unum post alvum exoneratum utendum.

Mix, and let a suppository be made.

Label. One to be used after the bowels have been evacuated.

3.

Recipe

Gelatini partem unam
 Peptoni Carnis partes duas

Liqua simul leni calore et divide in suppositoria pendentia grana quindecim.

Signentur. Suppositoria Nutrientia. Unum modo dicto utendum bis in die.

Melt together with gentle heat and divide into suppositories weighing fifteen grains.

Let them be labelled. The Nutrient Suppositories. One to be used in the manner directed twice a day.

4.

Recipe

Gelatini partem unam
 Glycerini partes quinque
 Aquæ Destillatæ quantum sufficiat

Fiat massa pro suppositoriis secundum artem. Lento igne liqua et effunde in politos modulos ut fiant suppositoria pendentia grana sexaginta.

Mitte suppositoria sex.

Signentur. Unum statim post jentaculum utendum.

Make a suppository mass with pharmaceutical skill. Melt with gentle heat and pour into polished moulds to make suppositories weighing sixty grains.

Send six suppositories.

Let them be labelled. One to be used immediately after breakfast.

5.

Recipe

Buginariorum Acidi Carbolici Com-
 positorium sex

Signentur. Unum omni nocte utendum more dicto.

Let them be labelled. One to be used every night as directed.

6.

Recipe

Morphinæ Acetatis grani partem decimam
 Glyco-gelatini quantum sufficiat

Liqua leni calore ut fiat buginarium unum.

Effunde in modulum politum.

Mitte talia sex.

Signentur. Utatur uno quando opus sit.

Melt with a gentle heat to make one nasal bougie.

Pour into a polished mould.

Send six such (nasal bougies).

Let them be labelled. Let (the patient) use one when there is need.

7.

Recipe

Pulveris Iodoformi	.	.	.	granum
Olei Eucalypti	.	.	.	minima duo
Olei Theobromatis	.	.	.	quantum sufficiat

Misce ut fiat Cereolus.

Signa. More dicto utendus. Mitte sex.

Mix to make a urethral bougie.

Label. To be used in the way directed. Send six.

8.

Recipe

Extracti Krameriaë	.	.	.	grana viginti quatuor
Morphinæ Hydrochloridi	.	.	.	grana tria
Olei Theobromatis	.	.	.	quantum sufficit

Misce ut fiant cereoli duodecim.

Signentur. 'Cereoli.' Unus mane vespereque utendus.

Mix to make twelve urethral bougies.

Let them be labelled. 'The Urethral Bougies.' One to be used morning and night.

9.

Recipe

Ichthyolis	.	.	.	grana duo
Olei Theobromatis	.	.	.	drachmam

Fiat Pessus. Mitte tales septem.

Signentur. Semel in die pesso utatur.

Make a pessary. Send seven (such).

Let them be labelled. Use a pessary once a day.

10.

Recipe

Olei Eucalypti	.	.	.	minima quindecim
Butyri Cacaonis	.	.	.	quantum sufficit

Misce ut fiat Pessus pendens grana centum.

Mitte tales quinque.

Signentur. Utatur ægra uno omni nocte.

Mix to make a pessary weighing 100 grains.

Send five (such).

Let them be labelled. Let the patient use one every night.

COLLYRIA—EYE LOTIONS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 112–114.

1.

Recipe

Acidi Borici scrupulos duos
 Extracti Belladonnæ Viridis grana duodecim
 Aquam Destillatam ad fluiduncias octo

Misce fiat Collyrium.

Signa. Nocte maneque utendum.

Mix, and let an eye lotion be made.

Label. To be used night and morning.

2.

Recipe

Zinci Sulphatis grana triginta sex
 Vini Opii minima quadraginta octo
 Aquam Rosæ ad fluiduncias sex

Misce. Utatur æger collyrio ter in die modo dicto.

Mix. Let the patient use the eye lotion three times a day as directed.

3.

Recipe

Pulveris Boracis grana sexaginta
 Liquoris Opii Sedativi fluidrachmam
 Aquæ Rosæ fluiduncias quatuor
 Aquam Destillatam ad fluiduncias octo

Misce fiat Collyrium.

Omnibus alternis horis oculis applicandum.

Mix, and make an eye lotion.

To be applied to the eyes every alternate hour.

4.

Recipe

Collyrii Atropinæ et Hydrargyri
 Perchloridi fluiduncias octo

Signetur. Collyrium.

Cum tanto aquæ calidæ miscendum et bis in die utendum.

Let it be labelled. The Eye Lotion.

To be mixed with an equal quantity of warm water and used twice a day.

5.

Recipe

Solutionis Acidi Borici ad satu-
 randum octarii dimidium

Signetur. Collyrium.

Foveantur oculi cum eo collyrio sæpe in die.

Let it be labelled. The Eye Lotion.

Let the eyes be fomented with this lotion frequently during the day.

Recipe 6.
 Zinci Sulphatis grana quindecim
 Tincturæ Hyoscyami fluidrachmam
 Aquam Destillatam Recentem ad fluiduncias quatuor
 Misce. Collyrium cum tanto aquæ tepidæ misceatur et bis in die applicetur.
Mix. Let the eye lotion be mixed with an equal quantity of tepid water and applied twice a day.

Recipe 7.
 Acidi Acetici Diluti fluidrachmas duas
 Liquoris Plumbi Subacetatis Diluti minima decem
 Tincturæ Opii minima triginta
 Aquæ Sambuci fluiduncias quatuor
 Aquam Destillatam ad fluiduncias octo
 Misce fiat Lotio quâ oculi lavandi sunt ter in die.
Mix, and let a lotion be made, with which the eyes are to be bathed three times a day.

Recipe 8.
 Ammonii Chloridi grana quinque
 Cocci Cacti granum cum semisse
 Hydrargyri Perchloridi granum
 Spiritus Rectificati fluidrachmam
 Aquæ Destillatæ Ferventis fluiduncias sex
 Fiat Collyrium secundum artem.
 More dicto utendum ope panni lintei.
Let an eye lotion be made with pharmaceutical skill.
To be used as directed by means of a linen rag.

Recipe 9.
 Aluminis scrupulos duos
 Aquæ Sterilisatæ octarium dimidium
 Solve, filtra, fiat lotio ophthalmica.
 Signetur. Indies oculis applicanda.
Dissolve, filter, let an eye lotion be made.
Let it be labelled. To be applied to the eyes daily.

Recipe 10.
 Acidi Borici grana triginta
 Zinci Sulphatis grana tria
 Aquæ Rosæ
 Aquæ Destillatæ ana partes æquales ad fluiduncias octo
 Misce. Fiat Collyrium quo oculi frequenter fovendi sunt.
Mix. Let an eye lotion be made with which the eyes are to be frequently bathed.

INHALATIONES—INHALATIONS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 114-115.

1.

Recipe

Amylis Nitritis minima quinque

Mitte in capsulâ vitreâ. Mitte capsulas sex.

Signa. Capsula frangatur et vapor inhaletur urgente spasmo.

Send in a glass capsule. Send six capsules.

Label. Let a capsule be broke i and let the vapour be inhaled when the spasm is severe.

2.

Recipe

Creosoti minima quadraginta

Magnesii Carbonatis Levis scrupulum

Aquam ad fluidunciam

Misce fiat Inhalatio.

Signetur. Nocte maneque ægra inhalet vaporem aquæ calidæ cui fluidrachma una inhalationis addita est.

Mix to make an inhalation.

Let it be labelled. Let the patient (female) inhale ight and morning the vapour of hot water to which one fluid drachm of the inhalation has been added.

3.

Recipe

Terebeni Puri minima quinquaginta

Magnesiæ Levis grana viginti

Aquam ad fluidunciam

Misce fiat Inhalatio.

Signa. Adde inhalationis fluidrachmam unam ad octarium unum aquæ ad temperaturam circiter centum et quadraginta graduum secundum thermometrum Fahrenheitum et vapor per horæ partem sextam omni nocte inhaletur.

Mix to make an inhalation.

Label. Add one fluid drachm of the inhalation to one pint of water at a temperature of about 140° Fahrenheit and let the vapour be inhaled for ten minutes every night.

4.

Recipe

Olei Pini minima octoginta

Magnesiæ Levis grana quadraginta

Aquam ad fluiduncias duas

Misce secundum artem.

Misceantur guttæ sexaginta cum aquæ octario ad gradum centesimum quadragesimum calefactæ et vapores inhalentur.

Mix with pharmaceutical skill.

Let sixty drops be mixed with a pint of water heated to 140° and let the vapours be inhaled.

Recipe 5.
 Tincturæ Iodi fluidrachmam
 Chloroformi fluidrachmæ partem dimidiam
 Acidi Carbolici drachmas duas
 Thymolis drachmam
 Spiritum Rectificatum ad . . fluidunciam
 Misce omnia. Inspiretur vapor guttarum viginti per apparatus aptum bis terve die.
Mix all together. Let the vapour of twenty drops be inhaled by means of a proper apparatus two or three times a day.

Recipe 6.
 Vaporis Eucalypti Compositi . fluidunciam
 Signa. Inhaletur vapor more dicto.
 Label. *Let the vapour be inhaled as directed.*

Recipe 7.
 Tincturæ Benzoini Compositæ . quantum sufficiat
 Singulis noctibus, inhalet æger vaporem aquæ calidæ, cui, tempore usus, adde tincturæ cochlearia duo minima.
Every night let the patient inhale the vapour of hot water, to which, at the time of using, add two teaspoonfuls of the tincture.

Recipe 8.
 Chartam Nitratam octo pollices longam et octo pollices latam
 Mitte tales duodecim.
 Charta una pro re natâ urenda et fumi more dicto inhalandi.
Send twelve such (papers).
One paper to be burnt when required and the fumes to be inhaled as directed.

Recipe 9.
 Foliorum Belladonnæ Pulverisatorum
 Foliorum Hyoscyami Pulverisatorum
 Foliorum Stramonii Pulverisatorum
 Potassii Nitratis Pulverisati . . ana partes æquales
 Misce bene ut fiat pulvis.
 Signetur. Fumi cochlearis minimi dimidii, usti modo dicto, sexies vel octies in die inhalandi.
Mix thoroughly to make a powder.
Let it be labelled. The fumes of half a teaspoonful, burnt as directed, to be inhaled six or eight times a day.

Recipe	10.
Extracti Stramonii	grana triginta
Potassii Chloratis	grana viginti
Aquam Calidam ad	fluidunciam

Misce. Saturata in solutione chartam bibulam.

Charta pollices quatuor longa et pollices duo lata pro fumigatione singula urenda. Hauriantur fumi in fauces, ope infundibuli.

Mix. Saturate blotting-paper in the solution.

A paper 4 inches long and 2 inches wide to be burnt for each fumigation. Let the fumes be drawn into the throat through a funnel.

NEBULÆ ET COLLUNARIA SPRAY SOLUTIONS AND NASAL DOUCHES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 115-117.

Recipe	1.
Eucalyptolis	minima viginti
Paraffini Liquidi	fluiduncias duas

Misce ut fiat nebula.

Signetur. Ut sit nebula pro gutture mane vespereque usurpanda.
Mix, and make a spray solution.

Let it be labelled. To be used as a spray for the throat morning and evening.

Recipe	2.
Cocainæ Hydrochloridi	partes quinque
Aquæ Destillatæ	partes nonaginta quinque

Fiat Solutio. Mitte fluiduncias tres.

Signa. Utenda more dicto ut sit nebula.

Make a solution. Send three fluid ounces.

Label. To be used as a spray as directed.

Recipe	3.
Nebulæ Adreninæ Aromaticæ	fluiduncias duas

Signetur. Utatur solutione instar nebulæ intra nares more dicto.

Let it be labelled. Use the solution as a spray inside the nostrils as directed.

Recipe	4.
Glycerini Acidi Tannici	minima quadraginta
Aquam Destillatam ad	fluidunciam

Mitte fluiduncias quatuor.

Signetur. Nebula Astringens. Laryngem instar nebulæ quater in die applicanda.

Send 4 fluid ounces.

Let it be labelled. The Astringent Spray Solution.

To be applied to the larynx as a spray four times a day.

- Recipe 5.
 Nebulæ Eucalypti et Mentholis et
 Cocainæ fluiduncias duas
 Signetur. Nebula Sedativa. Effundatur parti affectæ bis terve
 quotidie.
Let it be labelled. The Sedative Spray Solution.
Let it be sprayed on the affected part two or three times daily.
- Recipe 6.
 Sodii Bicarbonatis
 Sodii Biboratis ana grana quinque
 Phenolis grana duo
 Aquam Destillatam ad . . . fluidunciam
 Misce fiat collunarium. Mitte fluiduncias sex.
 Pauxillum ope siphonis apti in nares nocte maneque injiciatur.
Mix and make a nasal douche. Send six fluid ounces.
*Let a little be injected by means of a suitable syringe into the nostrils
 night and morning.*
- Recipe 7.
 Glycerini Acidi Borici . . . fluidunciam dimidiam
 Sodii Chloridi grana quadraginta
 Aquam Sterilisatam ad . . . fluiduncias octo
 Misce. Fiat collunarium antisepticum.
 Signa. Cochlearia magna duo in nares nocte maneque hauriantur.
Mix. Let an antiseptic nasal douche be made.
*Label. Let two tablespoonfuls be sniffed up into the nose night and
 morning.*
- Recipe 8.
 Phenazoni grana quinque
 Zinci Sulphatis semi-granum
 Extracti Hamamelidis Liquidi . . minima triginta
 Aquam ad fluidunciam
 Misce. Fiat collunarium. Mitte fluiduncias octo.
 Signetur. In nares instar nebulæ crassæ ter die injiciendum.
Mix. Let a nasal douche be made. Send 8 fluid ounces.
*Let it be labelled. To be injected into the nostrils as a coarse spray
 three times a day.*
- Recipe 9.
 Liquoris Hamamelidis minima centum et sexaginta
 Boracis grana quadraginta
 Glycerini minima octoginta
 Aquam ad fluiduncias octo
 Misce. Fiat collunarium astringens.
 Signetur. Hauriatur cochleare magnum in nares sæpe in die.
Mix. Let an astringent nasal douche be made.
*Let it be labelled. Let a tablespoonful be sniffed into the nostrils fre-
 quently during the day.*

Recipe

10.

Sodii Chloridi
 Sodii Bicarbonatis
 Sodii Biboratis ana partes æquales

Misce.

Signetur. Drachma una ex octario aquæ calidæ solvenda et ut sit nebula ad nares singulis vel alternis diebus applicanda.

Mix.

Let it be labelled. One teaspoonful to be dissolved in a pint of warm water and applied to the nostrils as a spray every or every other day.

GARGARISMATA—GARGLES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 117-118.

Recipe

1.

Glycerini Acidi Tannici . . . fluidunciam
 Aquæ Destillatæ . . . fluiduncias octo

Misce fiat Gargarisma. Sæpe in die usurpandum.

Mix and make a gargle. To be used frequently during the day.

Recipe

2.

Sodii Biboratis grana ducenta
 Glycerini Acidi Carbolici . . . fluidrachmas tres
 Aquam Rosæ ad . . . fluiduncias decem

Misce fiat Solutio.

Utenda ut gargarisma ad guttur nocte maneque.

Mix and let a solution be made.

To be used as a gargle for the throat night and morning.

Recipe

3.

Acidi Chromici granum
 Aquæ Destillatæ fluidunciam

Solve.

Signa. Utatur gargarismate semel vel bis die per hebdomada.

Mitte fluiduncias duodecim.

Dissolve.

Label. Use the gargle once or twice a day for a week.

Send twelve fluid ounces.

Recipe

4.

Pulveris Aluminis
 Pulveris Potassii Chloratis . . . ana unciam

Misce et signa.

Cochleare parvum, solutum ex aquæ octarii dimidio, pro gargarismate ter de die usurpandum.

Mix and label.

A teaspoonful, dissolved in half a pint of water, to be used for a gargle three times a day.

5.

Recipe

Resorcini grana centum viginti
 Tincturæ Myrrhæ fluidrachmas tres
 Aquam ad fluiduncias octo

Misce fiat Gargarisma.

Usurpetur cochleare largum cum duplo aquæ ter in die.

Mix and let a gargle be made.

Let a tablespoonful with twice as much water be used three times a day.

6.

Recipe

Pulveris Aluminis grana nonaginta
 Tincturæ Kramerisæ fluidrachmas quatuor
 Infusum Rosæ Acidum ad fluiduncias decem

Fiat Gargarisma.

Mane vespereque vel sæpius raucitate urgente utendum.

Let a gargle be made.

To be used morning and evening or oftener in case of hoarseness.

7.

Recipe

Potassii Chloratis grana ducenta
 Acidi Hydrochlorici minima viginti
 Aquam ad octarii dimidiam partem

Misce secundum artem ut fiat gargarisma chlorinatum.

Adhibendum cum tanto aquæ frigidæ more dicto.

Mix with pharmaceutical skill in order to make a chlorinated gargle.

To be used with an equal quantity of cold water as directed.

8.

Recipe

Tincturæ Myrrhæ fluidrachmas quinque
 Mellis Depurati unciam dimidiam
 Infusum Rosæ Acidum ad fluiduncias decem

Fiat Gargarisma.

Signetur. Cum tanto aquæ calidæ ter quaterve die adhibendum.

Let a gargle be made.

Let it be labelled. To be used with an equal quantity of warm water three or four times a day.

9.

Recipe

Gargarismatis Eucalypti Gummi fluiduncias octo

Signetur. Usurpet cyathum vinosum apud horam undecimam ante meridiem, horam tertiam et horam septimam post meridiem quotidie.

Let it be labelled. Use a wineglassful at 11 a.m., 3 p.m., and 7 p.m. daily.

10.

Recipe

Liquoris Sodæ Chlorinatæ . . . fluidunciam
 Aquam Destillatam ad . . . fluiduncias decem

Misce.

Signetur. Gargarisma. Cochleare magnum e cyatho vinoso aquæ frigidæ subinde usurpandum. Persistat in usu.

Mix.

Let it be labelled. The Gargle. One tablespoonful in a wineglassful of cold water to be used from time to time. Let the patient persevere in the use (of the gargle).

COLLUTORIA ET DENTIFRICIA—MOUTH WASHES AND DENTIFRICES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 118–120.

1.

Recipe

Liquoris Potassii Carbolatis Compositi . . . fluiduncias sex

Signa. Collutorium.

Cochleare mediocre cum aquæ tepidæ cyatho modico post cibos utendum.

Label. The Mouth Wash.

A dessertspoonful in a small tumblerful of tepid water to be used after meals.

2.

Recipe

Liquoris Salolis Compositi . . . fluiduncias quatuor

Signetur. Collutorium Antisepticum. Guttæ triginta ex aquæ cyatho vinoso pro collutorio sæpe usurpandæ.

Let it be labelled. The Antiseptic Mouth Wash. Thirty drops in a wineglassful of water to be used frequently as a mouth wash.

3.

Recipe

Liquoris Formaldehydi . . . minima viginti
 Olei Menthæ Piperitæ . . . minima quinque
 Spiritus Rectificati . . . fluidrachmam cum semisse
 Aquam ad . . . fluidunciam

Misce fiat Liquor.

Signetur. Adde guttas triginta ad cyathum medium aquæ, deinde usurpa ut collutorium.

Mix and let a solution be made.

Let it be labelled. Add 30 drops to a small tumblerful of water, then use as a mouth wash.

4.

Recipe

Magnesii Peroxidi cum Creta . uncias duas

Signa. Dentifricium. Affricentur dentes mane vespereque.

Label. The Tooth Powder. Let the teeth be brushed morning and evening.

5.

Recipe

Cinchonæ Corticis Pulverisatæ . drachmas duas

Caryophylli Pulverisati . drachmam

Ossis Sepiæ Pulverisati . drachmam

Olei Geranii . guttas decem

Calcii Carbonatis Præcipitati . uncias duas

Misce ut fiat pulvis subtilissimus.

Sit pro dentifricio omni nocte.

*Mix to make a very fine powder.**Let it be used each night as a tooth powder.*

6.

Recipe

Liquoris Hydrogenii Peroxidi . quantum sufficiat

Signetur. Liquore dentes bene affricentur nocte maneque.

Let it be labelled. Let the teeth be well brushed with the liquid night and morning.

7.

Recipe

Calcii Carbonatis Præcipitati . drachmas decem

Saponis Duri Pulverisati

Potassii Chloratis Pulverisati . ana drachmas tres

Tincturæ Cocci . fluidrachmam

Aquæ Rosæ . quantum satis sit

Pulveribus, bene mixtis, adde paulatim Tincturam et Aquam Rosæ ut fiat pasta.

Signetur. Post omnes cibos utendum.

*To the powders well mixed, add gradually the Tincture and Rose Water so that a paste may be made.**Let it be labelled. To be used after every meal.*

8.

Recipe

Potassii Tartratis Acidi

Lapidis Pumicis Pulverisati . ana unciaë partem dimidiam

Misce.

Signa. Dentes hoc pulvere semel in hebdomada affricandi.

*Mix.**Label. The teeth to be brushed with this powder once a week.*

9.

Recipe

Tincturæ Krameriæ			
Tincturæ Myrrhæ	.	.	ana fluidrachmas sex
Tincturæ Pyrethri	.	.	fluidrachmas tres
Glycerini	.	.	fluidrachmas tres
Aquæ Coloniensis	.	.	fluidrachmas sex

Misce fiat tinctura pro dentibus.

Signa. Adde quindecim vel viginti guttas cyatho vinoso aquæ et omni mane utatur liquore modo dicto.

Mix and make a tincture for the teeth.

Label. Add 15 or 20 drops to a wineglassful of water and use the liquid every morning as directed.

10.

Recipe

Kaolini	.	.	uncias duas
Pulveris Radicis Iridis	.	.	drachmas tres
Acidi Carbolici Liquefacti	.	.	semi-drachmam fluidam
Olei Gaultheriæ	.	.	minima viginti

Tere accurate et per cribrum trajice ut fiat dentifricium.

In phialâ obturatâ servandum.

Rub together carefully and pass through a sieve to make a tooth powder.

To be kept in a stoppered bottle.

INSUFFLATIONES ET PULVERES CONSPERSI INSUFFLATIONS AND DUSTING POWDERS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 120-121.

1.

Recipe

Acidi Borici, in pulvere subtilissimo
Bismuthi Oxochloridi ana partes æquales

Misce fiat Insufflatio. Mitte unciam.

Signa. Pauxillum naribus nocte maneque hauriatur.

Mix to make an insufflation. Send one ounce.

Label. Let a little be sniffed into the nostrils night and morning.

2.

Recipe

Pulveris Gummi Eucalypti
Pulveris Amyli ana unciaë partem dimidiam

Fiat Insufflatio.

Signetur. Ope apparatus apti in laryngem bis de die insufflanda.

Let an insufflation be made.

Let it be labelled. To be blown into the larynx twice a day by means of a proper apparatus.

3.

Recipe

Pulveris Iodoformi . . . partes duas
 Pulveris Amyli . . . partem unam

Misce bene ut fiat insufflatio antiseptica. Gutturi more dicto applicetur.

Mix well to make an antiseptic insufflation. Let it be applied to the throat as directed.

4.

Recipe

Orthocainæ
 Bismuthi Subnitratis . . . ana partes æquales

Misce fiat insufflatio.

Pauxillum in aurem affectam omni nocte insuffletur.

Mix and make an insufflation.

Let a little be blown into the affected ear every night.

5

Recipe

Zinci Oxidi . . . unciam
 Pulveris Amyli . . . uncias duas

Fiat pulvis conspersus subtilissimus.

Signa. Pauxillum super partem excoriatam spargatur sæpe in die.

Make a very fine dusting powder.

Label. Let a little be sprinkled over the excoriated part frequently during the day.

6.

Recipe

Aluminis . . . scrupulum
 Cretæ Gallicæ . . . drachmam

Misce ut fiat pulvis.

Signetur. Pauxillum super mamillas sæpe in die inspergatur.

Mix that a powder may be made.

Let it be labelled. Let a little be sprinkled upon the nipples frequently during the day.

7.

Recipe

Iodoformi Præcipitati . . . drachmam
 Pulveris Acidi Borici . . . drachmas quinque

Misce fiat pulvis conspersus.

Partes affectæ eo conspergantur, sub fasciis.

Mix and make a dusting powder.

Let the affected parts be sprinkled with it, under the bandages.

8.

Recipe

Acidi Borici

Talcii

Zinci Oxidi ana partes æquales

Fiat pulvis conspersus subtilissimus.

Signa. Spargatur ex gossypio super partem excoriatam, prius detersam.

*Let a very fine dusting powder be made.**Label. Let it be sprinkled from cotton wool over the excoriated part, first cleansed.*

9.

Recipe

Tincturæ Benzoini Compositæ . fluidrachmas quatuor

Pulveris Acidi Borici

Pulveris Amyli ana semi-unciam

Misce et permitte alcohol evaporare. Fiat pulvis secundum artem.

Utatur æger pulvere ut sternutamento.

*Mix and allow the alcohol to evaporate. Let a powder be made with pharmaceutical skill.**Let the patient use the powder as a snuff.*

10.

Recipe

Veratrinæ grana octo

Pulveris Glycyrrhizæ drachmas tres

Misce intime. Fiat sternutamentum cujus aliquantillum naribus insuffletur ante decubitum, ad sternutationem excitandum.

Mix intimately. Let a snuff be made, of which let a small portion be blown into the nostrils before lying down (i.e. bedtime), to excite sneezing.

TROCHISCI ET PASTILLI—LOZENGES AND PASTILLES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 121–122.

1.

Mitte

Trochiscorum Glycyrrhizæ . . . quantum sufficiat

Signa. Unus quâvis horâ sugendus.

Label. One to be sucked at any time.

2.

Recipe

Trochiscorum Sodii Bicarbonatis . unciam

Capiantur trochisci duo quoties flatus infestat.

Let two lozenges be taken as often as flatulence is troublesome.

3.

Recipe

Trochiscorum Bismuthi Composi-
torum quantum sufficiat

Sumat unum vel duos trochiscos omni die post prandium.

Take one or two lozenges every day after dinner.

4.

Habeat

Trochiscos Potassii Chloratis . . . Numero viginti quatuor

Sugatur lente unus secundâ quâque horâ.

Let one be slowly sucked every two hours.

5.

Recipe

Trochiscorum Sulphuris uncias duas

Signentur. Duo vel tres trochisci nocte pro re natâ sumendi.

Let them be labelled. Two or three lozenges to be taken at night when required.

6.

Mitte

Pastillorum Glycerini quantum sufficiat

Sugat pastillos ad libitum.

Let the patient suck as many as he pleases of the pastilles.

7.

Recipe

Pastillorum Cocainæ et Morphinæ semi-unciam

Signentur. Sugat unum pastillum omni semihorâ, donec tussis mitescat.

Let them be labelled. Suck one pastille every half-hour until the cough is relieved.

8.

Recipe

Mentholis grani partem vicesimam

Glyco-gelatini grana viginti

Misce. Fiat Pastillus.

Mitte sex et triginta.

Signa. Unus alternis horis raucitate urgente sugendus.

Mix. Let a pastille be made.

Send thirty-six.

Label. One to be sucked every other hour in case of hoarseness.

9.

Recipe

Pastillorum Acetomorphinæ et
Terpini et Mentholi . . . unciam

Sumatur unus tertiâ quâque horâ si tussis accrescat.
Let one be taken every three hours if the cough increases.

10.

Recipe

Ammonii Chloridi . . . grana duo
Extracti Glycyrrhizæ Liquidii . . . minima duo
Glyco-gelatini . . . quantum sufficiat

Misce. Fiat Pastillus.

Mitte quatuor et viginti.

Signentur. Sugat subinde unum pastillorum si raucitas maxime crescat.

Mix. Let a pastille be made.

Send twenty-four.

Let them be labelled. Suck one of the lozenges now and then if the hoarseness becomes very troublesome.

CONFECTIONES—CONFECTIONS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 123–124.

1.

Recipe

Lactis Sulphuris
Tamarindi Præparati . . . ana unciam

Misce fiat Conserva.

Cochleare parvum bis in die sumendum, donec alvus commode purgetur.

Mix and let a confection be made.

A teaspoonful to be taken twice a day until a sufficient action of the bowels has been obtained.

2.

Habeat

Confectionis Piperis . . . uncias duas

Signetur. Confectio. Sumatur semi-drachma pro dosi tempore matutino.

Let it be labelled. The Confection. Let half a teaspoonful be taken for a dose in the morning.

3.

Recipe

Confectionis Opii . . . unciam

Detur drachmæ pars dimidia subinde, si diarrhœa permaneat.

Let half a teaspoonful be given occasionally if the diarrhœa continues.

4.

Recipe

Confectionis Sulphuris . . . uncias duas

Confectio ollâ fictili mittatur.

Cochleare parvum unum horâ decubitûs capiendum quando opus sit.

*Let the confection be sent in an earthenware pot.**One teaspoonful to be taken at bedtime when necessary.*

5.

Recipe

Confectionis Rosæ Gallicæ . . . uncias duas

Tincturæ Opii . . . fluidrachmam

Acidi Sulphurici Diluti . . . fluidrachmæ dimidiam partem

Fiat electuarium exacte miscendo.

Sit dosis ad fabæ magnitudinem.

*Let an electuary be made by mixing them accurately together.**Let a piece the size of a bean be the dose.*

6.

Recipe

Pulpæ Cassiæ . . . uncias duas

Signetur. Capiat magnitudinem castaneæ horâ somni si opus sit.

Let it be labelled. Take a piece the size of a chestnut at bedtime if necessary.

7.

Recipe

Confectionis Rosæ . . . unciam

Aluminis Pulveris . . . drachmam

Misce. Paululum assidue super linguam imponatur et lente deglutiatur.

Mix. Let a little be frequently placed upon the tongue and slowly swallowed.

8.

Recipe

Confectionis Sennæ . . . uncias quattuor

Potassii Tartratis Acidi . . . semi-unciam

Misce, et fiat electuarium.

Signetur. Capiat magnitudinem nucis avellanæ subinde, paulo post prandium.

*Mix, and make an electuary.**Let it be labelled. Take a piece the size of a filbert now and then, shortly after dinner.*

9.

Recipe

Pulveris Sennæ unciam
 Syrupi Aurantii quantum sufficit

Misce ut fiat electuarius debitæ spissitudinis.

Ad molem nucis moschatæ, bis in die delingatur.

Mix to make an electuary of the proper consistence.

Let a piece the size of a nutmeg be swallowed twice a day.

10.

Recipe

Confectionis Sennæ uncias quatuor

Signetur. Sumat ad nucis juglandis magnitudinem, et quantitas augeatur vel imminuatur pro modo operandi.

Let it be labelled. Take a piece the size of a walnut, and let the quantity be increased or diminished according to the manner of operating.

EXERCISES IN PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN FOR TRANSLATION INTO ENGLISH

FORMULÆ SELECTED FROM THE PHARMACOPŒIA LONDINENSIS, 1851.

The student who wishes to acquire a wide experience in reading pharmaceutical and medical Latin may find it necessary to supplement the autograph prescriptions he may have at his disposal. Should this be the case, he cannot do better than study one of the earlier Pharmacopœias which were written entirely in the Latin language. The following formulæ have been selected from the London Pharmacopœia of 1851, and will serve as typical examples. The student, with the aid of vocabularies and a knowledge of the more common grammatical rules of Latin construction as set forth in Part II., should find but little difficulty in translation. A key, however, is appended, but it is especially urged that this shall be used only to check the accuracy of the student's own translation or to clear up difficulties which may perchance arise and cannot be solved by other means.

1.

Acidum Hydrocyanicum Dilutum

Recipe

Potassii Ferrocyanidi	.	.	.	uncias duas
Acidi Sulphurici	.	.	.	fluidrachmas septem
Aquæ Destillatæ	.	.	.	octarium cum semisse

Acidum Aquæ fluidunciis quatuor misce; hisque, ubi refrixerint, in retortam immissis, Ferrocyanidum Aquæ octario dimidio prius liquatum adjice. Aquæ fluiduncias octo in receptaculum frige factum infunde; tum, retortâ aptatâ, in hanc Aquam transeant Acidi fluidunciæ sex, balneo arenoso lento igne destillatæ. Denique Aquæ fluiduncias alias sex adde, vel quantum satis sit ut Argenti Nitratis grana 12·59 in Aquâ Destillatâ liquata hujus Acidi granis 100 accurate saturantur.

2.

Acidum Phosphoricum Dilutum

Recipe

Phosphori	drachmas sex
Acidi Nitrici	fluiduncias quatuor
Aquæ Destillatæ	fluiduncias octo

Acido Aquâ mixto, et in retortâ in balneum arenosum imposito, Phosphorum adjice; tum calorem adhibe, donec fluidunciæ sex destillaverint. Hæ in retortam postea mittantur, ut iterum destillent fluidunciæ sex, quæ rejiciendæ sunt. Liquorem superstitem in capsulâ e platino factâ consume; donec uncia duæ de toto restent. Denique Acido, ubi refrixerit, adjice Aquæ Destillatæ quantum satis sit, ut octarii mensuram accurate impleat, et misce.

3.

Antimonii Potassio-Tartras

Recipe

Antimonii Tersulphureti, in pulverem	
subtilissimum triti	libram
Acidi Sulphurici	fluiduncias quindecim
Potassæ Bitartratis	uncias decem
Aquæ Destillatæ	octarios quinque

Tersulphuretum Acido in vase ferreo misce. Hisce, spathâ ferreâ subinde agitatis, ignem lenem sub canimo adhibe. Dein auge ignem, donec, extinctâ incensi sulphuris flammâ, nil præter massam pulveream subalbam restat. Hanc, ubi refrixerit, aquâ lava, donec acidi nihil percipi possit, et exsicca. Hujus salis uncias novem Bitartrate accurate misce, et in Aquâ coque per horam dimidiam. Liquorem adhuc calentem cola, et sepone ut fiant crystalli. Has, effuso liquore, exsicca, iterumque liquorem consume, ut in crystallos abeat.

4.

Cataplasma Carbonis

Recipe

Aquæ, ferventis	fluiduncias decem
Panis	uncias duas
Lini Seminis, contriti	drachmas decem
Carbonis, contriti	drachmas tres

Panem in Aquâ paulisper macera prope ignem; tum misce, et Lini Semen paulatim adjice, movens ut fiat Cataplasma molle. Huic admisce Carbonis drachmas duas, et quod restat superficie insperge.

5.

Ceratum Plumbi Compositum

Recipe

Liquoris Plumbi Diacetatis	fluiduncias sex
Ceræ	uncias octo
Olivæ Olei	octarium
Camphoræ	drachmam

Ceram liquefactam Olei fluidunciis sedecim misce; tum ab igne remove, et, ubi primum lentescant, Liquorem Plumbi paulatim adjice, et spathâ assidue move, donec refrixerint; denique his Camphoram, in reliquo Oleo liquatam, misce.

6.

Chloroformyl

Recipe

Calcis Chlorinatæ	libras quatuor
Spiritus Rectificati	octarium dimidium
Aquæ	octarios decem
Calcii Chloridi, in frustula contusi	drachmam

Calcem, prius Aquâ mixtam, in retortam immitte, iisque adde Spiritum, ut mistura tertiam tantum retortæ partem impleat. Dein balneo arenoso calefac, et, quum primum incipit ebullitio, quam citissime subduce ignem, ne retorta rumpatur calore repentino aucto. Destillet liquor in receptaculum eo usque ut nihil sit quod sidat, igne, siquando opus fuerit, restituto. Liquori destillato adde aquæ quadruplum, atque omnia simul bene agita. Graviorem partem quæ subsederit caute separa, eique adjice Chloridum, et subinde per horam agita. Denique iterum destillet liquor ex retortâ vitreâ in receptaculum vitreum.

7.

Confectio Amygdalæ

Recipe

Amygdalæ	uncias octo
Acaciæ, contritæ	unciam
Sacchari	uncias quatuor

Amygdalam, prius in aquâ frigidâ maceratam, et tunicâ nudatam, contunde, et tere per cribrum tenue metallicum; tum, cæteris adjectis, omnia simul contunde, donec corpus unum sit. Confectio hæc diutius incorrupta persistet, si Amygdala, prius nudata et exsiccata et in pulverem subtilissimum trita, Acaciâ et Saccharo separatim tritis misceatur, et pulvis commixtus in vase obturato servetur.

8.

Confectio Sennæ

Recipe

Sennæ	uncias octo
Ficus	libram
Tamarindi Præparati	
Cassiæ Præparatæ	
Pruni Præparati	singulorum libram dimi-
	diam
Coriandri	uncias quatuor
Glycyrrhizæ, recentis contusæ	uncias tres
Sacchari	libras duas cum semisse
Aquæ Destillatæ	octarios tres

Sennam cum Coriandro tere, et cribro separa pulveris mixti uncias decem. Aquam, Ficu et Glycyrrhizâ adjectis, ad dimidium decoque; deinde exprime, et cola. Liquorem colatum balneo aquoso consume donec fluidunciæ viginti quatuor de toto restent; tum, adjecto Saccharo, fiat syrupus. Huic admisce Tamarindum, Cassiam et Prunum; et paulo antequam refrixerint, adjecto paulatim pulvere cribrato, spathâ diligenter move, donec corpus unum sit.

9.

Decoetum Hordei

Recipe

Hordei	uncias duas cum semisse
Aquæ Destillatæ	octarios quatuor cum
	semisse

Hordeum, ne quid ei adhæreat, aquâ primum lava, deinde, affuso Aquæ octario dimidio, paulisper coque. Hac Aquâ abjectâ, superinfunde quod reliquum est prius fervefactum; tum decoque ad octarios duos, et cola.

10.

Emplastrum Ammoniaci cum Hydrargyro

Recipe

Ammoniaci Præparati	libram
Hydrargyri	uncias tres
Olivæ Olei	fluidrachmam
Sulphuris	grana octo

Oleo calefacto Sulphur paulatim adjice, spathâ assidue movens, donec coërint; deinde cum his Hydrargyrum tere, donec globuli non amplius conspiciantur; denique, adjecto paulatim Ammoniaco liquefacto, omnia misce.

11.

Emplastrum Plumbi

Recipe

Plumbi Oxidi, in pulverem subtilissimum triti	libras sex
Olivæ Olei	congium
Aquæ	octarios duos

Coque simul lento igne, assidue movens, donec Oleum et Oxidum in Emplastri liquefacti crassitudinem coeant. Oportebit autem paululum Aquæ ferventis adjicere, si ea fere omnis, quæ in principio adhibita est, ante finem coctionis fuerit absumpta.

12.

Extractum Cinchonæ

Recipe

Cinchonæ Flavæ, crasse contritæ	libras tres
Aquæ Destillatæ	octarios sex

Cinchonæ adjice Aquæ octarios quatuor, et spathâ assidue move donec prorsus madefacta sit: macera per horas viginti quatuor, et per linteam cola. Quod restat macera in reliquâ Aquâ per horas viginti quatuor, et cola. Dein liquores in unum mixtos ad idoneam crassitudinem consume.

In Extractis præparandis, nisi aliter indicatum sit, humorem balneo aquoso in patinâ quamprimum consume, sub finem assidue spathâ movens, donec crassitudo sit ad pilulas fingendas idonea.

13.

Extractum Jalapæ

Recipe

Jalapæ, contritæ	libras duas cum semisse
Spiritus Rectificati	congium
Aquæ Destillatæ	congios duos

Macera Jalapam in Spiritu per quadriduum, et tincturam effunde. Quod restat ex Aquâ decoque ad congium dimidium. Dein tincturam et decoctum separatim cola; hoc consumatur, illa destillet, donec utrumque spissescat. Postremo, Extractum Resinâ misce, et ad idoneam crassitudinem consume.

Servetur hoc Extractum *molle*, quod ad pilulas fingendas aptum sit, et *durum*, quod in pulverem teri possit.

14.

Extractum Nucis Vomicae

Recipe

Nucis Vomicae	uncias octo
Spiritus Rectificati	octarios tres

Nuci Vomicae vaporem aquosum ita adhibe ut emolliatur. Eandem in tenues laminas sectam postea contunde, et exsicca, et macera per dies septem in Spiritus octariis duobus. Tincturam exprime et cola. Quod restat iterum macera in reliquo Spiritu per triduum: dein iterum exprime et cola. Tincturis inter se mixtis destillet Spiritus major pars: quod restat ad idoneam crassitudinem consumatur.

15.

Ferri Ammonio-Citras

Recipe

Ferri Sulphatis	uncias duodecim
Sodæ Carbonatis	uncias duodecim cum semisse
Acidi Citrici	uncias sex
Liquoris Ammoniaë	fluiduncias novem
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis	octarios duodecim

Sulphatem et Carbonatem separatim liqua in Aquæ octariis sex. Liquores adhuc calentes misce, et sepone, ut subsidat quod demissum est. Hoc, effuso liquore supernatante, aquâ sæpius, lava, et cum Acido adjecto caloris ope liqua. Dein ubi refrixerit, admixtâ Ammoniâ, liquorem consume ad syrupi crassitudinem. Hunc super patinas fictiles planas tenuiter extensum, leni calore exsicca. In vase bene obturato servetur.

16.

Ferri Potassio-Tartras

Recipe

Ferri Sulphatis	uncias quatuor
Acidi Sulphurici	fluidunciam dimidiam
Acidi Nitrici	fluidunciam
Liquoris Ammoniaë	fluiduncias decem
Potassæ Bitartratis, contritæ	uncias duas
Aquæ Destillatæ	congios quatuor

Sulphatem cum Acido Sulphurico in Aquæ octario liqua; tum, calore adhibito, paulatim adde Acidum Nitricum. Liquorem decoque ad syrupi crassitudinem, et reliquâ Aquâ misce. Dein adde Ammo-

niam ad dejiciendum Ferri Sesquioxidum. Hoc lava, et sepone per horas viginti quatuor. Tum Bitartratem, Aquæ Destillatæ octario dimidio mixtum, ad gradum 140ⁿ calefac; eique paulatim adjice Sesquioxidum humidum, aquâ quæ supernatat effusâ. Quod hujus Sesquioxidi nequeat liquari linteo separa: dein limpidum liquorem consume, donec sal exsiccetur. Quin Ferri Potassio-Tartratem eodem modo exsiccare licet quo Ferri Ammonio-Citratem.

17.

Hydrargyri Chloridum

(*Calomelas, Ph. 1788*)

Recipe

Hydrargyri	libras quatuor
Acidi Sulphurici	fluiduncias unam et viginti cum semisse
Sodii Chloridi	libram cum semisse

Hydrargyri libras duas cum Acido coque, donec Hydrargyri Bipersulphas sicca restet; hanc, ubi refrixerit, cum Hydrargyri libris duabus in mortario fictili contere, ut optime misceantur. Dein Chloridum adjice, et simul tere, donec globuli non amplius conspiciantur; tum sublima. Sublimatum in pulverem subtilissimum contere, et Aquâ Destillatâ fervente diligenter lava, et exsicca.

18.

Infusum Cinchonæ Spissatum

Recipe

Cinchonæ Flavæ, crasse contritæ	libras tres
Aquæ Destillatæ	octarios sex
Spiritus Rectificati	quantum satis sit

Macera Cinchonam eodem modo quo ad Extractum Cinchonæ fingendum præceptum est, et cola. Infusa inter se mixta balneo aquoso consume ad quartam partem, et sepone ut fæces subsidant. Lucidum liquorem effunde, et quod restat cola. Dein misce, atque iterum consume, ut liquoris pondus specificum fiat 1·200. Huic, ubi refrixerit, Spiritum ita lentissime instilla, ut cuique liquoris fluidunciæ adjiciantur fluidrachmæ tres. Postremo liquorem sepone per dies viginti, ut penitus defæcetur.

19.

Liquor Potassæ

Recipe

Potassæ Carbonatis	.	.	.	uncias quindecim
Calcis	.	.	.	uncias octo
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis	.	.	.	congium

Liqua Carbonatem in Aquæ congio dimidio. Calci insperge Aquæ pauxillum in vase fictili, et, resolutâ Calce, reliquam Aquam adjice. Liquores inter se protinus commixtos in aperto vase subinde agita donec refrixerint. Tum sepone, ut subsidat Calcis Carbonas. Denique liquorem supernatantem effusum in ampullâ vitreâ viridi bene obturatâ serva.

20.

Mel Rosæ

Recipe

Rosæ Gallicæ, exsiccatae	.	.	uncias quatuor
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis	.	.	uncias viginti quatuor
Mellis	.	.	libras quinque

Macera Rosam prius divulsam in Aquæ fluidunciis sedecim per horas duas; tum manu leviter exprime, et cola. Quod restat in reliquâ Aquâ iterum paulisper macera, et liquorem effunde. Huic adjice prioris infusi dimidiam partem, dimidiam sepone. Deinde Mellis adde liquores commixtos, et balneo aquoso consume, ut, admixto liquore seposito, idonea fiat crassitudo.

21.

Pulvis Tragacanthæ Compositus

Recipe

Tragacanthæ, contritæ			
Acaciæ, contritæ			
Amyli	.	.	singulorum unciam cum semisse
Sacchari	.	.	uncias tres

Amylum et Saccharum simul in pulverem tere; tum, adjectis Tragacanthâ et Acaciâ, omnia misce.

Necesse est, quæcunque in pulverem redigi præcepimus, ita per cribram tenue demitti, ut separentur sordes et partes crassiores. Plerosque Pulveres oportet recens præparari, non diu servari.

22.

Syrupus Ferri Iodidi

Recipe

Iodini	unciam
Ferri, in fila tracti	drachmas tres
Aquæ Destillatæ	fluiduncias duodecim vel quantum satis sit
Sacchari	uncias decem

Iodinium et Ferrum Aquæ fluidunciis octo misce, et calefac, donec liquor colorem subviridem induat; dein cola. Liquorem consume ad fluiduncias circiter quatuor, et Saccharum adjice. Denique, ubi syrupus refrixerit, adde Aquæ quantum satis sit, ut mensuram unciarum quindecim impleat; et in vase vitreo nigro bene obturato serva.

23.

Syrupus Papaveris

Recipe

Papaveris, contusi demptis seminibus	libras tres
Sacchari	libras quinque
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis	congios quinque
Spiritus Rectificati	fluiduncias quinque

Decoque Aquam cum Papavere ad congios duos et fortiter exprime. Liquorem colatum iterum decoque ad octarios quatuor et adhuc ferventem cola. Sepone per horas duodecim, ut fæces subsidant; tum liquorem defæcatum decoque ad octarios duos; et in hoc Saccharum liqua. Denique Spiritum admisce.

Conserventur Syrupi in vasis bene obturatis, et in loco ubi calor gradum 55^m nunquam excedat.

24.

Tinctura Lavandulæ Composita

Recipe

Lavandulæ Olei	fluidrachmam cum semisse
Rosmarini Olei	minima decem
Cinnamomi, contusi Myristicæ, contusæ	singulorum drachmas duas cum semisse
Pterocarpi, concisi	drachmas quinque
Spiritus Rectificati	octarios duos

Macera Cinnamomum, Myristicam et Pterocarpum in Spiritu per dies septem; dein exprime et cola, et in tincturâ colatâ Olea liqua.

Tincturæ quælibet in vasis vitreis obturatis præparari, et inter macerandum sæpius agitari, debent.

25.

Unguentum Hydrargyri

Recipe

Hydrargyri	libram
Adipis	uncias undecim cum semisse
Sevi	unciam dimidiam

Tere primum Hydrargyrum cum Sevo et exiguo Adipis, donec globuli non amplius conspici possint; dein adjice Adipis quod reliquum est, et tere simul.

26.

Zinci Chloridum

Recipe

Acidi Hydrochlorici	octarium
Aquæ Destillatæ	octarios duos
Zinci, in frustula contusi	uncias septem

Acidum Aquâ misce, iisque adjice Zincum; et, prope jam peractâ effervescentiâ, calorem adhibe, donec bullulæ exire cessaverint. Liquorem effunde, cola, et consume, donec sal exsiccetur. Hunc, in crucibulo leviter aperto ad ignem pene rubrum liquefactum, super lapidem planum et nitidum effunde. Denique, ubi refrixerit, in frustula contunde, et in vase bene obturato serva.

**TRANSLATION OF THE FORMULÆ FROM THE
PHARMACOPŒIA LONDINENSIS**

(*See pages 206–209.*)

1.

Diluted Hydrocyanic Acid

Take

Of Potassium Ferrocyanide	2 ounces
Of Sulphuric Acid	7 fl. drachms
Of Distilled Water	1½ pints

Mix the Acid with four fluid ounces of the Water, and to this, put into a retort, add, when it has cooled, the Ferrocyanide previously dissolved in half a pint of the Water. Pour eight fluid ounces of the Water into a cooled receiver; then, the retort having been connected, let six fluid ounces of Acid, distilled by gentle heat from a sand bath, pass over into this Water. Lastly, add another six fluid ounces of Water, or as much as may be sufficient, in order that 12·59 grains of Silver Nitrate, dissolved in Distilled Water, may be just saturated by 100 grains of this Acid.

2.

Diluted Phosphoric Acid

Take

Of Phosphorus	6 drachms
Of Nitric Acid	4 fl. ounces
Of Distilled Water	8 fl. ounces

To the Acid mixed with the Water, and placed in a retort on a sand bath, add the Phosphorus; then apply heat until six fluid ounces has distilled over. Let this be put back into the retort that six fluid ounces may distil a second time: this is to be rejected. Evaporate the residual liquor in a platinum capsule until two ounces is all that remains. Lastly, to the Acid, when it has cooled, add sufficient Distilled Water in order that it may exactly fill a pint measure, and mix.

3.

Potassio-Tartrate of Antimony

Take

Of Tersulphuret of Antimony, rubbed to a very fine powder	1 pound
Of Sulphuric Acid	15 fl. ounces
Of Bitartrate of Potash	10 ounces
Of Distilled Water	5 pints

Mix the Tersulphuret with the Acid in an iron vessel. To these, stirred continually with an iron spatula, apply a gentle heat under a flue. Then increase the heat until, the flame of the ignited sulphur having died out, nothing remains excepting a whitish pulverulent mass. Wash this with water when it has cooled until no trace of the Acid can be detected, and dry. Thoroughly mix nine ounces of this salt with the Bitartrate and boil in the Water for half an hour. Strain the liquor while hot, and set aside that crystals may form. The liquor having been poured off, dry these crystals, and again evaporate the liquor so that more crystals may form.

4.

Charcoal Poultice

Take

Of Boiling Water	10 fl. ounces
Of Bread	2 ounces
Of Linseed Meal.	10 drachms
Of Powdered Charcoal	3 drachms

Macerate the Bread for a short time in the Water near a fire; then mix, and gradually add the Linseed, stirring so that a soft poultice may be made. To this add two drachms of the Charcoal, and sprinkle the remainder on the surface.

5.

Compound Cerate of Lead

Take

Of Solution of Diacetate of Lead	6 fl. ounces
Of Wax	8 ounces
Of Olive Oil	1 pint
Of Camphor	1 drachm

Mix the melted Wax with sixteen fluid ounces of the Oil; then remove from the source of heat, and, when they begin to stiffen, add gradually the Solution of Lead and stir constantly with a spatula until they have cooled; lastly, mix with these the Camphor, dissolved in the rest of the Oil.

6.

Chloroform

Take

Of Chlorinated Lime	4 pounds
Of Rectified Spirit	$\frac{1}{2}$ pint
Of Water	10 pints
Of Calcium Chloride, broken into fragments	1 drachm

Put the Lime, previously mixed with the Water, into a retort, and to these add the Spirit; let the mixture fill only a third part of the retort. Then heat on a sand bath, and when ebullition first begins, immediately withdraw the bath, lest the retort be broken by the suddenly increased heat. Let the liquid distil into the receiver so long as nothing separates from it; the bath being replaced if at any time it should be necessary. To the distilled liquid add four times as much water, and shake the whole well together. Separate carefully the heavier portion which will have subsided, and to it add the Chloride, and agitate frequently during an hour. Finally, let the liquid be distilled a second time from a glass retort into a glass receiver.

7.

Confection of Almond

Take

Of Almonds	8 ounces
Of Acacia, powdered	1 ounce
Of Sugar	4 ounces

Pound the Almonds, first macerated in cold water and deprived of their skins, and rub them through a fine metallic sieve; then, the rest (of the ingredients) having been added, pound all together until thoroughly incorporated. This confection will keep longer without spoiling if the Almonds, previously skinned and dried and rubbed to a very fine powder, be mixed with the Acacia and the Sugar, powdered separately, and the mixed powder be kept in a stoppered bottle.

8.

Confection of Senna

Take

Of Senna	8 ounces
Of Figs	1 pound
Of Prepared Tamarinds	
Of Prepared Cassia	
Of Prepared Prunes	of each $\frac{1}{2}$ pound
Of Coriander	4 ounces
Of Freshly Bruised Liquorice	3 ounces
Of Sugar	$2\frac{1}{2}$ pounds
Of Distilled Water	3 pints

Rub the Senna with the Coriander, and pass ten ounces of the mixed powder through a sieve. Boil down the Water, with the Figs and the Liquorice added, to one half; then express and strain. Evaporate the strained liquor on a water bath until twenty-four fluid ounces (in all) remains; then, the Sugar having been added, let a syrup be made. To this add the Tamarinds, Cassia, and Prunes; and, the sifted powder having been added gradually, shortly before they have cooled, stir constantly with a spatula until a homogeneous mass is formed.

9.

Decoction of Barley

Take

Of Barley	$2\frac{1}{2}$ ounces
Of Distilled Water	$4\frac{1}{2}$ pints

First wash the Barley with water, lest anything should adhere to it; then, half a pint of the Water having been poured on, boil for a short time. This Water having been rejected, pour on the remainder, first made hot; then boil down to two pints, and strain.

10.

Ammoniacum and Mercury Plaster

Take

Of Prepared Ammoniacum	1 pound
Of Mercury	3 ounces
Of Olive Oil	1 fl. drachm
Of Sulphur	8 grains

Add the Sulphur gradually to the heated oil, stirring constantly with a spatula, until they have combined, then triturate the Mercury with this mixture, until globules are no longer visible; lastly, the melted Ammoniacum having been added gradually, mix all together.

11.

Lead Plaster

Take

Of Oxide of Lead, rubbed to a very fine powder	6 pounds
Of Olive Oil	1 gallon
Of Water	2 pints

Boil together with a gentle heat, stirring constantly until the Oil and the Oxide combine into the consistence of a melted plaster. It will be necessary, however, to add a little boiling Water, if nearly all of that which was used at first should be evaporated before the end of the boiling.

12.

Extract of Cinchona

Take

Of Yellow Cinchona, coarsely powdered	. 3 pounds
Of Distilled Water . . . . .	. 6 pints

Add four pints of Water to the Cinchona, and stir constantly with a spatula until it is thoroughly moistened; macerate for twenty-four hours, and strain through linen. Macerate the residue in the rest of the Water for twenty-four hours and strain. Then evaporate the mixed liquids to a suitable consistence.

In preparing extracts, unless it is otherwise directed, evaporate off the water as quickly as possible in a pan on a water bath, stirring constantly with a spatula towards the end, until it is of a suitable consistence for forming pills.

13.

Extract of Jalap

Take

Of Powdered Jalap . . . . .	. 2½ pounds
Of Rectified Spirit . . . . .	. 1 gallon
Of Distilled Water . . . . .	. 2 gallons

Macerate the Jalap in the Spirit for four days, and pour off the tincture. Boil the residue in the Water down to half a gallon. Then strain the tincture and the decoction separately; let the latter be evaporated and let the former distil until each begins to thicken. Lastly, mix the Extract with the Resin and evaporate to a suitable consistence.

Let this Extract be kept in a *soft* state, so that it may be fit for making pills, and *hard*, so that it can be rubbed to a powder.

14.

Extract of Nux Vomica

Take

Of Nux Vomica	8 ounces
Of Rectified Spirit	3 pints

To the Nux Vomica apply steam so that it may be softened. Pound it, after cutting it into thin slices, and dry it and macerate for seven days in two pints of the Spirit. Press out the tincture and strain. Macerate the residue a second time in the rest of the Spirit for three days: then again express and strain. Distil the greater part of the Spirit from the mixed tinctures; let the residue be evaporated to a suitable consistence.

15.

Ammonio-Citrate of Iron

Take

Of Sulphate of Iron	12 ounces
Of Carbonate of Soda	12½ ounces
Of Citric Acid	6 ounces
Of Solution of Ammonia	9 fl. ounces
Of Distilled Water, boiling	12 pints

Dissolve the Sulphate and the Carbonate each separately in six pints of the Water. Mix the solutions while hot, and set aside, so that the precipitate may subside. The supernatant liquid having been poured off, wash the precipitate frequently with water and dissolve with the aid of heat in the added Acid. Then, when it has cooled and the Ammonia has been added, evaporate the solution to the consistence of a syrup. Dry this, spread thinly upon flat earthenware plates, at a gentle heat. Let it be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

16.

Potassio-Tartrate of Iron

Take

Of Sulphate of Iron	4 ounces
Of Sulphuric Acid	½ fl. ounce
Of Nitric Acid	1 fl. ounce
Of Solution of Ammonia	10 fl. ounces
Of Bitartrate of Potash, powdered	2 ounces
Of Distilled Water	4 gallons

Dissolve the Sulphate with the Sulphuric Acid in a pint of Water; then, heat having been applied, gradually add the Nitric Acid. Boil

down the solution to the consistence of a syrup, and mix with the remaining Water. Then add the Ammonia to precipitate the Sesquioxide of Iron. Wash this and set aside for twenty-four hours. Then heat to 140° the Bitartrate, mixed with half a pint of Distilled Water, and to it add gradually the moist Sesquioxide from which the supernatant water has been poured off. Separate by means of linen any of this Sesquioxide which cannot be dissolved; then evaporate the clear solution until the salt is dried. It is allowable to dry Potassio-Tartrate of Iron in the same way as Ammonio-Citrate of Iron.

17.

Chloride of Mercury*(Calomel, Ph. 1788)*

Take

Of Mercury	4 pounds
Of Sulphuric Acid	21½ fl. ounces
Of Sodium Chloride	1½ pounds

Boil two pounds of the Mercury with the Acid until a dry Biper-sulphate of Mercury remains; when this has cooled, triturate it with (the remaining) two pounds of Mercury in an earthenware mortar, so that they may be very well mixed. Then add the Chloride, and rub them together until globules are no longer visible; then sublime. Rub the sublimate into a very fine powder, and wash it carefully with boiling distilled water and dry.

18.

Concentrated Infusion of Cinchona

Take

Of Yellow Cinchona, coarsely powdered	3 pounds
Of Distilled Water	6 pints
Of Rectified Spirit	as much as may be sufficient

Macerate the Cinchona in the same manner as is directed for making the Extract of Cinchona, and strain. Evaporate the mixed infusions on a water bath to one fourth part, and set aside in order that the sediment may settle. Pour off the clear liquid and strain the residue. Then mix, and again evaporate until the specific gravity of the liquid is 1.200. To this, when it has cooled, add the Spirit very gradually, and let three fluid drachms be added to each fluid ounce of the liquid. Finally, set the liquid aside for twenty days, so that it will have completely deposited.

19.

Solution of Potash

Take

Of Carbonate of Potash	15 ounces
Of Lime	8 ounces
Of Distilled Water, boiling	1 gallon

Dissolve the Carbonate in half a gallon of the Water. Sprinkle a little of the Water upon the Lime in an earthenware vessel, and when the Lime is slaked, add the rest of the Water. Shake the liquors, mixed together at once, in a closed vessel, frequently until they have cooled. Then set aside, so that the Carbonate of Lime may subside. Finally, keep the poured off supernatant liquid in a well-stoppered green glass bottle.

20.

Honey of Roses

Take

Of Red Rose (Petals), dried.	4 ounces
Of Distilled Water, boiling	24 ounces
Of Honey	5 pounds

Macerate the Rose (Petals), previously pulled apart, in sixteen fluid ounces of the Water for two hours; then express gently with the hand and strain. Macerate the residue a second time in the remaining Water for a short period, and pour off the liquor. To this add one half of the first infusion, set aside the other half. Then add the mixed liquids to the Honey, and evaporate on a water bath, so that when the reserved liquid has been added it may be of a proper consistence.

21.

Compound Powder of Tragacanth

Take

Of Tragacanth, powdered	
Of Acacia, powdered	
Of Starch	of each 1½ ounces
Of Sugar	3 ounces

Rub the Starch and Sugar together into a powder; then, having added the Tragacanth and Acacia, mix all together.

It is essential that whatever we have directed to be reduced to powder should be passed through a fine sieve, so that the refuse and the coarser portions may be separated. And it is desirable that most powders should be recently prepared, not kept for a long time.

22.

Syrup of Iodide of Iron

Take

Of Iodine	1 ounce
Of Iron, drawn into wire	3 drachms
Of Distilled Water	12 fl. ounces
	or as much as may be sufficient
Of Sugar	10 ounces

Mix the Iodine and Iron with eight fluid ounces of the Water, and heat until the liquor acquires a greenish colour; then strain. Evaporate the solution to about four fluid ounces, and add the Sugar. Lastly, when the syrup has cooled, add as much Water as may be required to make it measure fifteen ounces, and keep in a well-stoppered black glass bottle.

23.

Syrup of Poppy

Take

Of Poppy (Capsules), bruised and deprived of seeds	3 pounds
Of Sugar	5 pounds
Of Distilled Water, boiling	5 gallons
Of Rectified Spirit	5 fl. ounces

Boil down the Water with the Poppy (Capsules) to two gallons and express strongly. Boil down the strained liquid a second time to four pints and strain while boiling. Set aside for twelve hours so that the sediment may subside; then boil down the clarified liquid to two pints, and in this dissolve the Sugar. Lastly mix with the Spirit.

Syrups should be kept in well-closed vessels and in a place where the temperature never exceeds 55°.

24.

Compound Tincture of Lavender

Take

Of Oil of Lavender	1½ fl. drachms
Of Oil of Rosemary	10 minims
Of Cinnamon, bruised	
Of Nutmeg, bruised	of each 2½ drachms
Of Red Sanders Wood, sliced	5 drachms
Of Rectified Spirit	2 pints

Macerate the Cinnamon, Nutmeg, and Red Sanders Wood in the

Spirit for seven days ; then express and strain, and dissolve the Oils in the strained tincture.

All tinctures should be prepared in closed glass vessels and during the maceration should be frequently shaken.

25.

Mercury Ointment

Take					
Of Mercury	.	.	.	.	1 pound
Of Lard	.	.	.	.	11½ ounces
Of Suet	.	.	.	.	½ ounce

First rub the Mercury with the Suet and a little of the Lard until globules can no longer be seen, then add the remainder of the Lard, and rub them together.

26.

Chloride of Zinc

Take				
Of Hydrochloric Acid	.	.	.	1 pint
Of Distilled Water	.	.	.	2 pints
Of Zinc, broken into fragments	.	.	.	7 ounces

Mix the Acid with the Water, and to these add the Zinc ; and, when the effervescence is nearly finished, apply heat until bubbles cease to arise. Pour off the liquid, strain, and evaporate until the salt is dried. Pour out this (salt), fused in a lightly covered crucible at almost a red heat, on to a flat and polished stone. Lastly, when it has cooled, break it into fragments, and keep it in a well-closed vessel.

PART III.

LATIN-ENGLISH REFERENCE VOCABULARY

INCLUDING MODERN ANGLO-LATIN CHEMICAL NAMES

ABBREVIATIONS

<p>a. = active abl. = ablative acc. = accusative adj. = adjective adv. = adverb comp. = comparative degree conj. = conjunction conjug. = conjugation dat. = dative decl. = declension dem. = demonstrative dep. = deponent desid. = desiderative (verb) distrib. = distributive f. = feminine freq. = frequentative (verb) gen. = genitive impers. = impersonal incep. = inceptive (verb) indecl. = indeclinable indef. = indefinite</p>	<p>interrog. = interrogative irreg. = irregular m. = masculine n. = neuter nom. = nominative num. = numeral ord. num. = ordinal numeral p. = participle pass. = passive perf. = perfect tense plur. = plural possess. = possessive prep. = preposition pron. = pronoun rel. = relative sing. = singular subj. = subjunctive subs. = substantive sup. = supine superl. = superlative degree v. = verb</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

A

- Ā, āb, *or* abs, prep. (with abl. case), *by* or *from*.
 Aa *or* Ana, prep., *of each (ingredient)*.
 Abdo, dīdi, dītum, dēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to hide*.
 Abdōmēn, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the belly*.
 Abdōmīnālis, e, adj., *abdominal, pertaining to the belly*.
 Ābhinc, adv., *from this time*.
 Ābjēs, ētis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the fir tree*.
 Ōlēum ābiētis, *oil of Siberian fir*.
 Ābigo, ēgi, actum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to dispel, to drive away*.
 Abjīcio, jēci, jectum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to throw away, to cast off*.
 Ablūo, lūi, lūtum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to wash, to purify*.
 Ablūtio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a washing, cleansing*.

- Ābōlēo, ēvi, itum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to abolish, to destroy.*
 Ābortīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a miscarriage, premature delivery.*
 Abrādo, rāsi, rāsum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to scrape, to shave.*
 Abrāsus, ā, um, adj., *close shaven.*
 Abrumpo, rūpi, ruptum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to break, to sever.*
 Abrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *abrus [Abrus precatorius].*
 Sēmīna abri, *jequirity seeds.*
 Abscēdo, cessi, cessum, ěre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to go away, to depart.*
 Abscessus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an abscess, a suppuration.*
 Absens, entis, adj., *absent.*
 Absentiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *absence.*
 Absinthīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wormwood.*
 Absisto, stīti, stītum, ěre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to depart from, to cease, to desist.*
 Absōlūtus, ā, um, adj., *absolute, perfect.*
 Absolvo, solvī, solūtum, solvēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to set free, to discharge.*
 Absorbens, tis, adj., *absorbent.*
 Absorbēo, sorbūi, sorptum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to swallow, to gulp down.*
 Absque, prep. (with abl. case), *without.*
 Absum, abfūi, ābessē, v. n. irreg., *to be absent.*
 Dum fēbrīs absit, *while the fever is absent.*
 Absūmo, sumpsī, sumptum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take away, to consume.*
 Ābundē, adv., *abundantly, copiously.*
 Ac, conj., *and.*
 Acāciā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *acacia, gum arabic.*
 Acāciāe gummi album ēlectum, *picked white gum acacia.*
 Accēdo, cessi, cessum, ěre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to come on, to approach, to draw near.*
 Dōnēc accessiō accēdat, *until an attack comes on.*
 Accēlēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to hasten.*
 Accessiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an attack (med.), a fit.*
 Accessus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an approaching.*
 Accīpiō, cēpi, ceptum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to receive, to accept.*
 Accomōdo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fit, to adapt one thing to another.*
 Accresco, crēvi, crētum, ěre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to increase, to grow.*
 Si tussīs accrēvērit, *if the cough shall have increased.*
 Accūrātē, adv., *carefully, accurately.*
 Accūrātus, ā, um, adj., *accurate, exact.*
 Accūso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to accuse, to blame.*
 Ācer, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the maple tree.*
 Ācēr, acris, acrē [comp. acrior, superl. ācerrīmus], adj., *keen, sharp.*
 Ācerbitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity, sourness of unripe fruit.*
 Ad grātam ācerbitātem, *to an agreeable acidity.*
 Ācerbus, ā, um, adj., *sour, unripe.*
 Ācesco, ācūi, no sup., ěre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to turn sour.*

Ācētānīlīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *acetanilide, antifebrin*.

Ācētas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an acetate*.

Ācētīcus, ā, um, adj., *acetic*.

Ācidum ācētīcum, *acetic acid*.

Ācētōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *acetone*.

Ācētōsella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wood sorrel*.

Sal ācētōsella, *potassium binoxalate*.

Ācētum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vinegar*.

Ācētum fuscum, *brown vinegar*.

Ācētylsālicylicus, ā, um, adj., *acetylsalicylic*.

Ācidum ācētylsālicylicum, *acetylsalicylic acid*.

Āciditas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity*.

Ācidulātus, ā, um, adj., *acidulated*.

Ācidulus, ā, um, adj., *somewhat sour*.

Ācidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an acid*.

Ācidus, ā, um, adj., *acid, sour*.

Ācōnītīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *aconitine*.

Ācōnītum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aconite* [Aconitum Napellus].

Ācor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity, sourness*.

Acoustīcus, ā, um, adj., *belonging to the ear*.

Actæa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *actæa* [Actæa racemosa].

Actus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an act, motion*.

In actū effervescentiæ, *in the act of effervescence*.

Ācūlēus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a sting* (of an insect), *a prickle*.

Ācūmēn, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the point or edge of anything*.

Ācūo, ūi, ūtum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to sharpen to a point*.

Ācūs, ūs (dat. and abl. plur. ācūbūs), f. subs. 4th decl., *a needle*.

Ācūtē, adv., *sharply, ingeniously*.

Ācūtūs, ā, um, adj., *sharpened, pointed*.

Ad, prep. (with accus. case), *to*.

Ādæquō, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to equalise*.

Ādaptō, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fit to, to adapt*.

Adde, imperative of verb addo, 3rd conjug., *add thou*.

Carefully distinguish between *ad up to, and add. the common contraction for adde*.

Addo, didī, dītum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to add*.

Ādēo, īvi or īi, ītum, īre, v. n. irreg., *to go to, to approach*.

Ādeps, ādīpīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *lard, fat*.

Ādeps ansērīnus, *goose grease*.

Ādeps lānæ, *wool-fat*.

Ādeps ōvillus, *mutton-suet*.

Ādhærēo, hæsī, hæsūm, ěre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to adhere, to stick to*.

Ādhæsīvus, ā, um, adj., *adhesive*.

Ādhībēo, ūi, ītum, ěre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to use, to employ*.

Ādhībītus, ā, um, adj., *used, employed*.

Ādhūc, adv., *moreover, in addition to this*.

Ādīmo, ēmi, emptum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to free from*.

Adjācens, tis, adj., *lying contiguous*.

Adjīcīo, jēci, jectum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to add to*.

Adjūvans, tis, adj., *helping, assisting*.

Adjūvo, jūvi, jūtum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to assist, to help.*

Admīnistro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to administer, to give.*

Admiscēo, miscūi, mistum or mixtum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to mix, to mingle with.*

Admixtus, ā, um., adj., *mixed.*

Admōnītio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *warning, advice.*

Admōvēo, mōvī, mōtum, ēre, v. a. and intrans. 2nd conjug., *to apply, to bring to.*

Adrēnālīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *adrenalin.*

Adstrictūs or astrictūs, ā, um, adj., *bound, confined.*

Adstringens, tis, adj., *astringent.*

Adstringo (a-stringo), strinxi, strictum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bind* .

Adsum, affūi, ādessē, v. n. irreg., *to be present, to assist.*

S fēbrīs ādest, *if fever be present.*

Ādūro, ussi, ustum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to burn, to cauterise.*

Adustio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a burn.*

Advēnio, vēni, ventum, īre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to arrive, to happen.*

Adversus or Adversum, prep. (with accus. case), *towards, against.*

Ægēr, ægrā, ægrum, adj., *sick, diseased, weak.*

Ægēr, grī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a sick person, the patient.*

Æger sūmāt, *let the patient take.*

Ægra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a female patient.*

Ægresco, no perf., no sup., ēre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become sick, to be taken ill.*

Ægrōtus, ā, um, adj., *sick, ill.*

Ægyptiācus, ā, um, adj. } *Egyptian.*
 Ægyptiūs, ā, um, adj. }

Æquābīlis, e } *adj., uniform, equal, alike.*
 Æquālis, e }

Æquālīter, adv., *equally.*

Æquo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to equalise.*

Āēr, āērīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the air.*

Āērophōrus, ā, um, adj., *effervescent [old].*

Ærūgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *verdigris, copper rust.*

Ærūgo æris, *verdigris.*

Æs, æris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *bronze, brass.*

Æs virīde, *verdigris.*

Æstas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *summer.*

Æstuōsus, ā, um, adj., *very hot, scalding, boiling.*

Ætas, ætātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *time, age.*

Æther, ēris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *ether.*

Æther methylātus, *ether prepared from methylated spirit.*

Æthērēus, ā, um, adj., *ethereal, impregnated with ether.*

Æthērōlēum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a volatile oil.*

Æthyl, n. subs. indecl. } *ethyl.*
 Æthyl, is, n. subs. 3rd decl. }

Affecto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to affect, to attack.*

Morbō affectārī, *to be seized with illness.*

Affectus, ā, um, adj., *affected, attacked.*

Partībus affectis, *on the affected parts.*

- Affectiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an affection of the mind or body.*
 Afficō, fēcī, fectum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to affect, to attack.*
 Afflictātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *physical pain.*
 Affricō, ůi, tum or ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub on, to rub against.*
 Affundo, fūdi, fūsum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour upon.*
 Africānus, ā, um, adj., *African.*
 Agar-agar, n. subs. indecl., *agar-agar.*
 Āgāricus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mushroom.*
 Agglūtino, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fasten to, to attach to.*
 Aggrēdiō, no perf., gressum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to approach.*
 Febrī aggrēdiente, *when the fever is coming on.*
 Aggressiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an attack.*
 Āgītātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *motion, stirring.*
 Āgito, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to shake, to stir.*
 Phiālā prius āgītātā, *the bottle having been previously shaken.*
 Agnosco, nōvi, nītum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to recognise, to acknowledge, to find out.*
 Āgo, ēgī, actum, āgēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to do, to act.*
 Agrōpŷrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *couch grass [Agropyron repens].*
 Āhēnēus (Aēnēus), ā, um, adj., *made of copper or brass.*
 Āhēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a brass pot or pan.*
 Ajōwan, n. subs. indecl., *ajowan.*
 Ōlēm ajōwan, *ajowan or ptychotis oil.*
 Āla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the armpit; also a wing.*
 Albēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *whiteness.*
 Albūmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *albumen.*
 Albūmen ōvī siccum, *dried white of egg.*
 Albus, ā, um, adj., *white.*
 Alcōhōl, n. subs. indecl. }
 Alcōhōl, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *alcohol.*
 Alcōhōl ethŷlicum, *ethylic alcohol.*
 Alcōhōl methŷlicum, *methylic alcohol (not methylated spirit, see p. 273).*
 Alcōhōlicus, ā, um, adj. }
 Alcōhōlisātus, ā, um, adj. } *alcoholic, alcoholised.*
 Aldehydum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aldehyde.*
 Alexandrinus, ā, um, adj., *Alexandrian, of or from Alexandria.*
 Alga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a seaweed.*
 Algēo, alsī, no sup., ěre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to feel cold, to be cold.*
 Āliās, adv., *at another time, in another manner.*
 Ālimentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *food, nourishment.*
 Āliquando, adv., *sometimes.*
 Āliquantillus, ā, um, adj., *very little.*
 Āliquanto, adv., *considerably, somewhat, not a little.*
 Āliquantulum, adv., *a very little.*
 Āliquī, āliquā, āliquod (gen. ālicūjus), pron. indef., *some, any.*
 Ex āliquo vēhicūlo, *in any vehicle.*
 Āliquis, no fem., āliquid, pron. indef., *someone, something.*
 Āliquōt, indef. num. adj. indecl., *some, a few.*

- Ālītēr, adv., *otherwise*.
 Ālius, āliā, āliūd (gen. āliūs), adj., *another*.
 Alkālīnus, ā, um, adj., *alkaline*.
 Allantōīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *allantoin*.
 Allēvātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an easing or assuaging of pain*.
 Allēvo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to ease, to alleviate*.
 Alligo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bandage, to bind*.
 Allīno, lēvi, litum, līnēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to anoint*.
 Allium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *garlic*.
 Alnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the alder tree*.
 Ālo, ālūi, ālitum *and* altum, ālēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to nourish, to feed*.
 Ālōē, ēs, f. subs. 1st decl., *aloes*.
 Ālōē Barbādēnsis, *Barbados aloes*.
 Ālōē Cāpēnsis, *Cape aloes*.
 Ālōē hēpātīcus, 'livery' *aloes*.
 Ālōē Sōcotrīna, *Socotrine aloes*.
 Ālōīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aloin*.
 Alpha, n. indecl., *alpha, the name of the first letter of the Greek alphabet*.
 Alstōnīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *alstonia* [*Alstonia scholaris*].
 Altēr, tērā, tērūm (gen. altērīūs), adj., *one of two, another, the other*.
 Altēr...altēr, *the or e...the other*.
 Altērātīvus, ā, um, adj., *having the power to alter or change*.
 Alternātīm, adv., *alternately*.
 Alternus, ā, um, adj., *alternate, every second or every other*.
 Alternis hōris, *every other hour*.
 Alternā nocte, *every other night*.
 Althæa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *marshmallow* [*Althæa officinalis*].
 Althææ rādix dēcortīcāta, *peeled marshmallow root*.
 Altus, ā, um [comp. altiōr, altius, superl. altissimus]; adj. *high, deep*.
 Ālūmēn, īnīs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *alum*.
 Ālūmēn ferrīcum, *iron alum*.
 Ālūmēn ustum, *burnt alum*.
 Ālūmīnīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. *aluminium*.
 Ālūta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *soft leather, plaster-skin*.
 Alvus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the belly, the bowels*.
 Alvo adstrictā, *the bowels being confined*.
 Alvo constīpātā, *the bowels being constipated*.
 Alvo jējūnā, *on an empty stomach*.
 Alvo laxātā, *the bowels being relaxed*.
 Alvo sōlūtā, *the bowels being loosened*.
 Alvum astringēre, *to bind the bowels*.
 Alvum ēvācūāre, *to evacuate the bowels*.
 Alvum excitāre, *to stimulate the bowels*.
 Alvum purgāre, *to purge the bowels*.
 Alvum solvēre, *to loosen the bowels*.
 Āmāritīes, ēī, f. subs. 5th decl., *bitterness*.
 Āmārus, ā, um, adj., *bitter*.
 Ambō, æ, ō, num. adj., *both, both together*.

Ambra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ambergris*.

Ambra grisea, *ambergris*.

Ambulo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to walk about*.

Āmēricānus, ā, um, adj., *American*.

Āmīantus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *asbestos*.

Āmidōpȳrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *amidopyrin*.

Āmitto, mīsi, missum, mittēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to let go, to lose*.

Ammōniā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ammonia*.

Ammōniācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ammoniacum*.

Ammōniāci guttæ, 'tear' *ammoniacum*.

Ammōniācus, ā, um, adj., *belonging to ammonia*.

Sal ammōniācum, *ammonium chloride*.

Ammōniātus, ā, um, adj., *ammoniated*.

Ammōnium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ammonium*.

Amphōra, æ (gen. plur. amphōrum), f. subs. 1st decl., *a jar, a vessel with two handles*.

Amplitūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *size, extent*.

Amplius, comp. adv., *longer, further, more*.

Amplus, ā, um, adj., *large, ample*.

Ampulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small bottle, an ampoule*.

Ampulla clausa, *a sealed ampoule*.

Ampūto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to amputate, to cut off*.

Amygdāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the kernel of the almond fruit*.

Amygdāla āmāra, *the bitter almond*.

Amygdāla dulcis, *the sweet almond*.

Amygdālūs, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the almond tree* [Prunus Amygdalus].

Amȳl, n. subs. indecl.

Amȳl, ūlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *amyl*.

Āmȳlācēus, ā, um, adj., *starchy*.

Āmȳlicus, ā, um, adj., *amylic*.

Āmȳlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *starch*.

Āmȳlum ōrȳzæ, *rice-starch*.

Āmȳlum trīticiī, *wheat-starch*.

Ān, conj., *or, whether*.

Āna, prep., *of each (ingredient)*.

Ānalgēsīcus, ā, um, adj., *analgesic*.

Anchūsa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *alkanet* [Alkanna tinctoria].

Ancōn, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the elbow*.

Ānēthum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dill* [Peucedanum graveolens].

Angēlica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *angelica* [Archangelica officinalis].

Anglicus, ā, um, adj., *English*.

Angustus, ā, um, adj., *narrow, short, slender*.

Ānhēlītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *difficulty in breathing, panting*.

Ānhēlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to breathe with difficulty*.

Anhydrōsus, ā, um, adj., *anhydrous, without water*.

Ānīmāl, ālis (plur. ānīmālia), n. subs. 3rd decl., *an animal*.

Ānīmālis, e, adj., *animal*.

Sāpo ānīmālis, *curd soap made from animal fat*.

Ānīmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the mind, purpose, desire*.

Ānīsātus, ā, um, adj., *anisated, impregnated with aniseed*.

- Ānīsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *anise* [Pimpinella Anisum].
 Annus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a year*.
 Annōs sex nātus, *six years' old*. (Annōs, accus. of duration of time.)
 Infanti annōs trēs nāto, *for a child three years old*.
 Annūus, ā, um, adj., *yearly, lasting for a year*.
 Ānōdŷna, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *medicines which relieve pain*.
 Ānōdŷnus, ā, um, adj., *anodyne, having the power of easing pain*.
 Anser, ěris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a goose*.
 Ansěrinus, ā, um, adj., *relating or belonging to a goose*.
 Antācidus, ā, um, adj., *antacid, possessing the power of counteracting acidity*.
 Antě, prep. (with accus. case), *before*.
 Antěā, adv., *formerly, before this*.
 Antěquam, conj., *before that*.
 Anthelmintīca, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *worm remedies, vermifuges*.
 Anthelmintīcus, ā, um, adj., *against worms*.
 Anthěmis, ědis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the chamomile* [Anthemis nobilis].
 Antīdiphthěrětīcus, ā, um, adj., *antidiphtheritic*.
 Antīdōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an antidote*.
 Antīmōniālis, e, adj., *antimonial*.
 Antīmōnīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *antimony*.
 Antīperiōdīcus, ā, um, adj., *antiperiodic*.
 Antīphlōgīstīcus, ā, um, adj., *allaying inflammation*.
 Antīpŷrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *antipyrin*.
 Antīseptīcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an antiseptic*.
 Antīseptīcus, ā, um, adj., *antiseptic*.
 Antītōxīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an antitoxin*.
 Antītōxīnum diphthěrīæ, *diphtheria antitoxin*.
 Ānus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the extremity of the rectum*.
 Āpěriens, tīs, adj., *aperient*.
 Āpěrīo, ūi, tum, ěre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to open*.
 Āpěrtūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an opening, an aperture*.
 Āpěrtus, ā, um, adj., *open*.
 Vās āpěrtum, *an uncovered vessel*.
 Āpex, ěcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the top of anything*.
 Āpīōl, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *apiol*.
 Āpīs, ěs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a bee*.
 Āpōcōdeīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *apocodeine*.
 Āpōcŷnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *Canadian hemp* [Apocynum cannabinum].
 Āpōmorphīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *apomorphine*.
 Āpōthěca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shop, a store house*.
 Appārātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *apparatus, instruments*.
 Appārěo, ūi, ětum, ěre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to appear, to be evident*.
 Applicātīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an application*.
 Applicō, āvī or ūī, ātum or ětum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to apply*.
 Āprīcor, no perf., āri, v. dep. 1st conjug., *to place in the sun*.
 Āprīcus, ā, um, adj., *exposed to the sun, sunny*.
 Lōcus āprīcus, *a place exposed to the sun*.

Aprīlis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the month of April.*

Apto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fit, to adapt, to join.*

Aptus, ā, um, adj., *proper, suitable.*

Ad aptam crassitūdinem, *to a suitable consistence.*

Āpud, prep. (with accus. case), *close, near by.*

Āquā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *water, in the plural, medicinal springs.*

Āquā fortis, *nitric acid.*

Āquā naphæ, *orange-flower water.*

Āquōsus, ā, um, adj., *watery.*

Ārābicus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to Arabia, Arabic.*

Ārāchis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *arachis* [*Arachis hypogæa*].

Ōlĕum ārāchis, *earth-nut, pea-nut, or ground-nut oil.*

Ārārōba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Goa powder, crude chrysarobin.*

Arbor, ōris, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a tree.*

Ardens, tis, adj., *glowing, fiery, hot.*

Ardĕo, arsi, arsum, ardĕre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to burn.*

Ardor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a burning heat.*

Perstante ardĕre ūrīnæ, *the heat in making water continuing.*

Ārĕca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *areca* [*Areca Catechu*].

Ārĕna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sand.*

Balnĕum ārĕnæ, *a sand-bath.*

Ārĕnōsus, ā, um, adj., *sandy.*

Argentĕus, ā, um, adj., *silvery, made of silver.*

Argentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *silver.*

Argentum fōliātum, *silver leaf.*

In fōliō argentī, *in silver leaf.*

Argilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *white clay.*

Āridus, ā, um, adj., *dry, parched.*

Armōrācia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *horseradish* [*Cochlearia armoracia*].

Arnica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *arnica* [*Arnica montana*].

Ārōmāticus, ā, ūm, adj., *aromatic.*

Ars, artīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *art.*

Artis lĕge, *or sĕcundum artem, by law of art or according to art ; i.e. with manipulative skill.*

Arsĕnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl. |
Arsĕnias, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl. | *an arsenate or arseniate.*

Arsĕnicālis, e, adj., *arsenical.*

Liquor arsĕnicālis, *arsenical solution, Fowler's solution.*

Arsĕnicum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *arsenic.*

Liquor arsĕnicī hydrochlōricus, *hydrochloric solution of arsenic.*

Arsĕnis, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arsenite.*

Arsĕniōsus, ā, um, adj., *arsenious.*

Ācidum arsĕniōsum, *arsenious acid.*

Arsĕnium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the element arsenium.*

Artĕria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an artery.*

Arthriticus, ā, um, adj., *gouty, arthritic.*

Articūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a joint.*

Artificiālis, e, adj., *artificial.*

Asāfĕtida, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *asafetida.*

Asbestos, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *asbestos.*

Ascāris, ĩdis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a thread worm.*

Āsellus, ĩ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the codfish.*

Olĕum jĕcōris āseli, *cod liver oil.*

Āsepticus, ā, um, adj., *aseptic.*

Asiāticus, ā, um, adj., *Asiatic.*

Āsina, æ (dat. and abl. plur. āsinābūs), f. subs. 1st decl., *a she-ass.*

Aspĕr, ĕrā, ĕrum, adj., *rough, pungent to taste or smell.*

Aspergo, spersi, spersum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to scatter, to sprinkle.*

Aspidium, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a genus of ferns.*

Aspidium filix mas, *the male fern.*

Assidūĕ, adv., *constantly, assiduously.*

Assurgo, surrexi, surrectum, ĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to rise up.*

Asthma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *asthma, difficulty of breathing.*

Astrictus, ā, um, adj., *confined (med.).*

Alvo astrictā, *the bowels being confined.*

Astringens, tis, adj., *binding, astringent.*

Astringo, strinxi, strictum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bind, to confine.*

Ātĕr, atrā, atrum, adj., *jet black.*

Atque, conj., *and, and also, and besides.*

Atrōpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *belladonna* [Atropa Belladonna].

Atrōpina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *atropine.*

Attentĕ, adv. *attentively, carefully.*

Attonĕo, tondi, tonsum, ĕre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to shave, to cut short, to clip.*

Cāpūt attonsum hābĕre, *to have the hair of the head clipped close.*

Auctōr, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the author.*

Auctūs, ā, um, adj., *increased.*

Audĕo, ausus sum, ĕre, v. semi-dep. 2nd conjug., *to venture, to dare.*

Audiō, ĩvi or ĩi, ĩtum, ĩre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to hear.*

Auditōrius, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to the ear.*

Mĕātus auditōrius, *the ear passage.*

Augĕo, auxi, auctum, augĕre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to increase.*

Augustus, ĩ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of August.*

Aurantium, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the orange* [Citrus Aurantium].

Cortex aurantii siccātus, *dried orange peel.*

Aurātus, ā, um, adj. { *golden, gilded.*

Aurĕus, ā, um, adj. }

Aurinārium, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an aural bougie.*

Auris, ĩs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the ear.*

Dōlōr aurium, *the earache.*

Auristillæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *ear drops.*

Aurōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the morning, daybreak.*

Aurōrā primā, *early in the morning.*

Aurum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gold.*

Aurum fōliātum, *gold leaf.*

Aut, conj., *or.*

Autem, conj., *but, moreover, on the other hand.*

Auxīlior, ātūs sum, āri, v. dep. 1st conjug., *to help, to assist.*

Auxīlium, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *help, assistance.*

Āvellāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the filbert*.

Ad magnitudinem āvellānæ, *a piece the size of a filbert*.

Āvēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *oats*.

Āvēnæ dēcorticātæ, *decorticated oats or groats*.

Āvēnæ fārīna, *oatmeal*.

Āviditas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *appetite, desire*.

Āvis, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a bird*.

Āvōlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to flee away, to vanish*.

Axilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the armpit*.

Axungia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lard*.

B.

Bacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a berry*.

Bācillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bougie*.

Bācillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a bacillus*.

Balnĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bath*, in the plural, *public baths*.

Balsānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a balsam*.

Balsānum Cānādense, *Canada balsam*.

Balsānum Pērūviānum, *balsam of Peru*.

Balsānum Tōlūtānum, *balsam of Tolu*.

Barba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the beard*.

Barbādensis, ě, adj., *of or from Barbados*.

Barbitōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barbitone*.

Bārīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barium*.

Bāsīlicus, ā, um, adj., *princely, royal*.

Pulvis bāsīlicus, *a compound calomel powder*.

Bāsīs, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a base, basis*.

Bēbērīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *beberine*.

Bēla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the bael fruit* [*Ægle Marmelos*].

Belgicus, ā, um, adj., *Belgian*.

Bellādonna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *belladonna* [*Atropa Belladonna*].

Bēně, adv. [comp. mělius, superl. optimē], *well*.

Benzaldehydum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *benzaldehyde*.

Benzāmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *benzamine*.

Benzēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *benzene*.

Benzīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *benzine, petroleum spirit*.

Benzōas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a benzoate*.

Benzōātus, ā, um, adj., *benzoated, impregnated with benzoic acid*.

Benzōicus, ā, um, adj., *benzoic*.

Ācidum benzōicum, *benzoic acid*.

Benzōinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *benzoin*.

Benzol, n. subs. indecl.

Benzol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *benzol, i.e., benzene with about 10 per cent. of toluene.*

Benzōlātus, ā, um, adj., *benzolated, impregnated with benzol*.

Berbērīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *berberine*.

Berbēris, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *barberry* [*Berberis aristata*].

Bergāmotta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *bergamot* [*Citrus Bergamia*].

Bēta, n. subs. indecl., *beta, the name of the second letter of the Greek alphabet: hence the second of a series*.

- Bētānaphthol, n. subs. indecl. } *betanaphthol*.
 Bētānaphthol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. }
 Bētěl, n. subs. indecl., *betel* [Piper Betle].
 Bětůla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the sweet birch* [*Betula lenta*].
 Bībō, bībī, no sup., bībērě, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to drink*.
 Aquæ frīgīdæ cŷāthī trēs bībendī sunt, *three cups of cold water are to be drunk*.
 Bībōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a baborate*.
 Bībūlus, ā, um, adj., *soaking, drinking, or taking up moisture*.
 Charta bībůla, *blotting paper*.
 Bīcarbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bicarbonate*.
 Bīchlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bichloride*.
 Bīchrōmas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bichromate*.
 Bīdŭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the space of two days*.
 Per bīdŭum, *for two days*.
 Bīennīus, ā, um, adj., *of two years' continuance*.
 Bīennīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a period of two years*.
 Bīhōrīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a period of two hours*.
 Omni bīhōrio, *every two hours*.
 Bīlis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *bile*.
 Bīmestris, e, adj., *of two months' duration*.
 Bīnī, æ, a, num. distrib. adj., *two each, two at a time*.
 Bīnōctīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a period of two nights*.
 Bīpartītō, adv., *in two parts*.
 Bīpartītus, ā, um, adj., *divided into two parts*.
 Bīs, num. adv., *twice*.
 Bīs in septīmānā, *twice a week*.
 Bīsoctus, ā, um, adj., *baked twice*.
 Bīsmŭthum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bismuth*.
 Bīsulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bisulphate*.
 Bīsulphīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bisulphide*.
 Bīsulphis, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bisulphite*.
 Bītŭmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *bitumen, mineral pitch or any inflammable mineral substance, such as rock oil*.
 Bītartas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an acid tartrate, a bitartrate*.
 Bōlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a large pill, bolus, also a kind of earth*.
 Bōnus, ā, um, adj. [comp. mēliōr, superl. optīmus], *good*.
 Bōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a borate*.
 Bōrātus, ā, um, adj., *borated, impregnated with a borate or boric acid*.
 Bōrax, ācis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *borax*.
 Bōricus, ā, um, adj., *boric*.
 Ācidum bōricum, *boric acid*.
 Bōs, bōvis, m. subs. 3rd decl., irreg., *an ox*.
 Bōvillus, ā, um }
 Bōvīnus, ā, um } adj., *pertaining to an ox*.
 Brāchěrīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a truss*.
 Brāchīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm*.
 Brēvis, brēvē, adj., *short*.
 Brēvīter, adv., *shortly*.
 Brītanīcus, ā, um, adj., *British*.

- Brōmās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bromate*.
 Brōmātus, ā, um, adj., *bromated, impregnated with bromine*.
 Brōmīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bromide*.
 Brōmōformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bromoform*.
 Brōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bromine*.
 Bronchus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the windpipe*.
 Būbo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an inflammatory swelling of a lymphatic gland*.
 Būbūlus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to an ox*.
 Bucca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cheek*.
 Būchū, n. subs. indecl., *buchu* [Barosma betulina].
 Būgīnāriūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a nasal bougie*.
 Bulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a vesicle or blister*.
 Bulliens, tis, adj., *boiling*.
 Bulliō, īvi, itum, ire, v. n. 4th conjug., *to boil*.
 Bullūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bubble*.
 Burgundīcus, ā, um, adj., *relating or belonging to Burgundy*.
 Butēā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *butea* [Butea frondosa].
 Būtŷl-chlōrāl, n. subs. indecl. }
 Būtŷl-chlōrāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *butyl-chloral, croton chloral*.
 Būtŷrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *butter*.
 Bŷnē, ēs, f. subs. 3rd decl. (accus. bŷnēn), *byne, malt*.

C.

- Cācāo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *cacao or cocoa*.
 Cācōdylas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a cacodylate*.
 Cācōdylicus, ā, um, adj., *cacodylic*.
 Ācidum cācōdylicum, *cacodylic acid*.
 Cācūmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a tip, a point*.
 Scōpārīū cācūmīna, *broom tops*.
 Cādāver, ēris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a corpse*.
 Cādīnus, ā, um, adj., *cade*.
 Ōlĕum cādīnum, *cade oil* [distilled from Juniperus Oxycedrus].
 Cadmīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cadmium*.
 Cādo, cēcīdi, cāsum, cādĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to fall*.
 Cādūcus, ā, um, adj., *perishable*.
 Cæcus, ā, um, adj., *blind*.
 Cærŷlĕus (and cœrŷlĕus), ā, um, adj., *sky blue*.
 Cæsīus, ā, um, adj., *bluish grey or green*.
 Cætĕrus, ā, um, adj., *the other, the rest* (vide cĕtĕri).
 Caffĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coffee* [the seeds of Coffea arabica].
 Caffĕīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *caffeine*.
 Cājŷpŷtus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cajuput* [Melaleuca Leucadendron].
 Cālāmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *calamine*.
 Cālāmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a straw, quill, reed, pen*.
 Calcīnātus, ā, um, adj., *calcined*.
 Calcīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *calcium*.
 Cālĕfācīo, fĕci, factum, fācĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make warm or hot*.

Călěfăciens, tis, adj., *warming*.

Emplastrum călěfăciens, *warming plaster*.

Călěfio, factus sum, fiēri, v. pass. irreg., *to become heated*.

Călěfiant, *let them become heated*.

Călendŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *marigold florets* [*Calendula officinalis*].

Călens, tis, adj., *hot, warm*.

Călěo, ŭi, no sup., ěre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be hot, to glow*.

Călĭdus, ă, um, adj., *warm*.

Callōsus, ă, um, adj., *hard, thick-skinned*.

Călōmēlas, ănos, m. subs. 3rd decl., or n. subs. indecl., *calomel* (p. 8).

Călōr, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *heat*.

Lēni călōre, *with gentle heat*.

Călōre adhibĭto, *heat being applied*.

Călumba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *calumba* [*Jateorhiza Calumba*].

Calva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the skull, the bare scalp*.

Calvĭtĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *baldness*.

Calvus, ă, um, adj., *bald*.

Calx, calcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lime*; also *the heel* (anat.).

Cambōgĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gamboge*.

Cămĭnus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a furnace, a flue*.

Camphōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *camphor*.

Camphōrātus, ă, um, adj., *camphorated, impregnated with camphor*.

Cănădensis, ě, adj., *Canadian*.

Cănălis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a canal, a splint for holding a broken limb*.

Cancer, crĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cancer*.

Candĭdus, ă, um, adj., *white, clear, bright*.

Cănella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *canella* [*Canella alba*].

Cănĭnus, ă, um, adj., *canine, pertaining to a dog*.

Rōsă cănĭna, *the dog-rose*.

Cannăbĭnus, ă, um, adj., *made of hemp*.

Cannăbis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *hemp*.

Cannăbis Indĭca, *Indian hemp*.

Canthăridĭnum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cantharidin*.

Canthăris, ĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *blister fly, cantharides* [*Cantharis vesicatoria*].

Caoutchouc, n. subs. indecl., *indiarubber*.

Căpăcĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *capacity*.

Căpensis, ě, adj., *of or from Cape Colony*.

Căper, caprĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a goat*.

Căpillăris, e, adj., *pertaining to the hair*.

Căpillus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the hair of the head*.

Căpio, cěpĭ, captum, căpěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take*.

Căpiat æger, *let the patient take*.

Capra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a she-goat*.

Caprĭnus, ă, um, adj., *of or belonging to a goat*.

Lac caprĭnum, *goats' milk*.

Capsĭcum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *capsicum, cayenne pepper*.

Capsŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a capsule, a little box*.

Capsŭla ămŭlăcea, *a cachet*.

Căpăt, itis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the head*.

Carbăsus, i, f. subs. 2nd decl., *gauze*.

Carbo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *carbon, coal, charcoal*.

Carbölätus, ä, um

Carbölícus, ä, um

Carbölísätus, ä, um

} adj., *impregnated with carbolic acid, carbolated, carbolised*.

Carbōnas, ätis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a carbonate*.

Carbōnicus, ä, um, adj., *carbonic, carbonated*.

Äcidum carbōnicum, *carbonic acid*.

Carbunculus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a carbuncle*.

Cacrīnōma, ätis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a cancer*.

Cardāmōmum, i, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cardamoms* [the fruits of *Elettaria Cardamomum*].

Cardiäcus, ä, um, adj., *pertaining to the stomach*.

Cardialgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *heartburn*.

Cārīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a fig*.

Cäriōsus, ä, um, adj., *rotten, worm-eaten*.

Carmīnätivus, ä, um, adj., *carminative*.

Carmīnätivum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a carminative*.

Carmīnum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *carmine*.

Cäro, carnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *flesh, meat*.

Extractum carnis, *extract of meat*.

Cärölinensīs, e, adj.

Cärölinus, ä, um, adj. } *of or belonging to Carlsbad*.

Sal Cärölinum or Sal thermārum Cärölinensium, *Carlsbad salt*.

Cärōta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a carrot*.

Carptus, ä, um, adj., *plucked, gathered, separated*.

Lintēum carptum, *lint*.

Carpus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the bones forming the wrist*.

Cartilāgo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *cartilage, gristle*.

Cäruum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *caraway* [the fruits of *Carum carvi*].

Cäryöphyllum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl. }

Cäryöphyllus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl. } *a clove* [*Eugenia Caryophyllata*].

Cascara, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cascara* [*Rhamnus purshianus*].

Cortex cascäræ sagradæ, *cascara sagrada bark*.

Cascärillä, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cascarilla* [*Croton eluteria*].

Cäsēinum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *casein*.

Cäsēus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cheese*.

Cassīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cassia* [*Cassia fistula*].

Castănëa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the chestnut*.

Castörëum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *castor, a secretion of the beaver*.

Cäsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an occurrence, an accident*.

Cätäplasmä, ätis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a poultice*.

Cätarrhus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cold, catarrh*.

Cätechu, n. subs. indecl., *catechu* [an extract from leaves and shoots of *Uncaria Gambier*].

Catharsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl. (accus. catharsin), *purgation*.

Catharticum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cathartic, an opening medicine*.

Catharticus, ä, um, adj., *aperient*.

Cathëter, ëris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a catheter*.

- Caulis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stalk, a stem.*
 Causa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cause, a reason.*
 Causticum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a caustic.*
 Causticus, ā, um, adj., *caustic.*
 Cautē, adv., *carefully.*
 Cautērium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cautery.*
 Cautim, adv., *cautiously.*
 Cautio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *caution, care.*
 Cautus, ā, um, adj., *cautious, careful.*
 Cāvus, ā, um, adj., *hollow, full of holes.*
 Cēdo, cessi, cessum, cēdere, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to cease, to leave off.*
 Cēdrātus, ā, um, adj., *impregnated with cedar oil.*
 Cēdrus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the cedar tree.*
 Cēlēr, cēlēris, cēlēre, adj., *swift, quick.*
 Cēlēritas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quickness, celerity.*
 Cēlēriter, adv., *quickly.*
 Centigrammā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a centigramme (0.01 gm.).*
 Centimētrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a centimetre.*
 Centimētrum cūbicum, *a cubic centimetre (c.c.).*
 Centum, indecl. num. adj., *a hundred.*
 Cēpa, æ [Cæpa], f. subs. 1st decl., *an onion.*
 Cēphālgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *headache.*
 Cēra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wax, beeswax.*
 Cēra sīgillāta, *sealing wax.*
 Cērāsus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a cherry, the cherry tree.*
 Cērātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cerate, an ointment having wax for its chief constituent.*
 Cērātus, ā, um, adj., *waxed.*
 Charta cērāta, *waxed paper.*
 Cērēbrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the brain.*
 Cērēölus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *an urethral bougie.*
 Cērēus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a species of cactus [Cereus grandiflorus].*
 Cērēvīsia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *beer.*
 Cērīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cerium.*
 Cervix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the nape of the neck.*
 Cervus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a stag.*
 Cessātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a cessation, inactivity.*
 Cesso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to cease.*
 Dōnēc dōlor cessāvērit, *until the pain shall have ceased.*
 Cētācēum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *spermaceti.*
 Cētēri, æ, a, adj., *the remainder, the rest.*
 Et cētēra, *and so forth.*
 Cētrāria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Iceland moss [Cetraria islandica].*
 Cēvādilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sabadilla.*
 Chālŷbeātus, ā, um, adj., *chalybeate, impregnated with iron.*
 Charta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a paper, a powder (med.).*
 Charta bībūla, *blotting paper.*
 Charta ěpistolāris, *writing paper.*
 Charta explōrātōria, *test paper.*
 Charta explōrātōria cōerūlěa, *blue litmus paper.*

Chartācēus, ā, um, adj., *made of paper*.

Chartūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small piece of paper*.

Chartūlæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *powder papers (pharm.)*.

Chaulmoogra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chaulmoogra* [Taraktogenos Kurzii].

Chimaphila, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chimaphila* [Chimaphila umbellata].

Chīnā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchona*.

Cortex Chīnæ, *cinchona bark* (Ph. Germanica).

Chīnensis, e, adj. (also Sīnensis, e), *Chinese*.

Chīnium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl.

Chīnīnium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *quinine* (Ph. Germanica).

Chīrāta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *chiretta* [Swertia Chirata].

Chīretta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. }

Chīrurgīcus, ā, um, adj. } *surgical, belonging to a surgeon*.

Chīrurgīnēus, ā, um, adj. }

Chīrurgus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a surgeon*.

Chlōral, n. subs. indecl.

Chlōrāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *chloral*.

Chlōrāmīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chloramide*.

Chlōrālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chloral*.

Chlōrālum hydrātum, *hydrated chloral* (U.S.P.).

Chlōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a chlorate*.

Chlorbūtōl, n. subs. indecl.

Chlorbūtōl, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *chlorbutol*.

Chlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a chloride*.

Chlōrīnātus, ā, um, adj., *chlorinated, impregnated with chlorine*.

Chlōrōdīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chlorodyne*.

Chlōrōformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chloroform*.

Chlōrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chlorine*.

Liquor chlōri, *solution of chlorine*.

Chōcōlāta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chocolate*.

Chondrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *Irish moss* [Chondrus crispus].

Chrōmās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a chromate*.

Chrōmīcus, ā, um, adj., *chromic*.

Ācīdum chrōmīcum, *chromic acid*.

Chrōmīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chromium*.

Chrīsārōbīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chrysarobin*.

Cibāria, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *food, rations*.

Cībūs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *food*.

Cībūs plēnus, *full diet*.

Cicātrix, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a scar*.

Cīchōrīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chicory*.

Cīlīcīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a woollen strainer*.

Cōlētur in cīlīcīo, *let it be strained in a woollen bag*.

Cīlīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the eyelid*.

Cīmīcīfūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cimicifuga* [Cimicifuga racemosa].

Cīmōlus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *an island in the Grecian Archipelago*
abounding in fuller's earth.

Cīmōlia terra, *fuller's earth*.

Cinchōnā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchona*.

Cinchōnæ rubræ cortex, *red cinchona bark* [Cinchona succirubra].

- Cinchōnīdīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchonidine*.
 Cinchōnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchonine*.
 Cīnērēus, ā, um, adj., *grey*.
 Cīnis, ēris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *ashes, the remains of combustion*.
 Cīnaldehydum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cinnamic aldehyde* (U.S.P.).
 Cīnnāmīcus, ā, um, adj., *cinnamic*.
 Ācīdum cīnnāmīcum, *cinnamic acid*.
 Cīnnāmōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cinnamon* [Cinnamomum Zeylanicum].
 Circā or circum, adv. and prep. (with acc. case), *around*.
 Circītēr, adv. and prep. (with acc. case), *about*.
 Hōram circītēr ūnam post cibum, *an hour or so after food*.
 Circumcīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to circumcise*.
 Circumdo, dēdi, dātum, dāre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to put around, to surround*.
 Circumfrīco, ūi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub all round*.
 Cis or cītrā, prep. (with acc. case), *on this side of*.
 Cīto, adv., *soon, quickly*.
 Cītrās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a citrate*.
 Cītrīcus, ā, um, adj., *citric*.
 Ācīdum cītrīcum, *citric acid*.
 Cītrātus, ā, um, *citricated, impregnated with citric acid*.
 Cītrēum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the citron fruit*.
 Cītro-tartras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a citro-tartrate*.
 Cītus, ā, um, adj., *quick*.
 Clam, prep. (with acc. or abl. case), *secretly, without the knowledge of*.
 Clārus, ā, um, adj., *clear, bright, plain*.
 Claudio, clausi, clausum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to close, to shut*.
 Claudus, ā, um, adj., *lame*.
 Clausus, ā, um, adj., *closed, sealed*.
 Clāvīcūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the collar bone*.
 Clāvis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the collar bone*.
 Clāvus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a corn*.
 Cōactus, ā, um, adj., *curdled, soured*.
 Cōāgūlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to curdle, to thicken*.
 Cōāgūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *rennet*.
 Cōālesco, cōālūi, cōālītum, cōālescēre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to grow together, to unite*.
 Cōca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coca* [Erythroxyllum Coca].
 Cōcāīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cocaine*.
 Coccus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cochineal* [Coccus cacti].
 Cochlēāre, īs, plur. cochlēāria, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a spoon, a spoonful*.

Cochlēāre	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{amplum} \\ \text{largum} \\ \text{magnum} \\ \text{plēnum} \end{array} \right.$	$\left. \vphantom{\begin{array}{l} \text{amplum} \\ \text{largum} \\ \text{magnum} \\ \text{plēnum} \end{array}} \right\} \text{a tablespoonful } (\bar{3}\text{ss}).$		
			$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{mēdiōcre} \\ \text{mēdīum} \\ \text{mōdīcum} \end{array} \right.$	$\left. \vphantom{\begin{array}{l} \text{mēdiōcre} \\ \text{mēdīum} \\ \text{mōdīcum} \end{array}} \right\} \text{a dessertspoonful } (\bar{3}\text{ij}).$

Cochlēāre { mīnimum
parvum
parvūlum } *a teaspoonful (ʒj).*

Cochlēātīm, adv., *spoonful by spoonful.*

Cōcos, cōcōis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *coconut* [Cocos nucifera].

Coctiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a boiling, a digestion.*

Coctus, ā, um, adj., *boiled.*

Cōdeīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *codeine, codeia.*

Cōdex, icis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a formulary.*

Cœna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *supper, evening dinner.*

Cœno, āvī, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to take a meal.*

Tempōre cœnandī, *supper-time.*

Cōēo, īvi or īī, itum, ire, v. n. and a., *to come together, to blend.*

Dōnēc perfecte cōēant, *until they mix perfectly* (emulsions).

Cœrūlēus, ā, um, adj., *sky-blue.*

Coffēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coffee.*

Cōgīto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to think, to reflect upon.*

Cognosco, cognōvi, cognītum, cognoscēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to become acquainted with.*

Cōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cola* [Cola acuminata].

Cōlātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the substance strained.*

Cōlātus, ā, um, adj., *strained.*

Colchīcīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *colchicine.*

Colchīcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *colchicum* [Colchicum autumnale].

Collīgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bind together, to combine.*

Collōco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to place, to put in order.*

Collōdīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *collodion.*

Collōdīum callōsum, *collodion for corns and warts.*

Colloidālīs, e, adj., *colloidal.*

Collum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the neck.*

Collūnāriūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a nasal douche.*

Collūo, lūi, lūtum, lūēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to wash out, to rinse.*

Collūātur ōs cum tinctūræ antisepticæ paulūlo, *let the mouth be rinsed out with a little antiseptic tincture.*

Collūtōriūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mouth wash.*

Collŷriūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye lotion.*

Cōlo, cōlūi, cultum, cōlēre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to cultivate, to attend to.*

Cōlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strain.*

Cōlōcynthīs, idīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *colocynth* [Citrullus Colocynthis].

Cōlōniēnsis, e, adj., *of or belonging to Cologne.*

Spirītus Cōlōniēnsis, *Eau de Cologne.*

Cōlōr, ōrīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *colour.*

Cōlōrātus, ā, um, adj., *coloured.*

Cōlōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to colour.*

Cōlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a strainer.*

Combūro, bussi, bustum, būrēre, v. a. (in pharm. v. n.) 3rd conjug., *to burn up.*

Combustus, ā, um, adj., *burnt.*

Commīnūo, ūi, ūtum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bruise, to break into small pieces.*

- Comminūtus, ā, um, adj., *broken in pieces*.
- Commiscēo, miscūi, mixtum or mistum, miscēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to mix together*.
- Commōdē, adv., *properly, perfectly, well*.
- Commūnis, e, adj., *common, ordinary*.
- Compāro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to prepare, to make ready*.
- Compesco, pescūi, no sup., pescēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to restrain, to moderate*.
- Ad ācōrem compescendum, *to moderate the acidity*.
- Complēo, ēvi, ētum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to fill up, to complete*.
- Compōno, pōsui, pōsitum, pōnere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bring together, to prepare*.
- Compōsitio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a putting together, a preparation*.
- Compōsitus, ā, um, adj., *compound*.
- Comprīmo, pressi, pressum, primēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press, to squeeze together*.
- Compressus, ā, um, adj., *compressed*.
- Concentrātus, ā, um, adj., *concentrated*.
- Concha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shell*.
- Concido, cidī, cisum, cidere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut up, to slice*.
- Concilio, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to procure the favour of*.
- Ad gustum conciliandum, *to please the palate*.
- Concisus, ā, um, adj., *cut up*.
- Concreasco, crēvi, crētum, crescere, v. n. insep. 3rd conjug., *to become stiff, to harden*.
- Concussus, ā, um, adj., *shaken*.
- Concusso prius vitro
Phiālā prius concussā } *the bottle having been previously shaken*.
- Concūtio, cussi, cussum, cūtēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to shake together*.
- Condimentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *spice, seasoning*.
- Condio, ivi or iī, itum, ire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to preserve, to pickle*.
- Flōres sāle cūlināri conditi, *flowers pickled with common salt*.
- Condītus, ā, um, adj., *pickled*.
- Condītus, ā, um, adj., *built*.
- Condo, didī, dītum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to build*.
- Confectio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a confection*.
- Conficio, fēci, fectum, ficere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to prepare, to compose, to complete*.
- Confirmo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to confirm, to assure*.
- Congius, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a gallon*.
- Cōniīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coniine or conine*.
- Cōnium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hemlock* [Conium maculatum].
- Conjicio, jēci, jectum, jicere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to throw together*.
- Cōnōr, cōnātus sum, cōnāri, v. dep. 1st conjug., *to attempt*.
- Conscendo, di, sum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to go on board a ship*.
- Consēquens, tis, adj., *consecutive*.
- Consēquor, sēcūtus sum, sēqui, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to follow*.
- Conservā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a conserve, a confection*.
- Conseruo. āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to keep*.

Conspargo (-spargo), spersi, spersum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to sprinkle*.

Consperge emplastrum lyttæ cum pulvĕre cantharidis, *sprinkle the blister with cantharides powder*.

Conspersus, ā, um, p. of conspergo, *sprinkled*.

Conspicĭo, spexi, spectrum, spicĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to observe, to see*; pass., *to be distinguished*.

Constĭpātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *costiveness, constipation*.

Constĭpo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to constipate (med.)*.

Consūmo, sumpsi, sumptum, sūmĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to consume, to destroy*.

Contāgĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *infection*.

Contĕro, trĭvi, trĭtum, tĕrĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bruise small, to pound, to grind*.

Contĭnūō, adv., *continuously*.

Contĭnūo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to continue uninterruptedly*.

Per plūres diēs contĭnūandum, *to be continued for several days*.

Contĭnūus, ā, um, adj., *successive, uninterrupted*.

Contrā, prep. (with acc. case), *against, contrary to*.

Contrĭtus, ā, um, adj., *broken small, powdered*.

Contundo. tūdĭ, tūsum, tundĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pound, to bruise*.

Contūsĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a bruise*.

Contūsus, ā, um, adj., *pounded, crushed*.

Cōnus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cone*.

Cōnus menthōlis, *a menthol cone*.

Convalesco, vālūĭ, no sup., vālescĕrĕ, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to get better*.

Dōnĕc æger convālescat, *until the patient is well*.

Convallāria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lily of the valley* [Convallaria majalis].

Convello, velli, vulsum, vellĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to tear away, to destroy*.

Convĕnio, vĕni, ventum, vĕnire, v. n. and a. 4th conjug., *to come together*.

Convĕnit [impers], *it is fit, suitable, proper*.

Quantum convĕnit, *as much as is convenient or suitable*.

Convōlūtus, ā, um, adj., *rolled up*.

Convulsĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a convulsion, a fit*.

Cōpāĭba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *copaiba*.

Cōpiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *plenty (singular only)*.

Cōpiōsĕ, adv., *abundantly, freely*.

Cōpiōsus, ā, um, adj., *abounding in, copious*.

Cōquo, coxĭ, coctum, cōquĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cook, to boil*.

Cōr, cordis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the heart*.

Cōram, prep. (with abl. case), *in the presence of*.

Cordiāle, is [plur. cordiālĭa], n. subs. 3rd decl., *a cordial*.

Cōriāndrum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *coriander* [Coriandrum sativum].

Cormus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a corm*.

Cornū, ūs [plur. cornūa], n. subs. 4th decl., *a horn*.

Cornū cervĭ, *hartshorn*.

Lĭquor cornūs cervĭ vōlātĭlis, *spirit of hartshorn, liquid ammonia*.

Cornūtus, ā, um, adj., *horned*.

Sēcāle cornūtum, *ergot of rye*.

Corpus, ōris [plur. corpōra], n. subs. 3rd decl., *a body*

Corrigo, rexī, rectum, rigēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to correct*.

Corrōsivus, ā, um, adj., *corrosive*.

Corruptus, ā, um, adj., *impure*.

Cortex, icis, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *bark, rind*.

Corticātus, ā, um, adj., *that which has a bark or outer covering*.

Cōrylus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the hazel* [Corylus avellana].

Costa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rib*.

Cōtārnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cotarnine*.

Cōto, n. subs. indecl., *coto*.

Coumārīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *coumarin*.

Coxa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the hip*.

Coxælūvīum, ī, n. subs., 2nd decl., *a hip bath*.

Crānīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the skull*.

Crās, adv., and n. subs. indecl., *to-morrow*.

Crās māne, *to-morrow morning*.

Crassē, adv., *thickly, coarsely*.

Crassītūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thickness, density*.

Ad aptam crassītūdīnem, *to a proper thick consistence*.

Crassus, ā, um, adj., *thick*.

E quōvis vēhīcūlo crasso, *in any thick vehicle*.

Crastīnus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to to-morrow*.

Crēbresco, crēbrūi, no sup., crēbrescere, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become frequent*.

Crēbro, adv., *frequently*.

Crēdo, dīdi, dītum, ěre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to believe, to trust*.

Crēmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *cream*.

Crēōsōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *creosote*.

Cresco, crēvi, crētum, crescēre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to increase, to grow*.

Crēsol, n. subs. indecl.

Crēsol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *cresol*.

Crēsōlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }

Crēsýlicus, ā, um, adj., *cresylic*.

Acīdum crēsýlicum, *cresylic acid*.

Crēta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chalk*.

Crībrātus, ā, um, adj., *sifted*.

Crībro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to sift*.

Crībrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sieve*.

Crībrum ferrēum, *a wire sieve*.

Crībrum sētācēum, *a hair sieve*.

Per crībrum trājīcere, *to pass through a sieve*.

Crīnālis, ě, adj., *of or pertaining to the hair*.

Lōtīo crīnālis, *a hair lotion*.

Crīnis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the hair*.

Crōcātus, ā, um, adj., *containing saffron*.

Crōcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *saffron*.

Crōtōn, crōtōnīs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *croton* [Croton Tiglium].

- Crūcībŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a crucible*.
 Crūdus, ā, um, adj., *crude, unrefined*.
 Crŭor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *blood that has been shed*.
 Crŭs, crŭris [plur. crŭra], n. subs. 3rd decl., *the leg*.
 Crystallīnus, ā, um, adj., *crystalline*.
 Crystallīsātus, ā, um, adj., *crystallised*.
 Crystallus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a crystal*.
 Cŭbēba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cubeb* [the fruit of Piper Cubeba].
 Cŭbicŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bedroom*.
 Cŭbicus, ā, um, adj., *cubic*.
 Cŭbile, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a bed, a couch*.
 Cŭbitum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the elbow*.
 Cŭbo, ūī, itum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to lie down*.
 Cŭbitum ire, *to go to sleep*.
 Cŭbitum itŭrus, *bedtime (about to go to bed)*.
 Cŭcŭmis, ěris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a cucumber*.
 Cŭcurbīta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cupping glass, a beaker*.
 In cŭcurbītam vitrĕam immitte, *put it into a glass beaker*.
 Cŭcurbīta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the melon pumpkin* [Cucurbita maxima].
 Cŭī, dative of quī, quæ, quōd (p. 21), *to which*.
 Cŭjus, genitive of quī, quæ, quōd (p. 21), *of which*.
 Cultellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a penknife*.
 Culter, trī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a knife*.
 Cuspīde cultrī, *on the point of a knife*.
 Cum, prep. (with abl. case), *with*.
 Cŭmīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cummin* [Cuminum Cyminum].
 Cŭmŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a heap*.
 Cŭpīditas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *desire, eagerness*.
 Cŭpīo, īvi or īi, itum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to desire, to long for*.
 Cupressus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the cypress*.
 Cuprum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *copper*.
 Cŭra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *care*.
 Curcŭma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *turmeric* [Curcuma longa].
 Cŭro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to cure, to heal*.
 Curro, cŭcurri, cursum, currĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to run*.
 Cuspāria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cusparia* [Cusparia febrifuga].
 Cuspis, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a point*.
 Cusso, n. subs. indecl., *cusso, kouso* [the inflorescence of Brayera anthelmintica].
 Cŭticŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the outer skin, cuticle*.
 Cŭtis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the skin*.
 Cŭānidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cyanide*.
 Cŭāthus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a drinking cup, a glass*.
 Cŭāthus amplus, or magnus, *a tumbler (capacity about 8 fl. oz.)*.
 Cŭāthus mĕdius, or mōdicus, *a small tumbler, a claret glass*.
 Cŭāthus vīnārius, or vīnōsus, *a wine glass (capacity about 2 fl. oz.)*.
 Cŭdōnia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the quince tree* [Pyrus Cydonia].
 Cŭdōnīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a quince fruit*.
 Cŭmīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cummin* (vide Cŭmīnum).

D.

- Dămiāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *damiana* [Turnera diffusa].
 Dammāra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *dammar resin*.
 Dătūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *datura* [Datura fastuosa].
 Dē, prep. (with abl. case), *down from, from, concerning*.
 Dēalbo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bleach*.
 Dēauro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to gild*.
 Dēaurentur pīlūlæ, *let the pills be gilded*.
 Dēbēo, dēbūi, dēbitum, dēbēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to owe*.
 Dēbīlis, e, adj., *weak, feeble*.
 Dēbīlitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *weakness*.
 Dēbītus, ā, um, adj., *suitable, proper*.
 Dēcēdo, cessi, cessum, cēdēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to go away, to depart*.
 Dēcēm, num. adj. indecl., *ten*.
 Dēcember, bris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the month of December*.
 Dēcigrammā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a decigramme (0·1 gm.)*.
 Dēcīmētrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a decimetre (0·1 m.)*.
 Dēcīmīllilitra, ātis, n. subs., 3rd decl., *a decimil*.
 Dēcīmus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *tenth*.
 Hōrā dēcīmā, *at ten o'clock*.
 Dēcoctum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a decoction*.
 Dēcōlōrātus, ā, um, adj., *decolourised*.
 Dēcōlōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to deprive of colour*.
 Dēcōquo, coxi, coctum, cōquēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to boil down*.
 Dēcōrticātus, ā, um, adj., *decorticated, peeled*.
 Dēcūbītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the act of going to bed*.
 Hōrā dēcūbītūs, *at bedtime*.
 Dēcumbo, cūbūi, no sup., ēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to lie down*.
 Dēcuplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ten quantities*.
 Dēfēcātus, ā, um, adj., *refined*.
 Dēfēcō, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to refine by allowing the dregs to settle*.
 Dēfectiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a failing*.
 Dēfectiō ānīmi, *fainting*.
 Dēfīciō, fēcī, fectum, fīcēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to fail*.
 Dēflāgrātus, ā, um, adj., *fused*.
 Dēformītas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a deformity*.
 Dēfundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour out*.
 Dēglūtīo, no perf., no sup., īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to swallow (in a solid form as a powder or pill)*.
 Dēin, adv., *afterwards, then*.
 Dēinceps, adv., *successively, one after another*.
 Dēindē, adv., *then, next*.
 Dējectiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a motion, a stool*.
 Post singūlas dējectiōnes līquīdas, *after each liquid motion*.
 Dējīciō, jēcī, jectum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to remove, to throw down*.
 Dōnēc alvus dējēcērit, *until the bowels are opened*.
 Dēkagrammā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a dekagramme (10·0 gm.)*.
 Dēkāmētrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a dekametre (10 m.)*.

Dēlectus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a selection, a choice.*

Dēligo, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bind.*

Dēligo, lēgi, lectum, ligēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to select, to choose out.*

Dēlingo, linxi, no sup., lingēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to swallow, to lick up.*

Dēliquescens, tis, adj., *deliquescent.*

Dēliquesco, licūi, no sup., liquescēre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to deliquesce (pharm.).*

Dēliquium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fainting.*

Dōnēc sūpervēnērit dēliquium, *until fainting shall have come on.*

Dēlirium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *madness.*

Dēmīnūo, ūi, ūtum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lessen.*

Dēmitto, mīsi, missum, mittēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to let down.*

Dēmo, dempsi, demptum, dēmēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to remove, to withdraw.*

Demptus, ā, um, adj., *removed, freed.*

Dēmucens, tis, adj., *soothing, softening, demulcent.*

Dēmum, adv., *at length.*

Dēnigrescens, tis, adj., *non-staining.*

Dēnique, adv., *lastly, finally,*

Dens, dentīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tooth.*

Densitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *density, consistence.*

Ad syrūpi densitātem ēvāpōret, *let it evaporate to the consistence of a syrup.*

Dentārius, ā, um, adj., *of or pertaining to teeth.*

Dentifricium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a tooth powder.*

Dentiscalpium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a tooth pick.*

Dēnūdo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to make bare or naked, to strip.*

Dēnūo, adv. [de novo], *once more.*

Dēōdōrātus, ā, um, adj., *deodorised.*

Dēpello, pūli, pulsum, pellēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to drive away, to remove, to expel.*

Dēpilātōrium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a depilatory.*

Dēpūrātus, ā, um, adj., *clarified, purified.*

Dērādo, rāsi, rāsum, rādēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to shave, to scrape off.*

Dēsisto, stīti, stītum, sistēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to stop, to desist.*

Dēspūmātus, ā, um, adj., *clarified.*

Mēl dēspūmātum, *clarified honey.*

Dēspūmo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to skim, to clarify.*

Dēstillātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a distillation.*

Dēstillātus, ā, um, adj., *distilled.*

Dēstillo, āvī, ātum, āre, 1st conjug., *to distil.*

Dēsum, fūi, esse, v. n. irreg., *to be wanting.*

Dētannātus, ā, um, adj., *freed from tannin.*

Vīnum Xericum dētannātum, *detannated sherry.*

Dētergens, tis, adj., *detergent, cleansing.*

Dētergēo, tersi, tersum, tergēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to cleanse, to wipe away.*

Dētondēo, tōtondi or tondi, tonsum, tondēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to shave, to clip close.*

Dētrāho, traxi, tractum, trāhēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to withdraw, to take away.*

- Dētractiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a drawing off, a taking away.*
 Dētur, *let it be given*
 Dentur, *let them be given* } *vide dō, I give.*
 Dēvoro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to swallow, to gulp down.*
 Dextēr, tērā, tērum, and trā, trum, adj., *right.*
 Dextrōsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dextrose.*
 Diāchylon, n. subs. indecl. }
 Diāchylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *diachylon, lead plaster.*
 Dīetā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *diet, food (mode of living prescribed by a physician).*
 Dīetā carnis, *meat diet.*
 Dīetā lactis, *milk diet.*
 Diālŷsātus, ā, um, adj., *dialysed.*
 Līquor ferri diālŷsātus, *dialysed solution of iron.*
 Diālŷsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *dialysis.*
 Dīamorphīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *diamorphine.*
 Diāphōrēsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a diaphoresis or perspiration.*
 Diāphōrētīcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a diaphoretic.*
 Diārrhœa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *diarrhœa.*
 Diastāsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *diastase.*
 Dīchrōmas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a dichromate.*
 Dīco, dixī, dictum, dicere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to say, to call.*
 Mōre dicto, *in the manner said, i.e. as directed.*
 Dīēs, ēī, m. and f. subs. 5th decl., *a day.*
 De dīē in dīem, *from day to day.*
 Dīēbus alternis, *on alternate days.*
 In dīēs, *daily.*
 Inter dīem, *during the day.*
 Per dīem, *throughout the day.*
 Difficīlis, e, adj. [comp. difficīliōr, superl. difficīlīmus], *difficult.*
 Difficultas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *difficulty, distress, disease.*
 Dīgēro, gessi, gestum, gērere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to digest.*
 Dīgēstīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *digestion (of food).*
 Dīgēstus, ā, um, adj., *digested.*
 Dīgītālīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *digitalin.*
 Dīgītālis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *foxglove [Digitalis purpurea].*
 Dīgītōxīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *digitoxin.*
 Dīgītus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a finger.*
 Dīgītus pēdis, *a toe.*
 Dignus, ā, um, adj. [comp. dignīōr], *worthy.*
 Dīlābor, lapsus sum, lābi, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to effloresce (pharm.).*
 Dīlapsus, ā, um, adj., *effloresced.*
 Dīlāto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to enlarge, to increase.*
 Dīlīgētēr, adv., *carefully.*
 Dīlūcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *daybreak, dawn.*
 Prīmo dīlūcūlo, *at daybreak.*
 Dīlūo, lūi, lūtum, lūere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to dissolve, to dilute.*
 Dīlūtus, ā, um, adj., *diluted.*
 Dīmīdīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the half of anything.*

Dīmīdius, ā, um, adj., *half*.

Unciæ pars dīmīdiā }
 Unciā dīmīdiā } *half an ounce*.

Dīmīto, mīsi, missum, mittēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to send out*.

Dīoxīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a dioxide*.

Dīrīgo, rexī, rectum, rīgēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to direct, to order*.

Dispello, pūli, pulsum, pellēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to dispel, to disperse*.

Dispensātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *dispensing (pharm.)*.

Agītā antē dispensātiōnem, *shake before dispensing*.

Dispensātōriūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a dispensatory*.

Dispenso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to dispense, to weigh out*.

Dissīmīlis, ě, adj. [comp. dissīmīliōr, superl. dissīmīlīmus], *unlike*.

Distribūo, trībūi, trībūtum, trībūēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to divide, to distribute*.

Dīsulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a disulphate*.

Dīsulphīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a disulphide*.

Dīū, adv., *a long while, very long*.

Dīurētīcus, ā, um, adj., *diuretic*.

Dīurnus, ā, um, adj., *daily*.

Dīūtīus, comp. adv., *longer*.

Dīūturnus, ā, um, adj., *lasting*.

Dīvello, velli, vulsum or volsum, vellēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to separate, to tear away*.

Dīves, vītīs, adj. [comp. dīvītīōr, superl. dīvītīssīmus], *rich*.

Dīvido, vīsī, vīsum, vīdēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to divide*.

Dīvidūus, ā, um, adj. }
 Dīvīsus, ā, um, adj. } *divided*.

Dīvīnus, ā, um, adj., *divine*.

Lāpis dīvīnus, *blue wound-stone* [Cuprum aluminatum, B.P.C.].

Dīvulsus, ā, um, adj., *separated, removed*.

Dō, dēdī, dātum, dāre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to give*.

Dōcēo, ūi, tum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to teach*.

Doctor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a doctor*.

Doctus, ā, um, adj., *skilled*.

Dōlens, tis, adj., *painful, afflicted*.

Dōlēo, ūī, itum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to feel pain*.

Dōlīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a very large jar or vat*.

Dōlōr, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *pain*.

Dōlōr dentīum, *toothache*.

Dōlōr rheumātīcus, *rheumatism*.

Dōlōre urgente, *on an attack of pain*.

Dōmestīcus, ā, um, adj., *domestic, household*.

Dōmus, ūs, and ī, f. subs. 4th and 2nd decl., *a house, home*.

Dōnēc, conj., *whilst, until*.

Dōno, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to give, to present*.

Dormīo, īvi or īī, itum, īre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to sleep*.

Si non dormīat, *if the patient does not sleep*.

Dorsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back (upper part)*.

Dōsīs, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a dose*.

Dōsībus dīvīdūis, *in divided doses*.

Dōsibus exīgūis, *in small doses.*

Dōsibus magnis, *in large doses.*

Dōsibus rēpētītis, *in repeated doses.*

Drachma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a drachm (60 grains).*

Drāco, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a dragon.*

Sanguis drācōnis, *dragon's blood* [the resin from Calamus Draco].

Dublīnensis, *also* Dubliniēnsis, e, adj., *of or from Dublin.*

Dūco, duxi, ductum, dūcere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to conduct, to lead.*

Ductīlis, e, adj., *plastic.*

Dulcāmāra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *bitter-sweet* [Solanum Dulcamara].

Dulcēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sweetness, agreeableness.*

Dulcis, dulcē, adj. [comp. dulciōr, superl. dulcissīmus], *sweet.*

Dum, conj., *whilst, until.*

Dūō, æ, ō, num. adj., *two.*

Dūōdēcim, num. adj., indecl. *twelve.*

Dūōdēnālīs, e, adj., *belonging to the duodenum.*

Dūōdēnī, æ, ā, distrib. num. adj., *twelve each.*

Duplex, icis, adj. [abl. duplicī], *twofold, double.*

Duplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the double of anything (twice the quantity).*

Dūrans, tis, p. of dūro, *during, lasting.*

Dūrante febrī, *whilst the fever lasts.*

Dūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to harden*; (neuter) *to last, to remain.*

Dūrus, ā, um, adj., *hard, firm.*

Dyspepsīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *dyspepsia, difficulty in digesting.*

Dyspeptīcus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to dyspepsia.*

Dyspnōea, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *difficulty in breathing.*

Sī maxīme dyspnōea augēat, *if difficulty in breathing should become very troublesome.*

E.

Ē, prep. (with abl. case), *out of, from, in* (vide ex).

Eastōnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *Easton.*

Syrūpus Eastōni, *Easton's syrup.*

Ēbulliō, īvi, itum, ire, v. n. 4th conjug., *to boil up.*

Ēbullit cālōre, *boiling point.*

Ēbullitīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *ebullition, a boiling up.*

Ēbur, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ivory.*

Ēburneus, ā, um, adj., *made of ivory.*

Ecballiūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the squirting cucumber plant* [Ecballium Elaterium].

Ēdo, ēdi, ēsum, ēdere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to eat.*

Ēdulcōrātus, ā, um, adj., *purified by washing.*

Ēdulcōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to purify by washing.*

Ēdūlis, e, adj., *eatable.*

Effectus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *effect, result.*

Effēro, extūli, ēlātum, efferre, v. a. irreg., *to bring forth, to produce, to raise.*

Effervescens, tis, adj., *effervescent, effervescing.*

Effervescentiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *effervescence.*

In actu effervescentiæ, *in the act of effervescence.*

Effervesco, fervi, no sup., fervescere, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to effervesce.*

Effervo, no perf., no sup., ěre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to boil over.*

Effundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour out, to spray.*

Effusio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a pouring out.*

Ĕgĕlidus, ā, um, adj., *lukewarm.*

Ĕgō, pers. pron., *I (p. 19).*

Ĕjectio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a casting or throwing out.*

Ĕjecto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to vomit, to cast out.*

Ĕlæosaccharum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a trituration of a volatile oil with sugar.*

Ĕlapsus, ā, um, adj., *elapsed.*

Ĕlastica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *indiarubber, caoutchouc.*

Ĕlasticus, ā, um, adj., *elastic, impregnated with rubber.*

Ĕlātĕrinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *elaterin.*

Ĕlātĕrium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *elaterium.*

Ĕlātus, ā, um, adj., *elevated, raised.*

Ĕlectricitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *electricity.*

Ĕlectrōpœicus, ā, um, adj., *electric.*

Ĕlectrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *amber.*

Ĕlectuārium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an electuary or confection.*

Ĕlectus, ā, um, adj., *picked, elected, choice.*

Ĕlĕmī, n. subs. indecl., *elemi.*

Ĕlicio, licui, licitum, licere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bring on, to promote.*

Ĕlicitus, ā, um, adj., *brought on.*

Ĕlixir, n. subs. indecl. } *an elixir. An Arabic word signifying*

Ĕlixir, ĩris, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *quintessence.*

Ĕlũo, lũi, lũtum, lũere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to rinse, to wash out.*

Embĕlia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *embelia [Embelia Ribes].*

Embrōcātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an embrocation.*

Ĕmendo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to amend, to correct.*

Ĕmĕsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sickness.*

Ĕmĕtica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. {

Ĕmĕticum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *an emetic.*

Ĕmĕticus, ā, um, adj., *emetic.*

Ĕmĕtina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *emetine.*

Ĕmitto, mīsi, mīssum, mittere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to let out.*

Sanguinem ĕmittere, *to let blood.*

Emmĕnāgōgum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an emmenagogue, a medicine which brings on the menses.*

Ĕmolliens, tis, adj., *emollient, softening.*

Ĕmollio, ĩvi, ĩtum, ĩre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to soften, to loosen.*

Emplastrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a plaster.*

Emplastrum applicāre, *to apply a plaster.*

Emplastrum illinĕre, *to spread a plaster.*

Ĕmulsiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl. {

Ĕmulsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *an emulsion.*

- Ěněmă, ätis [plur. ěněmăta], n. subs. 3rd decl., *an enema or injection.*
 Ěnixus, ä, um, adj., *strenuous, eager, zealous.*
 Eö, ivi or ii, itum, ire, v. n. irreg., *to go.*
 Ěpidermis, idis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the outer skin, cuticle.*
 Ěpigastrium, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pit of the stomach.*
 Ěpigastricus, ä, um, adj., *relating to the epigastrium.*
 Ěpispasticus, ä, um, adj., *blistering.*
 Ěpistoläris, e, adj., *pertaining to writing.*
 Charta ěpistoläris, *writing paper.*
 Ěpistömium, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bung, a stopper.*
 Ěpistömium sübërinum, *a cork.*
 Ěpistömium vitrëum, *a glass stopper.*
 Ěqua, æ [dat. and abl. plur. ěquäbüs], f. subs. 1st decl., *a mare.*
 Ěquus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a horse.*
 Ěrectus, ä, um, adj., *upright, erect.*
 Ergä, prep. (with acc. case), *towards, against.*
 Ergö, adv., *then, therefore.*
 Ergöta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ergot of rye.*
 Ergötinum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ergotin.*
 Ergötöxina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ergotoxin.*
 Ěrigëron, tis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *Canadian fleabane* [Erigeron Canadensis].
 Ěriödictyon, tis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *eriodictyon* [Eriodictyon Californicum].
 Errhinum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an errhine, a preparation which produces sneezing.*
 Erro, ävi, ätum, äre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to err, to make a mistake.*
 Error, öris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a mistake.*
 Ěructo, ävi, ätum, äre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to belch forth, to throw up.*
 Ěrumpo, rūpi, ruptum, rumpëre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to break out.*
 Ěruptio, önis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an eruption.*
 Erythröl, n. subs. indecl. }
 Erythröl, ölis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *erythrol.*
 Esca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *food.*
 Ěsërina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *eserine.*
 Essentia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an essence.*
 Essentiälis, e, adj., *essential.*
 Ěsürio, no perf., itum, ire, v. n. desid. 4th conjug., *to be hungry, i.e. to wish to eat.*
 Ět, conj., *and.*
 Ethyl, n. subs. indecl. }
 Ethyl, is, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *ethyl.*
 Ethylas, ätis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an ethylate.*
 Ethylicus, ä, um, adj., *ethylic.*
 Ethylmorphina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ethylmorphine.*
 Ětiam, conj., *also.*
 Etsi, conj., *although.*
 Eucaina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *eucaïne.*
 Eucälyptol, n. subs. indecl. }
 Eucälyptol, ölis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *eucalyptol.*

Eucalyptus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *eucalyptus*.

Eugēnol, n. subs. indecl.

Eugēnol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *eugenol*.

Euōnŷmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *euonymus* [Euonymus atropurpureus].

Eupātōriūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *eupatorium* [Eupatorium perfoliatum].

Euphorbĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *euphorbia* [Euphorbia pilulifera].

Euphorbĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *euphorbium*.

Ēvācŷatiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an evacuation*.

Ēvācŷo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to evacuate, to empty*.

Ēvānescō, vānŷi, vānescere, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to disappear*.

Dōnēc symptōmāta ēvānescant, *until the symptoms disappear*.

Ēvāpōrans, tis, adj., *evaporating*.

Ēvāpōro, āvĭ, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to evaporate*.

Ēvello, velli *or* vulsi, vulsum, vellere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pluck out*.

Ēvōlŷtiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an evolution*.

Ēvōmo, ŷi, ĭtum, ěre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to vomit forth, to cast up*.

Dōnēc ēvōmŷerit, *until the patient may have vomited*.

Ēvulsĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an extraction, a pulling out*.

Ēvulsĭo dentĭum, *the extraction of teeth*.

Ex, prep. (with abl. case), *out of, from, in*.

Ex aquā, *in water, i.e. with water*.

Exactus, ā, um, adj., *accurate, exact, firm*.

Excēdo, cessi, cessum, cēdere, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to exceed, to overstep*.

Excĭdo, cĭdi, cĭsum, cĭdere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut down, to destroy*.

Excĭpiens, tis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *an excipient (pharm.)*.

Excĭpiō, cĕpi, ceptum, cĭpere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to receive, to take up*.

Excĭpŷulum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a receiver (chem.)*.

Excĭtans, tis, adj., *exciting*.

Excĭto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to excite, to rouse*.

Ad alvum officĭi immēmōrem excĭtandam, *to excite the bowels unmindful of their office (to excite the constipated bowels)*.

Excōriātus, ā, um, adj., *excoriated, abraded*.

Exĕdo, ēdi, ēsum, ědere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to decay, to eat up*.

Exemplar, āris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a pattern, an example*.

Exemplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a copy*.

Exĕo, ĭi (*rarely* ĭvi), ĭtum, ĭre, v. n. irreg., *to go forth, to go away*.

Exĕsus, ā, um, adj., *decayed*.

Exhālo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to breathe out*.

Exhĭbĕo, ŷi, ĭtum, ěre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to exhibit, to display, to give, to prescribe (med.)*.

In lacte exhĭbendum, *to be administered in milk*.

Exĭgo, ĕgi, actum, ĭgere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to expel, to drive off*.

Exĭgŷus, ā, um, adj., *small, poor, mean*.

Dōsĭbus exĭgŷis, *in small doses*.

Exĭmo, ĕmi, emptum, ĭmere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take out, to remove*.

Exōnĕrātus, ā, um, adj., *relieved*.

Post alvum exōnĕrātam, *after the bowels have been relieved*.

Exōnĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to free from, to get rid of*.

Exōtĭcus, ā, um, adj., *foreign*.

Expectōrans, tis, adj., *expectorant*.

Expectōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to expectorate*.

Expēdiō, ivi and iī, itum, ire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to make ready, to prepare*.

Expello, pūli, pulsum, pellēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to expel, to reject*.

Vermes expellēre, *to expel worms*.

Expērimentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a test, an experiment*.

Expērīōr, expertūs sum, expēriri, v. dep. 4th conjug., *to try*.

Expers, tis, adj., *free from, without* (with gen. or abl. case).

Cōlōris expers, *colourless*.

Explōrātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an exploring, investigation*.

Explōrātōrius, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to testing*.

Charta explōrātōria, *test paper*.

Explōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to examine*.

Expressus, ā, um, adj., *expressed, beaten out, squeezed*.

Exprīmo, pressi, pressum, primēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press, to squeeze, to wring out*.

Expūitiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *expectoration*.

Exsiccans, tis, adj., *drying*.

Exsiccātus, ā, um, adj., *exsiccated, thoroughly dried*.

Exsicco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to dry thoroughly*.

Extemplo, adv., *quickly, immediately*.

Extendo, di, tum and sum, tendēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to extend, to spread* (pharm.).

Sūper ālūtā extendendum, *to be spread upon leather*.

Extensus, ā, um, adj., *spread, extended*.

Externus, ā, um, adj., *external*.

Extērus, ā, um, adj. [comp. extērīōr, superl. extrēmus], *outside*.

Extīmus, ā, um, adj., *outermost*.

Extinguo (stinguo), tinxī, tinctum, tinguēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to put out, to extinguish*.

Extrā, prep. (with acc. case), *outside of*.

Extractum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an extract*.

Extrāho, traxī, tractum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to extract, to withdraw*,

Extrāhātur ūrīna ōpě cathētēris, *let the urine be drawn off by the aid of a catheter*.

Extrēmus, ā, um, adj., *the outermost*.

Exulcērātus, ā, um, adj., *ulcerated*.

Exūlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to be removed* (med.).

Dōnēc dōlōr exūlāvērit, *until the pain has been removed*.

F.

Fāba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bean*.

Fāciēs, ēī, f. subs. 5th decl., *the face*.

Fācilis, ě, adj. [comp. fācīliōr, superl. fācillīmus], *easy*.

Fācilitās, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *facility, ease*.

ācio, fēcī, factum, fācere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make*.

- Factitius, ă, um, adj., *artificial, manufactured*.
- Fæx, fæcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the dregs or refuse of any liquid*.
Fæces, fæcum (plur.), *excrement, solid motions*.
Fæx sacchări, *treacle*.
- Făgus, i, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the beech tree*.
- Falsus, ă, um, adj., *false*.
- Fămes, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *hunger*.
- Fămiliăris, e, adj., *household*.
- Fărina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flour*.
Fărina ăvênæ, *oatmeal*.
Fărina horděi, *barley meal*.
Fărina tritici, *wheaten flour*.
- Fascia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bandage*.
- Fasciculus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a packet*.
- Fătigătio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *fatigue*.
- Fătisco, no perf., no sup., ěre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to crack open, to split*
(applied to crystals).
- Faucēs, ium, f. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *the throat (internal)*.
- Febricula, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a slight fever*.
- Febriculōsus, ă, um, adj., *feverish*.
- Febrifuga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a febrifuge*.
- Febrifugus, ă, um, adj., *febrifugal*.
- Febrilis, e, adj., *feverish*.
- Febris, is (abl. febrī), f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fever*.
- Februarius, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *February*.
- Fěl, fellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *gall, bile*.
Fěl bŏvinum pŭrificătum, *purified ox-bile*.
- Fēlicitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *happiness*.
- Fēliciter, adv., *happily*.
- Fēlix, icis, adj., *happy*.
- Fēmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a woman*.
- Fēmur, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the thigh*.
Fēmŏribus internis, *the inner parts of the thighs*.
- Fĕrĕ, adv., *nearly*.
- Fermentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *yeast*.
- Fĕro, tŭli, lătum, ferre, v. a. and n. irreg., *to bear*.
- Ferrătus, ă, um, adj., *ferruginous, impregnated with iron*.
- Ferrĕus, ă, um, adj., *made of iron*.
- Ferricus, ă, um, adj., *pertaining to iron, ferric*.
- Ferricŷănidum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a ferricyanide*.
- Ferrŏcŷănidum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a ferrocyanide*.
- Ferrŭginĕus, ă, um, adj., *of the colour of iron rust*.
- Ferrŭgo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *iron rust*.
- Ferrum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iron*.
- Fervĕfăcio, fĕci, factum, făcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make hot*.
- Fervens, tis, adj., *boiling hot*.
- Fervĕo, ferbŭi, no sup., fervĕre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to boil*.
- Fervidus, ă, um, adj., *boiling hot*.
- Fĕtidus, ă, um, adj., *fetid*.
- Fictile, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a vessel made of earthenware*.

Fictīlia, ium, n. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *chinaware, earthenware.*

Fictīlis, e, adj., *made of clay.*

Olla fictīlis, *an earthenware jar.*

Fictitius, ō, um, adj., *counterfeited, fictitious.*

Ficus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl.

Ficus, ūs (dat. and abl. plur. ficūbūs), f. subs. 4th decl. | *a fig.*

Fidēlis, e, adj., *faithful.*

Figūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *shape, figure, form.*

Filix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fern.*

Filix mas, *the male fern.*

Filtro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to filter.*

Filtrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a filter.*

Ōpē filtrī sēpārātum, *separated by means of a filter.*

Filum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a thread or wire.*

Fingo, finxi, fictum, fingēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make, to fashion*

Finio, ivī and iī, itum, ire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to finish.*

Finis, is, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *the end.*

Fio, factus sum, fiēri (pass. of faciō), v. irreg., *to be made, to become.*

Fiāt massa, *let a mass be made.*

Fiant pilulæ, *let pills be made.*

Fissūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a chap of the skin.*

Fissuræ labrōrum, *chaps of the lips.*

Fistūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pipe, a tube.*

Flamma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flame, fire.*

Flātulentia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flatulence.*

Flātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *flatulence, wind.*

Dum flātus infestat, *whilst flatulence is troublesome.*

Flāvus, ō, um, adj., *yellow.*

Flexilis, e, adj., *flexible, pliant.*

Flōrēo, ūi, no sup., ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to blossom.*

Flos, flōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a flower.*

Flūidextractum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fluid extract (U.S.P.).*

Flūidrachma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a fluid drachm (60 minims).*

Flūiduncia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a fluid ounce (8 fluid drachms).*

Flūidus, ō, um, adj., *fluid.*

Flūo, flūxi, flūxum, fluēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to flow.*

Fluoridum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fluoride.*

Fluxus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a flow, a streaming.*

Fōcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a fire-place, a hearth.*

Fœnicūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fennel* [Fœniculum capillaceum].

Fœtidus, ō, um, adj., *fetid, stinking.*

Fōliātus, ō, um, adj., *leafy, made into the form of a leaf.*

Fōlium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a leaf.*

Īn fōlio argenti, *in silver leaf.*

Fōmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fomentation.*

Fons, tis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a fountain.*

Fontānus, ō, um, adj., *from a fountain or spring.*

Fōrāmen, inis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a small hole or aperture.*

Forceps, cipis, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *pincers, forceps.*

Forceps ad dentes expellendos, *forceps for drawing teeth.*

Forfex, fċis, f. subs., 3rd decl., *a pair of scissors.*

Forma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *shape, form.*

Emplastrum hūjus formæ, *a plaster of this shape.*

Formaldĕhĕdum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *formaldehyde.*

Formămidum, ĩ, n. subs. 1st decl., *formamide.*

Formămĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *formamine.*

Formămöl, ölis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *formamol.*

Formas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a formate*

Formĭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an ant.*

Formĭcus, ā, um, adj., *formic.*

Ācidum formĭcum, *formic acid.*

Formo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to form.*

Formŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rule or recipe.*

Fornăcŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a little furnace.*

Fornax, ācis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an oven, a furnace.*

Forsăn, adv.

Forsĭtăn, adv. } *perhaps, possibly.*

Fortis, e, adj. [comp. fortĭor, superl. fortĭssĭmus], *strong.*

Fortĭter, adv., *strongly, vigorously.*

Fötus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fomentation.*

Fövĕo, fōvi, fötum, fövĕre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to keep warm, to foment with warm or cold applications (med.).*

Fövĕantur gingĭvæ äquâ călidă, *let the gums be fomented with hot water.*

Fractŭra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a fracture.*

Fractus, ä, um, adj., *broken.*

Frăga, örum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *strawberries.*

Frăgĭlis, e, adj., *easily broken, brittle.*

Frango, frĕgi, fractum, frangĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to break.*

Frangŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *alder buckthorn [Rhamnus Frangula].*

Frăxĭnus, ĩ, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the ash-tree.*

Frendo, no perf., frĕsum or fressum, frendĕre v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to gnash, to grind.*

Frĕquens, tis, adj., *frequent.*

Frĕquenter, adv., *frequently.*

Frĭco, ūi, ātum and tum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub, to rub down.*

Frĭcetur corpus lănă, vel mănibus vel strĭgĭli, *let the body be rubbed with flannel, with the hands or with a flesh brush.*

Frictĭo, önis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *friction.*

Frĭgĕfăcio, fĕci, factum, făcere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cool, to make cool.*

Frĭgĕo, frixi, no sup., frĭgĕre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be cold.*

Frĭgidus, ä, um, adj., *cold.*

Frĭgus, öris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cold, coldness.*

Frons, tis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the forehead.*

Fructus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *fruit.*

Frŭmentum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *corn, grain.*

Spĭritus frŭmentĭ, *whisky.*

Frustillătim, adv., *in small pieces.*

Frustillum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece.*

Frustrā, adv., *in vain*.

Si frustrā, *should it not act*.

Frustūlum or Frustum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a piece, a bit*.

Frūtex, icis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a shrub*.

Fūcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the bladder wrack* [*Fucus vesiculosus*].

Fūgax, ācis, adj., *fleeting, transitory*.

Fūgĭo, fūgi, fūgĭtum, fūgĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to flee*.

Fūlĭgo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lamp-black, soot*.

Fulvus, ā, um, adj., *tawny, deep yellow*.

Fūmans, tis, adj., *fuming*.

Fūmĭfer, fĕrā, fĕrum, adj., *producing or making smoke*.

Charta fūmĭfĕrā, *nitre paper*.

Fūmĭgātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fumigation, a smoke inhalation* (pharm.).

Fūmĭgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fumigate*.

Vestĭmenta fūmĭgāre, *to fumigate the clothing*.

Fūmo, no perf., no sup., āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to smoke*.

Fūmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *smoke, a smoke inhalation*.

Fundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour out, to liquefy by melting*.

Fundus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the lowest part of anything*.

Fungus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mushroom, a fungus*.

Fūnicūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cord*.

Furfur, ūris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *bran*.

Furfūrācĕus, ā, um, adj., *made of bran*.

Fūror, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *rage*.

Fuscus, ā, um, adj., *dark brown*.

Fūsus, ā, um, adj., *fused, melted*.

G.

Gādus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a genus of fishes*.

Gādus Morrhūa, *the cod-fish*.

Gālanga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *galangal* [*Alpinia officinarum*].

Galbānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *galbanum*.

Galla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a gall, the nut-gall*.

Gallicus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to France; gallic* (chem.).

Ācidum gallicum, *gallic acid*.

Crĕta Gallĭca, *French chalk*.

Gallĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a hen*.

Gallĭnācĕus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to a hen*.

Jūs gallĭnācĕum, *chicken broth*.

Gallus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cock*.

Gargārismā, ātis [plur. gargārismāta], n. subs. 3rd decl., *a gargle*.

Gargārizo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to gargle*.

Gas, gāsis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *gas*.

Gāse ācĭdi carbŏnici replĕtus, *charged with carbonic acid gas*.

Gāsis ĕvŏlūtĭo, *the liberation of gas*.

Gastralgĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pain in the stomach*.

Gaulthēria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wintergreen* [Gaultheria procumbens].

Gělātina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jelly*.

Gělātina ribēsia, *currant jelly*.

Gělātina vītūli, *calf's-foot jelly*.

Gělātīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gelatin*.

Gělātīnus, ā, um, adj., *made of or relating to gelatin*.

Gělātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a jelly made with gelatin*.

Gělīdus, ā, um, adj., *cold, icy*.

Gēlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to jelly* (pharmaceutical); *to freeze* (classical).

Gelsēmīnā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gelsemine*.

Gelsēmīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *yellow jasmine* [Gelsemium nitidum].

Gēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cheek*.

Gēnēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to generate*.

Gēnērōsus, ā, um, adj., *good, plentiful* (applied to diet).

Gentiāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gentian* [Gentiana lutea].

Gēnū, ūs, n. subs. 4th decl., *the knee*.

Gēnus, ēris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a class, species*.

Gērāniol, n. subs. indecl.

Gērāniol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *geraniol*.

Gērānīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *geranium*, [Geranium maculatum].

Germānicus, ā, um, adj., *German*.

Gesto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to carry, to bear*.

Gingīva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the gum* (anat.).

Glāber, brā, brum., adj., *smooth, without hair*.

Glāciālis, e, adj., *glacial, icy*.

Glācies, ēī, f. subs. 5th decl., *ice*.

Glandūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a gland*.

Glans, glandis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an acorn*.

Glaucōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cataract of the eye*.

Glōbūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a globule, a little ball*.

Glōnōīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glonoin, nitroglycerin*.

Glūcōsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glucose*.

Glūsīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gluside, saccharin*.

Glūten, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *gluten, glue*.

Glūtīo, īvi, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to swallow*.

Glýcērīnātus, ā, um, adj., *glycerinated*.

Glýcērīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glycerin*.

Glýcērītum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a glycerite* (U.S.P.).

Glýcērol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *glycerin*.

Glýcērōphosphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a glycerophosphate*.

Glýcērōphosphōricus, ā, um, adj., *glycerophosphoric*.

Acidum glýcērōphosphōricum, *glycerophosphoric acid*.

Glýcērýl, ýlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a glyceryl*.

Glýcōgělātīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glycogelatin*.

Glýcyrrhīza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *liquorice* [Glycyrrhiza glabra].

Glýcyrrhīzīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glycyrrhizin*.

Gossýpīnus, ā, um, adj., *made of cotton*.

Gossýpīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cotton, cotton-wool*.

Grācilis, e, adj., *thin, slender*.

- Grādātīm, adv., *by degrees, gradually*.
 Grādātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a gradation, going step by step*.
 Grādātus, ā, um, adj., *graduated*.
 Grādus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a step, a degree*.
 Grāmēn, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *grass*.
 Grammā, ātis [plur. grammāta], n. subs. 3rd decl., *a gramme*.
 Grānātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pomegranate* [Punica Granatum].
 Grānūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a granule*.
 Grānūlātus, ā, um, adj., *granulated*.
 Grānūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a granule*.
 Grānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a grain (weight)*.
 Grātē, adv., *agreeably*.
 Grātus, ā, um, adj., *pleasing, agreeable*.
 Grāvēōlens, tis, adj., *strong-smelling, rank*.
 Grāvesco, no perf., no sup., escēre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to grow worse*.
 Grāvīdus, ā, um, adj., *pregnant, full*.
 Grāvis, e, adj. [comp. grāvīōr, superl. grāvissīmus], *heavy*.
 Grāvītas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *weight, heaviness*.
 Grāvīter, adv., *heavily, violently*.
 Grīndēliā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *grindelia* [Grindelia camporum].
 Grossus, ā, um, adj., *coarse, rough*.
 Guaiācol, n. subs. indecl. } *guaiacol*.
 Guaiācol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. }
 Guaiācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *guaiacum* [Guaiacum officinale].
 Guarāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *guarana* [Paullinia Cupana].
 Gūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the gullet, the throat*.
 Gummi, n. subs. indecl., *gum*.
 Gummōsus, ā, um, adj., *full of gum, gummy*.
 Gusto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to taste, to sip, to take a little of anything*.
 Paulum cibī gustandum, *a little food is to be taken*.
 Gustus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *taste*.
 Ad gustum, *according to taste*.
 Gutta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a drop*; plur., *eye drops (med.)*.
 Gutta-percha, compd. n. subs. indecl., *gutta-percha*.
 Guttæ asāfētīdæ, 'tear' *asafetida*.
 Guttātīm, adv., *drop by drop*.
 Guttur, ūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat*.
 Gynōcardia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gynocardia* or *chaulmoogra* [Gynocardia odorata].
 Gypsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gypsum, plaster of Paris*.

H.

- Hābēo, ūī, ītum, ēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to have*.
 Hābēat, sometimes used in the sense of cāpiat, *let him take*.
 Hāmātoxylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *logwood* [Hāmatoxylon campechianum].

Hæmoglōbīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hæmoglobin*.

Hæmoptŷsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *spitting of blood, hæmorrhage from the lungs*.

Hæmorrhāgĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *continued bleeding*.

Hæmorrhōis, ĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *piles*.

Hærĕo, hæsi, hæsum, hærĕre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to stick, to adhere*.

Hālĭtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *breath, exhalation*.

Hālo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n., 1st conjug., *to breathe*.

Hāmāmēlis, ĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *witch hazel* [*Hamamelis virginiana*].

Hāmāmēlĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hamamelin*.

Haud, adv., *not*.

Haurĭo, hausi, haustum, ĭre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to draw up, to draw down*.

Haurĭatur vāpor cālĭdus in faucēs, *let hot vapour be drawn into the throat*.

Haustus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a draught*.

Hebdōmāda, æ, f. subs. 1st decl.

Hebdōmas, ādis [accus. hebdōmāda], f. subs. 3rd decl. $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{a week.} \\ \text{a week.} \end{array} \right.$

Hectogrammā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a hectogramme* (100 gm.).

Hectōmĕtrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hectometre* (100 m.).

Hĕdeōma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *American pennyroyal* [*Hedeoma pulegioides*].

Hellĕbōrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *hellebore* [*Helleborus niger*].

Hĕmĭdesmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *Indian sarsaparilla* [*Hemidesmus indicus*].

Hĕpar, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the liver*.

Hĕpātĭcus, ā, um, adj., *of or pertaining to the liver*.

Herba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a herb*.

Herbārĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *botany*.

Herbārĭus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a herbalist*.

Hĕrĭ, adv., *yesterday*.

Hernĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rupture*.

Hesternus, ā, um, adj., *of yesterday, yesterday's*.

Hexāmĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hexamine*.

Hĭbernĭcus, ā, um, adj., *Irish*.

Hĭc, hęc, hōc (gen. hūjus), pron. demons., *this*, used of that which belongs to, or is near, the speaker.

Hĭc, adv., *here, in this place*.

Hĭems (hĭemps), hĭĕmĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *winter*.

Hĭnc, adv., *hence, from here*.

Hĭrsūtus, ā, um, adj., *rough, bristly*.

Hĭrūdo, hĭrūdĭnĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a leech*.

Hĭrūdĭnes ĭmpōnĕre, *to apply leeches*.

Hōdĭĕ, adv., *to-day*.

Hōmātrōpĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *homatropine*.

Hōmo, ĭnĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a man*.

Hōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an hour*.

Hōrā alternā, *every other hour*.

Hōrā ūnā, *at 1 o'clock*.

Hōrā sĕcundā, *at 2 o'clock*.

- Hōrâ somnī, *at bedtime*.
 Hōræ quadrans, *a quarter of an hour*.
 Hōræ trēs quadrantes, *three quarters of an hour*.
 Hōris sēcundis, tertiis, etc., *every two, three, etc., hours*.
 Hōris mēdiis inter cībos, *half-way between meals*.
 Quāque (omnī) hōrâ sēcundâ, tertiâ, etc., *every second, third, etc., hour*.
 Singūlis hōris *or* Omnī hōrâ, *every hour*.
 Hordĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barley* [Hordeum distichon].
 Dēcoctum hordĕi, *barley water*.
 Hordĕum dēcorticātum, *pearl barley*.
 Spīritūs hordĕi, *whisky*.
 Horrĕo, no perf., no sup., ěre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to shiver with cold*.
 Horror, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a shivering*.
 Hortus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a garden*.
 Hūc, adv., *hither*.
 Hūmecto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to moisten*.
 Hūmectus, ā, um, adj., *of a moist nature, damp*.
 Hūmĕrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm (upper part)*.
 Hūmescens, tis, adj., *deliquescent*.
 Hūmesco, no perf., no sup., ěre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become wet*.
 Hūmidus, ā, um, adj., *wet, moist*.
 Hūmilis, ě, adj. [comp. hūmiliōr, superl. hūmillimus], *low*.
 Hūmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *humour, any fluid of the body other than blood*.
 Hūmūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the hop* [Humulus lupulus].
 Hūmus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the ground; hūmī, on the ground*.
 Hydrargýrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mercury*.
 Hydras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hydrate*.
 Hydrastīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hydrastine*.
 Hydrastīnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hydrastinine*.
 Hydrastis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *golden seal* [Hydrastis canadensis].
 Hydrātus, ā, um, adj., *hydrated*.
 Hydriōdicus, ā, um, adj., *hydiiodic*.
 Ācidum hydriōdicum, *hydiiodic acid*.
 Hydrobrōmicus, ā, um, adj., *hydrobromic*.
 Ācidum hydrobrōmicum dilūtum, *diluted hydrobromic acid*.
 Hydrobrōmidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hydrobromide*.
 Hydrochlōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hydrochlorate*.
 Hydrochlōricus, ā, um, *hydrochloric*.
 Ācidum hydrochlōricum, *hydrochloric acid*.
 Hydrochlōridum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hydrochloride*.
 Hydrocyānicūs, ā, um, adj., *hydrocyanic*.
 Ācidum hydrocyānicum dilūtum, *diluted hydrocyanic acid*.
 Hydrōgĕnium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hydrogen*.
 Hydrōmel, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *honey and water*.
 Hydrops, ōpis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the dropsy*.
 Hydrōsus, ā, um, adj., *hydrous, containing water*.
 Hydroxidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hydroxide*.
 Hyoscīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hyoscine (scopolamine)*.

Hyoscŷāmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hyoscyamine*.

Hyoscŷāmŭs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *henbane* [*Hyoscyamus niger*].

Hŷpochlŏrŏsus, ā, um, adj., *hypochlorous*.

Ācidum hŷpochlŏrŏsum, *hypochlorous acid*.

Hŷpŏdermīcus, ā, um, adj., *subcutaneous, hypodermic*.

Injectiŏ hŷpŏdermīca, *a hypodermic injection*.

Hŷpophosphŷs, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hypophosphite*.

Hŷpophosphŏrŏsus, ā, um, adj., *hypophosphorous*.

Ācidum hŷpophosphŏrŏsum, *hypophosphorous acid*.

Hŷpŏsulphŷs, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hypsulphite (thiosulphate)*.

I.

Ībi, adv., *there*.

Ībīdem, adv., *in that very place*.

Ichthyŏcolla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *isinglass*.

Ichthyŏl, n. subs. indecl.

Ichthyŏl, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *ichthyol*.

Īdem, ěādem, ĩdem (gen. ějusdem), pron. defin., *the same*.

Tinctŭra ějusdem, *tincture of the same, i.e. tincture of the drug immediately preceding*.

Īdŏněus, ā, um, adj., *fit, proper, suitable, convenient*.

Ex āliquo ĩdŏněŏ věhīcŭlo, *in any suitable vehicle*.

Igněus, ā, um, adj., *igneous*.

Ignŷs, īs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *fire, heat*.

Őlěum ricīni sīne igne prĕpārātum, *cold drawn castor oil*.

Ignŏrans, tis, adj., *ignorant*.

Ignŏtus, ā, um, adj., *unknown*.

Īlīa, ĩum, n. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *the flanks*.

Illě, illā, illŭd, pron. demons., *that (yonder)*.

Illicītus, ā, um, adj., *illegal*.

Illico, adv., *immediately*.

Illīno, lěvi, lĭtum, lĭněre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to smear, to anoint*.

Illustro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to illuminate, to light up*.

Imbĭbo, bĭbi, no sup., bĭběre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to drink in*.

Imbŭo, bŭi, bŭtum, bŭěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to wet, to moisten, to soak*.

Spongiŏla āquā cālīdā imbŭta, *a small sponge wetted with warm water*.

Īmĭtātĭŏ, ŏnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an imitation*.

Īmĭtor, ātus sum, āri, v. dep. 1st conjug., *to imitate*.

Immātŭrus, ā, um, adj., *immature, unripe*.

Imměmor, ŏris, adj., *unmindful, forgetful*.

Immergo, mersĭ, mersum, mergěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to immerse*.

Immĭnŭo, mĭnŭi, mĭnŭtum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to diminish*.

Immiscěo, miscŭi, mixtum or mistum, miscěre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to mix in*.

Immitto, mĭsi, missum, mittěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to put in, to introduce*.

Immŏtus, ā, um, adj., *motionless*.

- Immūnis, e, adj., *exempt from, immune.*
 Impar, p̄aris, adj., *uneven, unequal.*
 Impārātus, ā, um, adj., *unready, unprepared.*
 Impātiens, tis, adj., *impatient.*
 Impello, p̄uli, pulsum, pellēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to thrust forward, to incite.*
 Imperfectus, ā, um, adj., *imperfect, unfinished.*
 Impēriālis, e, adj., *imperial.*
 Impētus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *impetus, an attack, a fit.*
 Impētu effervescentiāe, *in the act of effervescence.*
 Implēo, plēvi, plētum, plēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to fill up.*
 Implico, āvi or ūi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to wrap or fold in, to envelop.*
 Impōno, p̄ōsui, p̄ōsitum, p̄ōnēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to place upon, to apply as a remedy.*
 Impransus, ā, um, adj., *fasting.*
 Imprimis, adv., *chiefly, especially, in the first place.*
 Impūritas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an impurity.*
 Impūrus, ā, um, adj., *impure.*
 Īmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the bottom.*
 Īmus, ā, um (superl. from infērūs), adj., *lowest.*
 Īn, prep. (with abl. case), *in*; (with acc. case), *into.*
 Īnæquālis, e, adj., *unequal.*
 Īnauro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to gild.*
 Incautus, ā, um, adj., *incautious.*
 Incendo, cendi, censum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to ignite.*
 Incertus, ā, um, adj., *uncertain.*
 Incīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut up.*
 Incīpio, cēpi, ceptum, cīpēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to begin.*
 Incīsus, ā, um, adj., *cut up.*
 Inclūdo, clūsi, clūsum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to enclose.*
 Inclūsus, ā, um, adj., *enclosed.*
 Incoctus, ā, um, adj., *raw, uncooked.*
 Incommōdus, ā, um, adj., *inconvenient, unsuitable.*
 Incontinentia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *incontinence.*
 Incorruptus, ā, um, adj., *unspoiled.*
 Incrēbresco, crēbrūi, no sup., crēbrescēre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become frequent.*
 Si tussis incrēbrūerit, *if the cough becomes more frequent.*
 Indē, adv., *thence, afterwards.*
 Indīco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to indicate, to point out.*
 Indīcus, ā, um, adj., *Indian.*
 Indīēs, adv., *daily, from day to day.*
 Indūco, duxi, ductum, dūcēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to spread (pharm.).*
 Indūo, dūi, dūtum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to put on, to assume.*
 Indūrātus, ā, um, adj., *toughened, hardened.*
 Indūresco, dūrūi, no sup., dūrescēre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become hard, to harden.*
 Indūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to harden, to make hard.*

Īneō, ĩnĭvĭ and ĩnĭ, ĩnĭtum, ĩnĭre, v. a. and n., *to go into, to enter, to commence.*

Īners, tis, adj., *inactive.*

Infans, tis, subs. com. gend. 3rd decl. |
 Infantŭlus, ĩ, m. subs. 2nd decl. } *an infant, a young child.*

Infĕriōr, ĩŭs [comp. from infĕrus], adj., *lower.*

Infĕrus, ā, um, adj. [comp. infĕriōr, superl. infĭmus and ĩmus], *low.*

Infestus, ā, um, adj., *infested.*

Partes infestæ, *the infested parts.*

Infesto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to attack, to spoil, to damage.*

Infĭmus, ā, um, adj. [superl. from infĕrus], *lowest.*

Infirmitas, ātis, f. subs. 1st decl., *weakness, sickness.*

Infirmus, ā, um, adj., *infirm, weak.*

Inflammātio, ōnis, f. subs. 1st decl., *inflammation.*

Inflammātus, ā, um, adj., *inflamed.*

Applicetur partĭbus inflammātis, *let it be applied to the inflamed parts.*

Inflātus, ā, um, adj., *swollen, blown out.*

Inflo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to inflate.*

Infrā, prep. (with acc. case), *below*; also adv., *beneath.*

Infrĭco, cŭi, ctum and cātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub in.*

Infundĭbŭlum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a funnel.*

Infundo, fŭdi, fŭsum, fundĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to infuse (pharm.); to pour on.*

Infŭso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to infuse.*

Infŭsum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an infusion.*

Ingens, tis, adj. [comp. ingentiōr], *large, immense.*

Ingrātus, ā, um, adj., *unpleasant.*

Ingrāvesco, no perf., no sup., ĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to increase, to grow worse.*

Tussĭ ingrāvescente, *the cough increasing.*

Ingrĕdiōr, gressus sum, grĕdi, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to go into, to enter, to commence.*

Inguen, ĩnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the groin.*

Inhālātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an inhalation.*

Inhālo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to inhale.*

Inhālāre vāpōres āquæ cālīdæ, *to inhale the vapour of warm water.*

Inhĭbĕo, hĭbŭi, hĭbitum, hĭbĕre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to restrain, to prevent.*

Īnĭtĭum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the beginning, commencement.*

Injectĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an injection.*

Injectĭo hĭpōdermĭca, *a hypodermic injection.*

Injĭcio, jĕci, jectum, jĭcere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to inject.*

Innātans, tis, adj., *supernatant.*

Lĭquor innātans, *the supernatant liquor.*

Innāto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to overflow.*

Innōcŭus, ā, um, adj., *harmless.*

Inōdōrus, ā, um, adj., *without smell.*

Inquĭes, ĕtis, adj., *uneasy, restless.*

Inquĭētŭdo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *uneasiness, restlessness.*

- Inquīnāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an adulteration*.
 Inquīnātus, ā, um, adj., *adulterated*.
 Inquīro, quīsīvi, quīsītum, quīrēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to inquire into*.
 Insīpīdus, ā, um, adj., *tasteless*.
 Insomnīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sleeplessness*.
 Inspergo (-spargo), spersi, spersum, spergēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to sprinkle on or upon*.
 Insperge pulvĕrem sūper ulcus, *sprinkle the powder on the ulcer*.
 Inspīrātīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an inhalation*.
 Inspīro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to breathe, to inspire*.
 Inspissātus, ā, um, adj., *thickened, evaporated*.
 Inspisso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to thicken*.
 Instans, tis, adj., *present, impending, pressing*.
 Instantĕr, adv., *instantly*.
 Instar, n. subs. indecl., *like, resembling* (always with gen. case).
 Aquæ instar, *like water*.
 Instillātīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an instillation, drops used for inhalation on inhaler sponge*.
 Instillo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to drop into*.
 In ōcūlōs instillĕtur, *let it be dropped into the eyes*.
 Instrūmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an instrument, a tool*.
 Insufflātīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an insufflation, a powder intended to be blown into the ear, nose, or mouth*.
 Insufflo, flāvi, flātum, flāre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to insufflate, to blow or puff a powder*.
 Insultus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fit, an attack*.
 Intĕger, grā, grum, adj., *whole, full, entire*.
 Intĕgūmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a covering, an integument*.
 Intelligo, lexi, lectum, ligĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to understand*.
 Intĕr, prep. (with acc. case), *between, among, in the course of, during*.
 Interdīco, dixi, dictum, dicĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to forbid, to prohibit*.
 Interdīu, adv., *in the daytime*.
 Interdum, adv., *sometimes, now and then*.
 Intĕrĕā, adv., *in the meantime*.
 Intĕrim, adv., *in the meantime*.
 Intermĕdius, ā, um, adj., *intermediate*.
 Intermitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to leave off for a time, to discontinue*.
 Internus, ā, um, adj., *internal, inside*.
 Interpōno, pōsūi, pōsitum, pōnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to place between*.
 Intĕrus, ā, um, adj. [comp. intĕriōr, superl. intĭmus], *inside*.
 Intervallum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an interval*.
 Intestīna, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *the intestines*.
 Intĭmĕ, adv., *intimately, very well*.
 Intinctus, ā, um, adj., *colourless, non-staining*.
 Intrā, prep. (with acc. case), *inside, within*.
 Intrāmuscūlāris, e, adj., *intramuscular*.
 Intūmesco, tūmūi, no sup., tūmesĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to swell or rise up*.
 Dōnĕc gingīvæ intūmescant, *until the gums become swollen*.

Intūs, adv., *inside, internally.*

Īnūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *elecampane* [Inula Helenium].

Īnunctiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an inunction, an anointing.*

Īnungo, unxi, unctum, unġere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to anoint.*

Īnūtilis, e, adj., *useless.*

Invādo, vāsī, vāsum, vādēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to come on, to attack.*

Invālesco, vālūi, no sup., vālescēre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become strong.*

Invālidus, ā, um, adj., *unhealthy, feeble, infirm.*

Investigātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an investigation, research.*

Invicem, adv., *alternately, by turns.*

Involvo, volvi, vōlūtum, volvēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to roll in, to surround.*

Iōdas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an iodate.*

Iōdātus, ā, um, adj., *iodised, impregnated with iodine.*

Iōdīcus, ā, um, adj., *iodic.*

Ācidum iōdīcum, *iodic acid.*

Iōdīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an iodide.*

Iōdīnium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodine* [old].

Īdīsātus, ā, um, adj., *iodised, impregnated with iodine.*

Iōdōformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodoform.*

Īdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodine.*

Ipēcācuanha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ipecacuanha* [Psychotria Ipecacuanha].

Ipōmœa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *jalap* [Ipomœa Purga].

Ipōmœa ōrizābēnsis, *Orizaba jalap root.*

Ipsē, ipsā, ipsum, pron. demons., *self, or himself, herself, itself.*

Īpsissīmus, ā, um, superl. adj., *the very same.*

Īrīs, īrīdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *orris* [Iris germanica].

Irrigātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an irrigation.*

Irritātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an irritation.*

Irrīto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to irritate.*

Īs, ēā, īd, pron. demons., *that or he, she, it* (when used substantivally).

Īslandīcus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to Iceland.*

Īsōtōnīcus, ā, um, adj., *isotonic.*

Ispaghūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ispaghula* [Plantago ovata].

Istē, istā, istūd, pron. demons., *that* (of yours); used of that which belongs to, or is near, the person spoken to.

Ītā, adv., *so, by such means, thus.*

Ītālīcus, ā, um, adj., *Italian.*

Ītēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to repeat for a second time.*

Dōsīs itērētur, *let the dose be repeated.*

Ītērum, adv., *again, a second time.*

J.

Jābōrandi, n. subs. indecl., *jaborandi* [Pilocarpus Jaborandi].

Jāciō, jēcī, jactum, jācēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to throw, to scatter.*

Jācōbus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *James.*

Pulvīs Jācōbī, *James' powder.*

Jălāpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *jalap* [*Ipomœa Purga*].

Jam, adv., *now, already*.

Jamaicensis, ě, adj., *of or belonging to Jamaica*.

Jamjam, adv., *forthwith*.

[*Jamjam* denotes more celerity than *jam*.]

Jānūārius, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of January*.

Jāpōnicus, ā, um, adj., *Japanese*.

Jēcūr, jēcōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the liver*.

Olēum jēcōris āseli, *cod liver oil*.

Jējūnium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fasting*.

Jējūnus, ā, um, adj., *fasting, empty*.

Ventricūlo jējūno, *when the stomach is empty*.

Jentācūlum, ī, n. subs. 2na decl., *breakfast*.

Jūcundus, ā, um, adj., *palatable, pleasing*.

Jūglans, dis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a walnut*.

Jūgūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the throat or fore part of the neck*; also *the collar bone*.

Jūlius, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of July*.

Jungo, junxi, junctum, jungēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to join*.

Jūnīpērus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *juniper* [*Juniperus communis*].

Jūnius, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of June*.

Jūpītēr, Jōvis, m. subs. irreg. 3rd decl., *Jupiter*.

Dīēs Jōvis, *Thursday*.

Jūs, jūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *broth*.

Jūs bōvillum or bōvīnum, *beef tea*.

Jūs gallinācēum, *chicken broth*.

Jūs ōvillum, *mutton broth*.

Jūs testūdīnis, *turtle soup*.

Jūs vitūlinum, *veal broth*.

Juscūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *broth*.

Juscūlum āvēnācēum, *gruel*.

Justus, ā, um, adj., *proper, right, moderate*.

Jūvēnis, e, adj. [comp. jūniōr], *young*.

Jūvo, jūvī, jūtum, jūvāre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to delight, to do good, to profit*.

Juxtā, prep. (with acc. case), *near, hard by, next to*.

K.

Kālādāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *kaladana* [*Ipomœa hederacea*].

Kāli, n. subs. indecl., *potassium* [old].

Kālīnus, ā, um, adj., *containing potassium*.

Sāpo kālīnus, *potash soap*.

Kālīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *potassium* [old].

Kāmāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *kamala* [*Mallotus philippinensis*].

Kāolīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *kaolin*.

Kāva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *kava* [*Piper methysticum*].

Kērātīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *keratin*.

Kilogrammā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a kilogramme* (1000 gm.).

Kilōmētrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a kilometre (1000 m.)*.

Kīno n. subs. indecl., *kino*.

Kōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *kola (Cola vera)*.

Krāmēria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rhatany* [*Krameria triandra* and *K. argentea*].

L.

Lābīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the lip*.

Lābīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the lip*.

Lābor, lapsus sum, lābi, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to fall down, to slide along*.

Lābor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *work*.

Lābrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the lip*.

In sūpēriōre lābrō, *on the upper lip*.

Lac, lactis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *milk*.

Lac āsīnārium, or Lac āsīnārum, *asses' milk*.

Lac bōvīnum, or Lac vaccæ, *cows' milk*.

Lac caprīnum, or Lac capræ, *goats' milk*.

Lac cōactum, *curdled or soured milk*.

Lac ěquīnum, *mares' milk*.

Lac ōvillum, or Lac ōvīnum, *ewes' milk*.

Lacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lac, shellac*.

Lācēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to lacerate, to tear*.

Lācertus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm (from elbow to shoulder)*.

Lāchrīma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tear*.

Lacmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *litmus*.

Lācrīma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tear*.

Lācrīmo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to shed tears*.

Lactas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lactate*.

Lactēus, ā, um, adj., *milk-white, milky*.

Lactīcus, ā, um, adj., *lactic*.

Ācīdum lactīcum, *lactic acid*.

Lactophosphās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lactophosphate*.

Lactūca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lettuce* [*Lactuca virosa*].

Lactūcārīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lactucarium*.

Lævīgātus, ā, um, adj., *levigated, made smooth*.

Lævigo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to make smooth*.

Lævus, ā, um, adj., *left, on the left side*.

Lāgēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a stone jar with neck and handles*.

Lāguncūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a flask, a small bottle*.

Lambo, bi, bītum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lick up*.

Lāmella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thin slice, a scale, a flake*.

Lāmellæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *eye discs (med.)*.

Lāmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thin plate of any material, a scale*.

Lampās, ādis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a torch, a lamp*.

Lāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wool*.

Ādeps lānæ, *wool fat*.

Lanceōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a lancet*.

Lancetta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a lancet*.

- Lānēus, ā, um, adj., *woollen, made of wool*.
 Languēo, langūi, no sup., languēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to languish, to be sick, to faint*.
 Languesco, langūi, no sup., languescere, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become faint or feeble*.
 Languīdus, ā, um, adj., *faint, weak, enervated*.
 Languor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *weakness, faintness*.
 Lānōlinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lanolin*.
 Lānūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flannel*.
 Lāpīdēus, ā, um, adj., *stony, consisting of stone*.
 Lāpīs, īdīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stone*.
 Lappa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *burdock* [Arctium Lappa].
 Largus, ā, um, adj., *large*.
 Lārix, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the larch* [Larix europæa].
 Lārynx, gis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat*.
 Lassitūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *weakness, lassitude*.
 Lātex, īcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a milky juice*.
 Lātītūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *breadth, width*.
 Lātus, ā, um [ā long], adj., *broad, wide*.
 Lātus, ēris [ā short], n. subs. 3rd decl., *the side*.
 Laudānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *laudanum, tincture of opium*.
 Laudo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to praise*.
 Laurōcērāsus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the cherry laurel* [Prunus Lauro-cerasus].
 Laurus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *bay laurel* [Laurus nobilis].
 Lāvandūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lavender* [Lavandula vera].
 Lāvātīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a washing, a bath*.
 Lāvo, lāvāvi and lāvi, lautum, lāvātum and lōtum, āre and ēre, v. a. and n. 1st and 3rd conjug., *to wash, to bathe*.
 Cum siphōne lāvāre, *to syringe*.
 Laxans, tis, adj., *laxative*.
 Laxātīvus, ā, um, adj., *laxative*.
 Laxātus, ā, um, adj., *loosened*.
 Laxo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to make loose, to relax*.
 Laxus, ā, um, adj., *loose, open*.
 Lēbēs, ētis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a metal vessel, a kettle*.
 Lēcithīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lecithin*.
 Lectus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a couch, a bed*.
 Lēgūmīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pod, a seed vessel*.
 Lēnē, adv., *gently, moderately*.
 Lēnio, īvi and īi, ītum, īre, v. a. and n. 4th conjug., *to alleviate*.
 Dōnēc dōlōr lēniātur, *until the pain is relieved*.
 Lēnis, ē, adj., *gentle, gradual, moderate*.
 Lēni cālōre, *with gentle heat*.
 Lēnītēr, adv., *gently*.
 Lēnītīvus, ā, um, adj., *lenitive, laxative*.
 Confectīo lēnītīva, *lenitive electuary, confection of senna*.
 Lentē, adv., *slowly*.
 Lentesco, no perf., no sup., ēre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become sticky or soft*.

Lentigo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a pimple or freckle.*

Lentissime, adv., *very gently or gradually.*

Lentus, ā, um, adj., *slow.*

Leptandra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Culver's root* [Leptandra virginica].

Leptandrĭnum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *leptandrĭn.*

Lĕvis, lĕvĕ [ĕ short], adj., *light.*

Lĕvis, lĕvĕ [ĕ long], adj., *smooth.*

Lĕvĭtĕr, adv., *easily, lightly.*

Lĕvo, āvi, ātum, āre [ĕ short], v. a. 1st conjug., *to relieve, to alleviate, to lighten.*

Lĕvo, āvi, ātum, āre [ĕ long], v. a. 1st conjug., *to make smooth.*

Lĕvŭlŏsum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *levulose.*

Lĭbĕr, ĕrā, ĕrum [ĭ long], adj., *free.*

Lĭbĕr, brĭ [ĭ short], m. subs. 2nd decl., *a book.*

Lĭbĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to set free, to release.*

Lĭbĕt, lĭbŭit and lĭbitum est, lĭbĕre, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug., *it pleases, it is agreeable.*

Ad libitum or Quantum lĭbĕt, *as much as you please.*

Lĭbra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a balance, a pound (in weight).*

Lĭbro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to balance (in the scales).*

Lĭcĕt, lĭcŭit and lĭcĭtum est, lĭcĕre, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug., *it is lawful, it is allowed.*

Lĭchĕn, ĕnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lichen.*

Lĭchĕn Hĭbernĭcus, *Irish moss* [Chondrus crispus].

Lĭgāmentum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a ligament, a bandage.*

Lignĕus, ā, um, adj., *wooden, made of wood.*

Lignum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wood.*

Lĭgroinum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ligroin.*

Lĭma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a file.*

Lĭmātŭra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the filings of a metal.*

Ferri lĭmātŭræ, *iron filings.*

Lĭmetta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a lime.*

Lĭmettæ succus, *lime-juice.*

Lĭmon, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lemon.*

Limpĭdus, ā, um, adj., *clear, bright, pure.*

Linctus, ĩ, m. subs. 2nd decl. | *a linctus, a viscid medicine to be*

Linctus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl. | *swallowed undiluted.*

Lingo, linxi, linctum, lingĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lick.*

Lingua, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the tongue.*

Prĭma lingua, *the tip of the tongue.*

Lĭnĭmentum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a liniment.*

Lĭnĭo, ĭvi, ĭtum, ĭre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to anoint.*

Lĭno, lĭvi and lĕvi, lĭtum, lĭnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to besmear, to anoint (with something thick).*

Lintĕŏla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *linen.*

Lintĕŏlum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece of linen cloth.*

Lintĕum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *linen.*

Lintĕum carptum, *lint.*

Lintĕus, ā, um, adj., *made of linen.*

Pannus lintĕus, *a linen rag.*

- Līnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *linseed, flaxseed* [Linum usitatissimum].
 Līquēfācīo, fēci, factum, fācēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to melt, to dissolve*.
 Līquēfactus, ā, um, adj., *liquefied, melted, dissolved*.
 Līquesco, hīcūi, no sup., līquescēre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become liquid, to melt*.
 Līquescīt cālōre, *melting point*.
 Līquīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a liquid*.
 Līquīdus, ā, um, adj., *liquid*.
 Līquīrītīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *liquorice* [Glycyrrhiza glabra].
 Līquo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to dissolve, to melt, to liquefy*.
 Līquor, līquōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a fluid, a liquor, a solution*.
 Līthargŷrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *litharge, oxide of lead*.
 Līthīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lithium*.
 Litmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *litmus*.
 Litrā, ātis [plur. litrāta], n. subs. 3rd decl. } *a litre*.
 Litrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
 Lōbēliā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lobelia* [Lobelia inflata].
 Lōcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a place, a room*.
 Londīnensis, e, adj., *of or belonging to London*.
 Longē, adv., *in length*.
 Longītūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *length*.
 Longus, ā, um, adj., *long*.
 Lōtīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lotion*.
 Lōtus, ā, um, adj., *washed*.
 Lūbrīco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to lubricate*.
 Lūbrīcans, tis, adj., *lubricating*.
 Lūcīdus, ā, um, adj., *clear, plain*.
 Lumbī, ōrum, m. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *the loins*.
 Lūna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the moon*.
 Dīēs Lūnæ, *Monday*.
 Lūpūlīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lupulin*.
 Lūpūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the hop* [Humulus Lupulus].
 Lūpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *lupus, a skin disease*.
 Lūtēus, ā, um [ū long], adj., *golden yellow*.
 Lūtēus, ā, um [ū short], adj., *made of clay*.
 Lūtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *clay luting*.
 Lux, lūcīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *light*.
 Lūce prīmā, *early in the morning*.
 Lŷcōpōdīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lycopodium* [Lycopodium clavatum].
 Lytta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Spanish fly, cantharides*.
 Emplastrum lyttæ, *a blister*.

M.

- Mācēr, crā, crum, adj., *lean*.
 Mācērātīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a maceration*.
 Mācērātus, ā, um, adj., *macerated*.
 Mācēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to macerate*.
 Māchīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a machine*.

Mācis, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mace*.

Mācūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spot*.

Mācūlātus, ā, um, adj., *spotted*.

Mācūlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to spot, to stain*.

Mācūlōsus, ā, um, adj., *mottled, spotted*.

Mādēfācio, fēci, factum, fācere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to moisten*.

Gossypium lōtiōne mādēfactum, *cotton wool moistened with the lotion*.

Mādesco, mādūi, no sup., mādescēre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become moist*.

Mādīdus, ā, um, adj., *moist, wet*.

Māgīs, adv., *more*.

Māgistēr, trī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a master*.

Māgistērīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a magistery, a term in alchemy for a powder precipitated from some solution*.

Māgistērīum bismuthi, *bismuth subnitrate, i.e., bismuth precipitated from nitric acid by water*.

Magma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a magma*.

Magnēs, ētis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a magnet*.

Magnēsīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *magnesia*.

Magnēsīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *magnesium*.

Magnētīcus, ā, um, adj., *magnetic*.

Magnītūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *size, magnitude*.

Ad nūcis juglandis magnītūdīnem, *a piece the size of a walnut*.

Magnītūdo castānēæ, *the size of a chestnut*.

Magnītūdo hūjus chartæ, *the size of this paper*.

Magnītūdo nūcis āvellānæ, *the size of a filbert*.

Magnōpērē, adv., *with great care or pains, exceedingly, greatly*.

Magnus, ā, um, adj. [comp. mājor, superl. maxīmus], *great*.

Māius, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of May*.

Mājor, adj., *greater, larger*.

Māla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the jaw*, plur. mālæ, *the cheeks*.

Mālē, adv., *badly, ill*.

Mallēōlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the ankle*.

Māloūrēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *malourea*.

Maltum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *malt*.

Mālum, ī, [ā long], n. subs. 2nd decl., *an apple*.

Mālum, ī, [ā short], n. subs. 2nd decl., *a disease, injury, harm*.

Si mālum urgēat, *if the pain should be troublesome*.

Mālus, ā, um, adj. [comp. pējor, superl. pessīmus], *bad*.

Mālus, ī [ā long], f. subs. 2nd decl., *an apple-tree*.

Malva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the mallow* [Malva species].

Māmilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nipple*; also *the male breast*.

Mamma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the female breast*.

Mandūco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to chew, to masticate*.

Mānē, n. subs. indecl., used adverbially, *in the morning*.

Māne pērendīno, *on the morning after to-morrow*.

Māne pīmo, *early in the morning*.

Māne sēquenti, *on the following morning*.

Māne summo, *early in the morning*.

- Mănĕo, si, sum, ĕre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to stay, to remain.*
 Mangănĕsĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
 Mangănum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *manganese.*
 Mănica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a filter-bag.*
 Mănĭfestus, ă, um, adj., *plain, evident.*
 Mănĭpŭlus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a handful.*
 Manna, n. subs. indecl. }
 Manna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *manna.*
 Mannĭtol, n. subs. indecl. }
 Mannĭtol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *mannitol.*
 Mănus, ūs, f. subs. 4th decl., *the hand.*
 Măranta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *arrowroot.*
 Măre, ĩs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the sea.*
 Margo, ĩnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a margin.*
 Mărĭnus, ă, um, adj., *marine.*
 Sal mărĭnum, *sea salt.*
 Marmor, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *marble.*
 Marmŏrĕus, ă, um, adj., *made of marble.*
 Marrŭbĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *horehound* [Marrubium vulgare].
 Mars, tis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *Mars.*
 Dĭĕs Martis, *Tuesday.*
 Martĭus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of March.*
 Mas, măris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the male.*
 Massa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mass or lump, a pill mass.*
 Masticătŏrĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a masticatory, something made to chew.*
 Mastiche, ĕs, f. subs. 1st decl., *mastic* (see p. 3).
 Mastĭco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to chew, to masticate.*
 Mătĕrĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *matter, material.*
 Mătĭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. }
 Mătĭco, n. subs. indecl. } *matico* [Piper angustifolium].
 Matricăria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *German chamomile* [Matricaria Chamomilla].
 Mătŭro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to ripen.*
 Mătŭrus, ă, um, adj., *matured, ripe.*
 Mătŭtĭnum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the morning.*
 Mătŭtĭnus, ă, um, adj., *of or belonging to the morning.*
 Maxilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the jawbone, the jaw.*
 Maxĭmĕ, adv., *most, in the highest degree.*
 Maxĭmus, ă, um, adj., *largest.*
 Mays, maĭdis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *maize* [Zea Mays].
 Mĕătus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a passage.*
 Mĕcŏnicus, ă, um, adj., *meconic, belonging to the poppy.*
 Ăcĭdum mĕcŏnicum, *meconic acid.*
 Mĕdicămentăria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the art of pharmacy.*
 Mĕdicămentărius, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a druggist.*
 Mĕdicămentum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a medicine, a drug, a remedy.*
 Mĕdicătus, ă, um, adj., *medicated.*
 Mĕdicĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *medicine, the art of healing.*
 Mĕdicĭnălis, e, adj., *belonging to medicine, medicinal.*

- Mēdīco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to heal, to cure.*
 Mēdīcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a doctor, physician.*
 Mēdīcus, ā, um, adj., *medicinal.*
 Mēdiētas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the middle.*
 Mēdiōcris, e, adj., *medium, middling, middle-sized, ordinary.*
 Cochlēāre mēdiōcre, *a dessertspoonful.*
 Mēdius, ā, um, adj., *medium, intermediate.*
 Cochlēārē mēdiūm, *a dessertspoonful.*
 Mēdulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *marrow, pith (botan.).*
 Mēdulla bōvīna, *beef marrow.*
 Mēdulla rubra, *red bone-marrow.*
 Mēl, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *honey.*
 Mēlilōtos, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *melilot [Melilotus officinalis].*
 Mēliōr, iūs [comp. of bōnus], adj., *better.*
 Mēloē, ēs, m. subs. 1st decl., *cantharides [Meloë vesicatorius].*
 Membrāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a membrane or thin skin.*
 Membrāna tympani, *the drum of the ear.*
 Membrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a limb.*
 Mēmōriā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the memory.*
 Mens, mentis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the mind.*
 Mensis, īs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a month.*
 Menstrūa, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *the menstrual discharge, the menses.*
 Menstrūa ēlicēre } *to promote or bring on the menstrual dis-*
 Menstrūa excitāre } *charge.*
 Menstrūum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the solvent used in preparing tinctures, etc. (pharm.).*
 Menstrūus, ā, um, adj., *monthly.*
 Mensūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a measure*
 Cochlēāre magnum mensūrā, *a tablespoonful by measure.*
 Mentha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *mint.*
 Mentha pīpērita, *peppermint.*
 Mentha pūlēgiūm, *pennyroyal.*
 Mentha vīridis, *spearmint.*
 Menthol, n. subs. indecl. }
 Menthol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *menthol.*
 Mentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the chin.*
 Mēnyanthēs, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *bogbean [Menyanthes trifoliata].*
 Mercūriālis, e, adj., *mercurial.*
 Mercūrius, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *Mercury, the messenger of the gods.*
 Dīēs Mercūrii, *Wednesday.*
 Mergo, mersi, mersum, mergēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to dip.*
 Mēridiānus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to noon.*
 Mēridiēs, ēī, m. subs. 5th decl., *noon.*
 Ante mēridiēm, *the forenoon.*
 Post mēridiēm, *the afternoon.*
 Mērus, ā, um, adj., *unadulterated, pure, unmixed.*
 Mētallīcus, ā, um, adj., *metallic.*
 Mētallum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a metal.*
 Methyl, n. subs. indecl., *methyI.*

- Methȳl, ĩs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *methyl*.
 Methȳlăcētănilĭdum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *methylacetanilide*.
 Methȳlătus, ă, um, adj., *methylated*.
 Spĭrĭtus vĭnĭ methȳlătus, *methylated spirit*.
 Methȳlicus, ă, um, adj., *methylic*.
 Alcōhōl methȳlicum, *methylic alcohol*.
 Methȳsulphōnal, n. subs. indecl. }
 Methȳsulphōnal, ălis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *methylsulphonal*.
 Mētĭōr, mensus sum, mētĭrĭ, v. dep. 4th conjug., *to measure*.
 Mētrum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a metre*.
 Mĕus, ă, um, pron. possess., *mine*.
 Mezĕrĕum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mezereon* [Daphne Mezereum].
 Mĭca, æ, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a crumb*.
 Mĭca pānis, *breadcrumb*.
 Mictŭrĭo, no perf., no sup., ĩre, v. n. desid., 4th conjug., *to make water*.
 Millĕ, num. adj. indecl., *a thousand*.
 Milligrammă, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a milligramme* (0·001 gm.).
 Millilitra, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl. }
 Millilitrum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *a millilitre*.
 Millĭmĕtrum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a millimetre* (0·001 m.).
 Mĭnĭmum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a minim*.
 Mĭnĭmus, ă, um [superl. from parvus], adj., *smallest*.
 Mĭnōr, ũs [comp. from parvus], adj., *smaller*.
 Mĭnŭo, ũi, ũtum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make less, to diminish*.
 Mĭnŭtum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a minute*.
 Mĭnŭta quinque, *five minutes*.
 Hōræ pars sexta, *ten minutes*.
 Hōræ pars quarta, *fifteen minutes, or a quarter of an hour*.
 Hōræ pars tertĭa, *twenty minutes*.
 Mĭnŭta quinque et vĭgintĭ, *twenty-five minutes*.
 Hōræ dĭmĭdĭum (subs.), *half an hour, or thirty minutes*.
 Hōræ pars dĭmĭdĭa, *half an hour*.
 Mĭnŭta quinque et trĭgintă, *thirty-five minutes*.
 Mĭnŭta quadrăgintă, *forty minutes*.
 Mĭnŭta quinquăgintă, *fifty minutes*.
 Miscĕo, miscŭi, mistum or mixtum, miscĕre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to mix*.
 Miscĭbilis, e, adj., *miscible*.
 Missĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a letting go, a releasing*.
 Sanguĭnĭs missĭo, *blood-letting*.
 Mistŭra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mixture*.
 Mĭtella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a sling, a hanging bandage*.
 Mĭtesco, no perf., no sup., escĕre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become calm, to grow mild*.
 Dōnĕc dōlōr mĭtescat, *until the pain mitigates*.
 Mĭtĭgătus, ă, um, adj., *mitigated, of reduced strength*.
 Mĭtĭgo, ăvi, ătum, ăre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to ease, to make mild*.
 Mĭtĭor, ĩus, adj., *milder*.
 Mĭtis, mĭtĕ, adj., *mild*.

- Mitto, mīsi, missum, mittēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to send*.
 Mōbilis, e, adj., *mobile, easily moved*.
 Mōdērātus, ā, um, adj., *moderate, not too severe*.
 Mōdicus, ā, um, adj., *of an intermediate size, not very big*.
 Mōdius, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *measure, amount*.
 Mōdō, adv., *only*.
 Mōdūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mould (pharm.)*.
 Mōdūlus prō suppōsitōriū, *a suppository mould*.
 Mōdus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *manner, way*.
 Mōdo dicto, *in the manner directed*.
 Mōdo præscripto, *in the manner prescribed*.
 Mōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mill*.
 Mōles, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a mass or heap*.
 Mōles nūcīs moschātæ, *a piece of the size of a nutmeg*.
 Mōlestus, ā, um, adj., *troublesome*.
 Mollīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mollin (a superfatted soap)*.
 Mollīo, īvi and īi, itum, ire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to soften, to loosen*.
 Mollīs, ě, adj., *soft*.
 Mollitēs, ēī, f. subs. 5th decl., *softness*.
 Aa aptam mollitēm, *to a proper soft consistence*.
 Mōmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a moment*.
 Mōnēo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to caution, to warn*.
 Mōnitīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *admonition, warning*.
 Mōrbīdus, ā, um, adj., *sickly, diseased*.
 Mōrbus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *disease, sickness*.
 Mōrdēo, mōmordi, morsum, mordēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to bite*.
 Mōriōr, mortūus sum, mōrī, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to die*.
 Mōrhīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *morphine*.
 Mōrhīnātus, ā, um, adj., *morphinated, impregnated with morphine*.
 Mōrrhūa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cod [Gadus Morrhua]*.
 Ōlēm mōrrhūæ, *cod-liver oil*.
 Mōrs, mortīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *death*.
 Mōrsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a bite*.
 Mōrtārium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mortar*.
 Mōrtārium fictīle, *an earthenware mortar*.
 Mōrtārium ferrēum, *an iron mortar*.
 Mōrtārium marmōrēum, *a marble mortar*.
 Mōrtārium vitrēum, *a glass mortar*.
 Mōrtūus, ā, um, adj., *dead*.
 Mōrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mulberry*.
 Mōrus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the mulberry tree [Morus nigra]*.
 Mōs, mōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *manner, practice, usage*.
 Mōre dicto, *as directed*.
 Mōre sōlīto, *in the usual manner*.
 Mōschus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *musk*.
 Mōtus, ā, um, adj., *moved, stirred*.
 Mōvēo, mōvi, mōtum, mōvēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to move, to stir, to affect*.
 Mōx, adv., *soon, presently*.

- Mūcīlāginōsus, ā, um, adj., *mucilaginous*.
 Mūcīlāgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mucilage*.
 Mūcūna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cowhage* [*Mucuna pruriens*].
 Mūliebrīs, e, adj., *of or belonging to a female*.
 Mūlier, ēris, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a woman*.
 Multī, æ, ā, adj., plur., *many*.
 Multīplico, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to multiply, to increase*.
 Multo, adv., *much, greatly*.
 Multus, ā, um, adj. [comp. plūs, superl. plūrīmus], *much, many*.
 Mūriā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *brine*.
 Mūriātīcus, ā, um, adj., *muriatic, hydrochloric*.
 Ācidum mūriātīcum, *muriatic or hydrochloric acid*.
 Muscūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a muscle of the body*.
 Mūtābilis, e, adj., *changeable*.
 Mūto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to change*.
 Mýlabrīs, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mylabris* [*Mylabris phalerata*].
 Mýrciā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sweet bay* [*Myrcia acris*].
 Spīritus mýrciæ, *bay rum*.
 Mýristīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *nutmeg* [*Myristica fragrans*].
 Mýrobālānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *myrobalans* [*Terminalia Chebula*].
 Myrrha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *myrrh*.

N.

- Nam, conj., *for*.
 Naphthālēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *naphthalene*.
 Naphthol, n. subs. indecl. } *naphthol (beta-naphthol)*.
 Naphthol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. }
 Nāpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a turnip*.
 Narceīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *narceine*.
 Narcōsis, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *narcosis, a stupefying effect*.
 Narcōtīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *narcotine*.
 Nāris, īs (generally used in the plur.), f. subs. 3rd decl., *the nostril*.
 NARTHĒCIUM, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a gallipot*.
 Nascor, nātus sum, nasci, v. n. dep. 3rd conjug., *to be born*.
 Nāsus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the nose*.
 Nātrīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sodium* [old].
 Nātūrālīs, e, adj., *natural*.
 Nātus, ā, um, p. of nascor, *born*.
 Age may be expressed as follows: *Infanti annōs [dēcem] nāto,*
for a child [ten] years old.
 Nausēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sickness, vomiting*.
 Nāvīgātīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a voyage, a sailing*.
 Nāvis, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a ship*.
 Nē, adv., *no, not*; conj., *lest*.
 Nēbūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spray, a spray solution* (pharm.).
 Nēc, conj., *nor*: *nēc...nēc, neither...nor*.
 Nēcessārius, ā, um, adj., *needful, necessary*.
 Nēcessē, neut. adj. (nom. and acc. sing. only), *absolutely necessary*.
 Nēcessītas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *necessity*.

- Nectandra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *bebeeru* [Nectandra Rodiæi].
 Neglīgens, tis, adj., *careless*.
 Neglīgentiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *neglect*.
 Neglīgo, lexi, lectum, ligēre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to neglect*.
 Nēmo, inis, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *nobody*.
 Nēquam, indecl. adj., *worthless*.
 Nēquē, conj., *nor* : nēquē...nēquē, *neither...nor*.
 Nēquēo, quīvi *and* quīi, quītum, quīre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to be unable*.
 Nervus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a nerve, a tendon*.
 Nescīo, scīvi *or* scīi, scītum, scīre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to be ignorant*.
 Neuralgīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *neuralgia*.
 Neutēr, neutrā, neutrum, adj., *neither of two*.
 Neutrālīs, e, adj., *neutral*.
 Nicōtīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *nicotine*.
 Nīgēr, nigrā, nigrum, adj., *black*.
 Nigrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *black ink*.
 Nīhīl, n. subs. indecl. (contracted *nīl*), *nothing*.
 Nīmīs, adv., *too much*.
 Nē quīd nīmīs, *just enough*.
 Nīsī, conj., *unless*.
 Nīsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an attempt*.
 Nītīdus, ā, um, adj., *bright, polished, clear*.
 Nitras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrate*.
 Nitrātus, ā, um, adj., *nitrated*.
 Nitricus, ā, um, adj., *nitric*.
 Ācidum nitricum, *nitric acid*.
 Nitris, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrite*.
 Nitrobenzēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitrobenzene*.
 Nitroglȳcērīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitroglycerin*.
 Nitrōsus, ā, um, adj., *nitrous*.
 Nīvālis, e, adj., *cold, snow-like*.
 Nix, nīvis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *snow*.
 Nōbilis, e, adj., *well known, celebrated*.
 Nocturnus, ā, um, adj., *nightly*.
 Nōdus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a knot*.
 Nōmēn, inīs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a name*.
 Non, adv., *not*.
 Nōnāgīnta, num. adj. indecl., *ninety*.
 Nondum, adv., *not yet*.
 Nonnunquam, adv., *sometimes*.
 Nōnus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the ninth*.
 Nosco, nōvi, nōtum, noscēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to know, to acknowledge*.
 Nōsōcōmīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hospital*.
 Nostalgīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *home-sickness, a species of melancholy*.
 Nostēr, trā, trum, pron. possess., *our, ours*.
 Nōta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mark, a token, a sign*.
 Nōtātus, ā, um, adj., *marked*.
 Nōto, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to mark, to note, to observe*.
 Nōtus, ā, um, adj., *known*.
 Nōvācūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a razor*.

- Nōvem, num. adj. indecl., *nine*.
 Nōvember, bris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *November*.
 Nōvissīmus, ā, um, adj. [superl. of nōvus, ā, um], *the newest, the last*.
 Nōvus, ā, um, adj., *new*.
 Nox, noctīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *night*. Nocte, abl., *at night*.
 Hāc nocte, *this night*.
 Hesternā nocte, *last night*.
 Mēdiā nocte, *in the middle of the night*.
 Noxiūs, ā, um, adj., *harmful*.
 Nucha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the back of the neck, the nape of the neck*.
 Nuclēus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a kernel*.
 Nūdo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strip of clothing*.
 Nūdus, ā, um, adj., *bare, naked*.
 Nullus, ā, um, adj., *no, none*.
 Nūmēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to number, to count*.
 Nūmērus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a number*.
 Nummus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *any coin or piece of money*.
 Magnitūdo sēmi-cōrōnæ nummi, *the size of a half-crown piece*.
 Nunc, adv., *now*.
 Nunquam, adv., *never*.
 Nūpēr, adv., *lately*.
 Nūperrīmē, adv., *very lately*.
 Nusquam, adv., *nowhere*.
 Nūtriēns, tis, adj., *nourishing, nutrient*.
 Nūtrīmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *food, nutriment*.
 Nūtriō, īvi and īi, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to nurse, to supply food, to dress (an ulcer)*.
 Nux, nūcīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a nut*.
 Nux āvellāna, *the filbert*.
 Nux castāněa, *the chestnut*.
 Nux juglans, *the walnut*.
 Nux moschāta } *the nutmeg*.
 Nux mýristica }
 Nux vōmīca, *nux vomica, the seed of Strychnos Nux-vomica*.
 Nychthēmērum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a night and a day, i.e. twenty-four hours*.

O.

- Ōb, prep. (with acc. case), *on account of*.
 Ōbēsitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *corpulence, obesity*.
 Oblātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cachet*.
 Oblīno, lēvi, lītum, līnēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to anoint, to besmear*.
 Oblīquus, ā, um, adj., *oblique*.
 Oblongus, ā, um, adj., *oblong*.
 Obsōlētus, ā, um, adj., *obsolete, old-fashioned*.
 Obsorbēo, sorbūi, sorptum, sorbēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to swallow*.
 Obstetrix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a midwife*.
 Obtūrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a stopper or bung*.
 Obtūrātus, ā, um, adj., *stopped, closed*.
 Occāsiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an occasion, an opportunity*.

- Occiput, ĭtis, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back part of the head.*
 Octārius, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pint.*
 Octāvus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the eighth.*
 Octiēs, num. adv., *eight times.*
 Octō, num. adj. indecl., *eight.*
 Octōber, bris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the month of October.*
 Ōcūlentum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye ointment.*
 Ōcūlus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye.*
 Ōdotalgĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *toothache.*
 Ōdor, ōdōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a scent, a perfume.*
 Ōdōrātus, ā, um, adj., *odorous, perfumed.*
 Ōdōrifēr, ěrā, ěrum, adj., *odoriferous.*
 Ōdēma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a swelling.*
 Ōsōphāgus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the gullet.*
 Officiālĭs, e, adj., *official, recognised by the pharmacopœia.*
 Officĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a workshop, a laboratory.*
 Officĭnālĭs, e, adj., *officinal, pertaining to the shop or laboratory.*
 Officĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an office, an official duty.*
 Ōlĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the olive tree [Olea europæa].*
 Ōlĕas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl. } *an oleate.*
 Ōlĕātum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
 Ōlĕātus, ā, um, adj., *oleated.*
 Ōlĕicus, ā, um, adj., *oleic.*
 Ācidum ōlĕicum, *oleic acid.*
 Ōlĕinātum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an oleinate.*
 Ōlĕo-rĕsĭna, æ, comp. f. subs. 1st decl., *an oleo-resin.*
 Ōlĕosacchārum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl. *a mixture of an oil and sugar.*
 Ōlĕostearās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an oleostearate.*
 Ōlĕōsus, ā, um, adj., *oily.*
 Ōlĕum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oil.*
 Ōlĕum essentiāle, *an essential oil.*
 Ōlfācio, fĕci, factum, fācĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to detect by smell.*
 Ōlim, adv., *formerly, in times past.*
 Ōlĭva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an olive.*
 Ōlĭvērus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *Oliver.*
 Cortex Ōlĭvērĭ, *Oliver's bark [Cinnamomum Oliveri].*
 Olla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jar.*
 Olla fictĭlĭs, *an earthenware jar.*
 Ōmentum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the caul, adipose membrane.*
 Ōmitto, mĭsi, missum, mittĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cease, to leave off.*
 Omnia, ĭum, n. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *all things.*
 Omnĭnō, adv., *altogether, entirely.*
 Omnis, e, adj., *all, the whole, every.* Omnĭ (abl.), *every.*
 Omnĭ dĭē, *every day.*
 Omnĭ quadrante hōræ, *every quarter of an hour.*
 Omnĭ sĕcundā hōrā, *every two hours.*
 Omnĭbus hōris, *every hour.*
 Ōpācus, ā, um, adj., *dull, not clear.*
 Ōpĕ, abl. of ops, ōpĭs, *by means of.*
 Ōpĕ alcōhōlĭs, *by means of alcohol.*

- Ŏpe pēnicillī, *by means of a camel-hair pencil.*
 Ŏpercūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cover, a lid.*
 Ŏpērĭo, ōpērŭi, ōpertum, ĭre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to cover.*
 Ŏpertus, ā, um, adj., *covered.*
 Ŏphthalmĭcus, ā, um, adj., *ophthalmic, pertaining to the eye.*
 Ŏpiātus, ā, um, adj., *opiated, impregnated with opium.*
 Ŏpiŭm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *opium.*
 Ŏportēt, ōportŭit, ōportēre, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug., *it behoves, it is necessary, needful, proper (one ought).*
 Ŏpportŭnitās, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an opportunity.*
 Ŏpprĭmo, pressi, pressum, prĭmēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press down, to stop, to cover.*
 Ŏps, ōpĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *aid.*
 Ŏptĭmē, adv. (superl. from bĕnĕ), *very well.*
 Ŏptĭmus, ā, um (superl. from bŏnus), adj., *best.*
 Ŏpus, n. subs. indecl., *necessity, need.*
 Sĭ ōpus sĭt, *when there may be necessity.*
 Ŏpus, ĕris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *work.*
 Ŏrbĭs, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a circle.*
 Ŏrigānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *marjoram [Origanum vulgare].*
 Ŏrizābĕnsĭs, e, adj., *of or from Orizaba.*
 Ŏrthŏformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *orthoform.*
 Ŏrŷza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rice.*
 Ŏs, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the mouth.*
 Ŏs, ossis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a bone.*
 Ŏs sĕpĭæ, *cuttle-fish bone.*
 Ŏs ustum, *bone ash.*
 Ŏsmĭcus, ā, um, adj., *osmic:*
 Ācidum osmĭcum, *osmic acid.*
 Ŏstrĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an oyster.*
 Ŏvillus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to a sheep.*
 Ŏvĭs, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a sheep.*
 Ŏvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an egg.*
 Ŏvi albŭmen, *white of egg.*
 Ŏvi vitellus, *yolk of egg.*
 Ŏxālas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an oxalate.*
 Ŏxālicus, ā, um, adj., *oxalic.*
 Ācidum oxālicum, *oxalic acid.*
 Ŏxidātus, ā, um, adj. |
 Ŏxidĭsātus, ā, um, adj. | *oxidised.*
 Ŏxidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an oxide.*
 Ŏxŷgĕnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oxygen.*
 Ŏxŷmĕl, mĕllis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *an oxymel (honey and vinegar).*

P.

- Pābŭlum, ī, n. subs. 3rd decl., *food, nourishment.*
 Pālātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the palate, the roof of the mouth.*
 Pallĭdus, ā, um, adj., *pale.*

Palma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the palm of the hand.*

Palpebra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the eyelid.*

Palpītātīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *palpitation of the heart.*

Pancrēas, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the pancreas.*

Pancrēātīcus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to the pancreas.*

Pancrēātīs, e, adj., *of or belonging to the pancreas.*

Līquor pancrēātīs, *pancreatic solution.*

Pancrēātīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pancreatin.*

Pānīs, īs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *bread.*

Pānīs ārīdus, *dry bread.*

Pānīs candīdus, *white bread.*

Pānīs crusta, *crust of bread.*

Pānīs furfūrācēus, *brown bread.*

Pānīs hesternus, *yesterday's bread*

Pānīs mīca, *breadcrumb.*

Pānīs tostus, *toasted bread.*

Pannīcūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece of cloth, a rag.*

Pannus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a rag, a cloth.*

Pannus lānēus, *a woollen rag.*

Pannus lintēus, *a linen rag.*

Pāpain, n. subs. indecl.

Pāpainum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *papain.*

Pāpāver, ēris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the poppy.*

Pāpāver rhœas, *the red poppy.*

Pāpāver somnīfērum, *the opium poppy.*

Pāpāvērīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *papaverine.*

Pāpillæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nipples.*

Pāpūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pustule, a pimple.*

Pār, pārīs, adj., *equal.*

Cætēris pārībus, *the rest being equal.*

Dōsībus pārībus, *in equal doses.*

Pāraffīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paraffin.*

Pārāformaldēhȳdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paraformaldehyde.*

Pāraldēhȳdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paraldehyde.*

Pārāsītīcidus, ā, um, adj., *possessing the power of destroying parasites.*

Pārāsītīcus, ā, um, adj., *parasitic, belonging to a parasite.*

Pārāsītus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a parasite.*

Pārātus, ā, um, adj., *prepared.*

Pārēgōricum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paregoric, an anodyne medicine.*

Pāreira, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pareira* [Chondrodendron tomentosum].

Pārēnōl, n. subs. indecl.

Pārēnōl, ōlīs, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *parenol.*

Pārens, tīs, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *a parent.*

Pārēo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to obey* (with dative).

Pāro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to prepare.*

Pārōgēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *parogen.*

Pārōxysmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a paroxysm, a fit.*

Pars, partīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a part or portion.*

Pars rēlīqua, *the remainder.*

Partes æquāles, *equal parts.*

- Partiřor, partitus sum, partiri, v. dep. 4th conjug., *to divide*.
 Dřsibus partitis, *in divided doses*.
 Partitio, řnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a division, a sharing*.
 Partitio fiat exactissima, *let the division be very carefully made*.
 Partitus, ř, um, adj., *divided*.
 Partitis vicibus, *at different times*.
 Parturio, ivi or ii, itum, ire, v. n. and a. 4th conjug., *to bring forth young*.
 Parvulus, ř, um, adj., *very small*.
 Parvus, ř, um, adj. [comp. mřnor, superl. mřnimus], *small*.
 Passulae, řrum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *raisins*.
 Passulae mřnores, *currants*.
 Pasta, ř, f. subs. 1st decl., *a paste*.
 Pasta dentifricia, *tooth paste*.
 Pastillus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pastille, a lozenge*.
 Pastus, řs, m. subs. 4th decl., *food*.
 Pateilla, ř, f. subs. 1st decl., *the knee-cap*.
 Patina, ř, f. subs. 1st decl., *an evaporating dish, a plate*.
 Patina porcellanica, *a porcelain dish*.
 Patior, passus sum, pati, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to allow, to permit, to bear*.
 Quantum res patitur, *as much as circumstances allow*.
 Paucitas, řtis, f. subs. 1st decl., *fewness, a small number*.
 Paucus, ř, um, adj., *small, little*. Pauci, ř, ř, plur., *few*.
 Paulatim, adv., *little by little, by degrees*.
 Paulisper, řdv., *for a little while*.
 Paullum, i
 Paululum, i
 Paulum, i
 Pauxillum, i } n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little*.
 Pectoralis, e, adj., *of or belonging to the chest*.
 Pectus, řris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the chest*.
 Peditentim, adv., *by degrees*.
 Pediluvium, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a foot bath*.
 Pelletierina, ř, f. subs. 1st decl., *pelletierine*.
 Pellis, řs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the skin, a hide*.
 Pellucidus, ř, um, adj., *transparent*.
 Pelvis, řs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the space between the hips*.
 Pendus, řis, p. of pendo, *weighing*.
 Pilula pendens grana quinque, *a pill weighing five grains*.
 Pendeo, pependi, no sup., pendere, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to hang suspended*.
 Pendo, pependi, pensum, pendere, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to weigh*.
 Pene, adv., *nearly, almost*.
 Pencilium, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a camel-hair brush or pencil used for applying pigments, etc. (pharm.)*.
 Pencilium pro gutture, *a brush for the throat*.
 Pencilulus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a small brush*.
 Penuitus, adv., *entirely, thoroughly, completely*.
 Penna, ř, f. subs. 1st decl., *a quill, a feather*.
 Pepo, řnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *pumpkin seed*.
 Pepsinum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pepsin*.

- Pepticus, ā, um, adj., *peptic, digestive*.
- Peptōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a peptonate*.
- Peptōnātus, ā, um, adj., *peptonised*.
- Peptōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *peptone*.
- Pěr, prep. (with acc. case), *through, during*.
 Per diem, *during the day*.
 Per noctem, *during the night*.
- Pěr, chemical prefix, *the higher* (of a series).
 Hydrargýri perchlōridum, *mercury perchloride (the higher chloride)*.
- Pěr (in compound words), *very, thoroughly*.
- Permōlestus, ā, um, *very troublesome*.
- Pěractus, ā, um, adj., *completed*.
 Pěractâ effervescentiâ, *the effervescence being finished*.
- Pěrāgo, ēgi, actum, āgēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to finish, to complete*.
- Perchlōridum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a perchloride*.
- Percipio, cēpi, ceptum, cīpēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to derive, to obtain*.
- Percōlātus, ā, um, adj., *percolated, strained through*.
- Percōlātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a percolate*.
- Percōlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to percolate*.
- Percōlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a percolator*.
- Percussus, ūs. m. subs. 4th decl., *the beat of the pulse*.
- Pěrendiē, adv., *on the day after to-morrow, two days hence*.
- Pěrendīnus, ā, um, adj., *relating to the day after to-morrow*.
- Perficio, fēci, fectum, ficēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to finish, to complete*.
- Perfrico, fricūi, fricātum and frictum, fricāre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub all over*.
- Perfundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to wash, to bathe*.
- Perfūsio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a washing, a wetting*.
- Perla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a perle, a small gelatin capsule*.
- Permangānas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a permanganate*.
- Permāneo, mansi, mansum, mănēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to last, to continue*.
- Permiscēo, miscūi, mixtum or mistum, miscēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to mix together thoroughly*.
- Permōlestus, ā, um, adj., *very troublesome*.
- Permultī, æ, ā, adj., *very many*.
- Permūto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to change completely*.
- Pernio, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a chilblain*.
- Peroxidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a peroxide*.
- Perpaucī, æ, ā, adj., *very few*.
- Persica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the peach tree* [*Amygdalus persica*].
- Persio, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *cudbear*.
- Persisto, stīti, stītum, sistēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to continue, to persist*.
 Persistāt in ūsū mistūræ, *let (the patient) continue the use of the mixture*.
- Perspiratio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *perspiration*.
- Pertussis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *whooping cough*.
- Pěrūviānus, ā, um, adj., *Peruvian*.
- Pervēnio, vēni, ventum, vēnire, v. n. 4th conjug., *to reach, to arrive at*.

Pēs, pēdis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a foot*.

Mons pēdis, *the instep*.

Planta pēdis, *the sole of the foot*.

Pessus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pessary*.

Pestilentia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a contagious disease*.

Pětälum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a petal*.

Petrölätum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *petrolatum (petroleum jelly)*.

Petrölëum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *petroleum*.

Pharmaceuticus, ä, um, adj., *pharmaceutical*.

Möduš pharmaceuticus, *a pharmaceutical operation*.

Pharmäcöpœa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *a pharmacopœia*.

Pharmäcöpœia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. }

Phellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cork*.

Phēnäkētinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *phenacetin*.

Phēnäkōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *phenazone (antipyrin)*.

Phēnol, n. subs. indecl. }

Phēnöl, ölis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *phenol (carboic acid)*.

Phēnolphthäleinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *phenolphthalein*.

Phēnolsulphōnas, ätis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a phenolsulphonate*.

Phēnyl, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *phenyl*.

Phiäla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a phial or bottle*.

Phiäla obtüräta, *a stoppered bottle*.

Phiäla obtüräta cum ëpistömio vitrëo, *a glass-stoppered bottle*.

Phiäla sübëräta, *a corked bottle*.

Phlegma, ätis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *phlegm*.

Phōca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a seal [zoological]*.

Phosphas, ätis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a phosphate*.

Phosphis, itis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a phosphite*.

Phosphörätus, ä, um, adj., *phosphorated, impregnated with phosphorus*.

Phosphöricus, ä, um, adj., *phosphoric*.

Äcidum phosphöricum, *phosphoric acid*.

Phosphörus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *phosphorus*.

Phthisis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *phthisis, pulmonary consumption*.

Phÿsostigma, ätis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the Calabar bean [Physostigma venenosum]*.

Phÿsostigmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *physostigmine (eserine)*.

Phÿtölacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *poke root [Phytolacca decandra]*.

Pičëa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the pitch pine*.

Pičeus, ä, um, adj., *made of pitch*.

Piericus, ä, um, adj., *picric*.

Äcidum piericum, *picric acid*.

Picrorhiza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *picrorhiza [Picrorhiza Kurroa]*.

Picrötöxinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *picrotoxin*.

Pigmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a paint*.

Pila, æ (ī long), f. subs. 1st decl., *a mortar*.

Pila, æ (ī short), f. subs. 1st decl., *a ball, a pad*.

Pilæ gossÿpii absorbentis, *pads of absorbent cotton-wool*.

Pilöcarpīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pilocarpine*.

Pilöcarpus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *pilocarpus [Pilocarpus Jaborandi]*.

Pilüla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pill*.

- Pīlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pestle*.
 Pīlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a hair*.
 Pīmenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pimento* [Pimenta officinalis].
 Pingo, pinxi, pictum, pingēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to paint*.
 Partibus affectis pingendus (ă, um), *to be painted on the affected parts*.
 Pinguēdo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lard, fat*.
 Pinguīs, e, adj., *fat, greasy*.
 Pīnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a pine tree*.
 Pīnus pūmīlio, *the dwarf-pine*.
 Pīnus sylvestris, *the Scotch fir*.
 Pīper, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *pepper*.
 Pīpĕrazīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *piperazine*.
 Pīpĕrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *piperine*.
 Pīpĕrīta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *peppermint* [Mentha piperita].
 Pīrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pear*.
 Piscīdia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Jamaica dogwood* [Piscidia Erythrina].
 Piscīs, ĩs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a fish*.
 Pistillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pestle*.
 Pīsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pea*.
 Pītūītārīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pituitary gland*.
 Pītūītārīus, ă, um, adj., *pituitary*.
 Glandūla pītūītārīa, *the pituitary gland*.
 Pix, pīcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *pitch*.
 Pix carbōnis, *coal-tar*.
 Pix līquīda, *Stockholm tar*.
 Plācenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cake*.
 Plācĕo, ūī, ĩtum, ěre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to please, to be agreeable*.
 Plācīdus, ă, um, adj., *quiet, gentle, still*.
 Plāga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wound, a cut*.
 Plānĕ, adv., *entirely, completely*.
 Plānus, ă, um, adj., *level, flat, plain*.
 Plasma, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a plasma*.
 Plātīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *platinum*.
 Plĕnĕ, adv., *fully, freely*.
 Plĕnus, ă, um, adj., *full, large*.
 Plĕrus, ă, um, adj., *very many, most*.
 Plĕco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fold, to plait*.
 Plūma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small soft feather*.
 Plumbum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lead*.
 Plūrīmus, ă, um, adj. [superl. from multus], *most*.
 Plūs, plūrīs, adj. [comp. from multus], *more*.
 Plūvia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rain*.
 Plūviālīs, e, adj., *pertaining to rain*.
 Aqua plūviālīs, *rain water*.
 Pōcillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little cup*.
 Pōcŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *any kind of cup*.
 Pōdōphyllīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *podophyllin*.
 Pōdōphyllum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *podophyllum* [Podophyllum peltatum].
 Pōlenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *barley groats, Indian corn meal*.

Pollex, ěis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the thumb, an inch.*

Pollex lātus, *a thumb's breadth.*

Pōlychrestus, ā, um, adj., *very useful, superior to all others.*

Pōmātum, ě, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pomade.*

Pōmātus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to apples.*

Tinctūra ferri pōmāti, *tincture of malate of iron.*

Pōmērīdiānus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to the afternoon.*

Pōmum, ě, n. subs. 2nd decl., *any kind of fruit, an apple.*

Pondērōsus, ā, um, adj., *heavy.*

Pondus, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a weight.*

Pondus cěvile, *avoindupois weight.*

Pondus mědicināle, *apothecaries' weight.*

Pondus spěcěficum, *specific gravity.*

Pōně, prep. (with acc. case), *behind.*

Pōně, imper. of pōno, *place (thou).*

Pōno, pōsui, pōsitum, pōněre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to place.*

Porcellānicus, ā, um, adj., *made of porcelain.*

Porcus, ě, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pig.*

Pōrōsus, ā, um, adj., *porous, full of little holes.*

Portěo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a portion, a dose.*

Portō, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to carry.*

Possum, pōtūi, posse, v. n. irreg., *to be able.*

Post, prep. (with acc. case), *after.*

Postěā, adv., *afterwards.*

Postěrus, ā, um, adj. [comp. postěriōr, superl. postrěmus and postūmus], *behind, last.*

Postrīdiě, adv., *on the day after, the following day.*

Postūlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to demand, to require.*

Sě rěs postūlāvěrět, *if it should be required.*

Pōtassa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *potash.*

Pōtassium, ě, n. subs. 2nd decl., *potassium.*

Pōtens, tis, adj., *powerful.*

Pōtěo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a drink, a beverage.*

Pōto, āvi, pōtātum and pōtum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to drink.*

Pōtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a drink, a beverage.*

Pōtus citrātus, *still lemonade.*

Præ, prep. (with abl. case), *before, in comparison with.*

Præcāvěo, cāvěi, cautum, cāvěre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to guard against, to prevent.*

Ad rěciděvum præcāvěndum, *to prevent a relapse.*

Præcěpio, cěpi, ceptum, cěpěre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to give instructions about, to lay down rules, to direct.*

Præcěpitātum, ě, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a precipitate.*

Præcěpitātus, ā, um, adj., *precipitated.*

Præpārātěo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a preparation.*

Præpārātus, ā, um, adj., *prepared.*

Præpāro, āvěi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to prepare.*

Præscrěbo, scripsi, scriptum, scrěběre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to prescribe*

Præscriptěo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl. } *a prescription.*
Præscriptum, ě, n. subs. 2nd decl. }

- Præsertim, adv., *especially*.
 Præsum, præfūi, præesse, v. n. irreg., *to be before, to take the lead*.
 Prætēr, prep. (with acc. case), *beyond, in addition to*.
 Prætērēā, adv., *besides, moreover*.
 Prætermitto, mīsi, missum, mittēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to omit, to permit, to go past*.
 Prætermittātur, mistūra, *let the mixture be omitted*.
 Prandēo, prandī, pransum, prandēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to dine*.
 Prandīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dinner*.
 Prēcīpitātus, ā, um, adj., *precipitated*.
 Prēlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a press*.
 Ōpē prēli, *by means of a press*.
 Prēmo, pressi, pressum, prēmēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press, to squeeze*.
 Prīmō, adv., *early, first*.
 Prīmō māne, *early in the morning*.
 Prīmōris, e, adj., *first, foremost*.
 Prīmus, ā, um, superl. adj., *first*.
 Principium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a beginning, a commencement*.
 Priōr, priūs, comp. adj., *former*.
 Prius, adv., *previously*.
 Priusquam, conj., *before that*.
 Prō, prep. (with abl. case), *before, for, on behalf of*.
 Prō rē nātā (used adverbially), *when required, according as circumstances may arise, occasionally*.
 Prōcessus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a process*.
 Prōhibēo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to prohibit, to stop*.
 Prōmōvēo, mōvi, mōtum, mōvēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to effect, to accomplish, to bring to pass*.
 Promptē, adv., *quickly*.
 Promptus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *readiness*.
 In promptū servāre, *to keep ready-made*.
 Prōpē, prep. (with acc. case), *near*.
 Prōpiōr, prōpiūs, comp. adj., *nearer*.
 Prōprius, a, um, adj., *proper, suitable*.
 Proptēr, prep. (with acc. case), *on account of*.
 Prōrīto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to provoke, to induce*.
 Prorsūs, adv., *precisely, absolutely, directly*.
 Prōsum, prōfūi, prōdesse, v. n. irreg., *to be useful to, to benefit*.
 Prōtēgo, texi, tectum, tēgēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cover over*.
 Prōtēinātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a proteinate*.
 Prōtinus, adv., *forthwith, immediately*.
 Prōūt, adv., *according as*.
 Prōvēnio, vēni, ventum, vēnire, v. n. 4th conjug., *to come forth, to appear*.
 Proximus, ā, um, superl. adj., *nearest, the next preceding or following*.
 Proximis diēbus, *the following days*.
 Prūdentiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *prudence*.
 Prūnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a prune, a plum*.
 Prūnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the plum-tree*.
 Prūni Virgīniānæ cortex, *Virginian prune bark*.

- Prūrigo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl. } *an itching.*
 Prūrĭtus, ũs, m. subs., 4th decl. }
- Ptĕrōcarpus, ĩ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *red sandal, red sanders* [Pterocarpus santalinus].
- Pŭella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a girl.*
- Pŭer, pŭērĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a boy.*
- Pŭgillus, ĩ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pinch, i.e. as much as can be held between the thumb and two fingers.*
- Pulchĕr, pulchrā, pulchrum, adj. [comp. pulchrĭor, superl. pulcher-rĭmus], *beautiful.*
- Pŭlĕgĭum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pennyroyal* [Mentha Pulegium].
- Pulmentum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gruel.*
- Pulmo, pulmōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lung.*
- Pulpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pulp.*
- Puls, pultis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *porridge.*
- Pulsātilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pasque flower* [Anemone pulsatilla].
- Pulsus, ũs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the pulse.*
- Pultĭcŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *thin porridge, gruel.*
- Pulvĕrĕus, ā, um, adj., *fine as dust, like dust.*
- Pulvĕrĭsātus, ā, um, adj., *pulverised, powdered.*
- Pulvĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to pulverise.*
- Pulvĭnar, āris, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *a pillow.*
 Pulvĭnus, ĩ, m. subs. 2nd decl. }
- Pulvĭnus hŭmŭli, *a hop pillow.*
- Pulvĭs, pulvĕris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a powder.*
- Pulvĭs ad sternŭtāmentum, *a snuff.*
- Pulvĭs conspersus, *a dusting powder.*
- Pŭmex, ĩcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *pumice stone.*
- Pŭmĭliō, ōnis, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *a dwarf.*
- Olĕum pĭni pŭmĭliōnis, *dwarf-pine oil.*
- Punctum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small hole, a puncture.*
- Pungo, pŭpŭgi, punctum, pungĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to prick.*
- Purgans, tis, adj., *purging.*
- Purgātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a purging.*
- Purgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to purge.*
- Dōnĕc alvus commōdĕ purgĕtur, *until the bowels are sufficiently opened.*
- Pŭrĭficātus, ā, um, adj., *purified, refined.*
- Pŭrĭfico, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to purify.*
- Purpŭrĕus, ā, um, adj., *purple.*
- Pŭrus, ā, um, adj., *pure.*
- Pŭs, pŭris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *pus, matter from a sore.*
- Pustŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a blister.*
- Pŭtāmen, ĩnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a shell, a paring.*
- Ōvi pŭtāmen, *an eggshell.*
- Putrĕfācio, fĕci, factum, fācere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to putrefy.*
- Putresco, no perf., no sup., ĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to grow putrid.*
- Pŭrethrum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pellitory* [Anacyclus Pyrethrum].
- Pŭrethrĭ flōres, *insect flowers* [Chrysanthemum cinerariæfolium].
- Pŭrĭdĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pyridine.*

Pȳröbōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a pyroborate.*

Pȳrögallīcus, ā, um, adj., *pyrogallic.*

Ācidum pȳrögallīcum, *pyrogallic acid.*

Pȳrögallol, n. subs. indecl.

Pȳrögallol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *pyrogallol.*

Pȳrö lignēus, ā, um, adj. }

Pȳrö lignōsus, ā, um, adj. } *pyroligneous.*

Pȳroxȳlinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pyroxylin.*

Pyxis, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a small box, a pill-box.*

Pyxis chartācēa, *a box for powders.*

Q.

Quā, adv., *where, on which side, in what manner.*

Quadrāgēsīmus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the fortieth.*

Quadrāgīnta, num. adj., indecl., *forty.*

Quadrans, tis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a quarter.*

Quadrīpartītus, ā, um, adj., *divided into four parts.*

Quadruplex, plīcis, adj., *quadruple, fourfold.*

Quadruplicātus, ā, um, adj., *four times folded.*

Quadruplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *four times the quantity.*

Quālīs, ě, interrog. pron., *of what sort, kind, or nature.*

Quālītās, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quality.*

Quam, adv. and conj., *as, than.*

Quamdīū, adv., *as long as.*

Quāmprīmum, adv., *as soon as possible, forthwith.*

Quamquam, conj., *although.*

Quamvīs, adv. and conj., *as much as you like, although.*

Quandō, adv., *when, at what time, at any time.*

Quandōcunquē, adv. }

Quandōquē, adv. } *whenever.*

Quantītās, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quantity.*

Quantum, adv., *as much as.*

Quantum convēnit, *as much as is convenient or suitable.*

Quantum cuspīde cultri pōtest, *as much as can be taken on the point of a knife.*

Quantum jūvat, *as much as is agreeable.*

Quantum libet, *as much as you please.*

Quantum pātītur, *as much as circumstances will allow.*

Quantum sātis est }

Quantum suffīciat } *as much as is sufficient.*

Quantum suffīcit }

Quantum vīres pātīuntur, *as much as strength will permit.*

Quantus, ā, um, interrog. pron., *how much? how great?*

Quartus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the fourth.*

Quāsī, adj., *almost, near upon.*

Quassīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quassia* [*Picræna excelsa*].

Quāter, num. adv., *four times.*

Quāter in diē, *four times a day.*

Quatrīdūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space of four days.*

- Quātŭor (quattŭor), num. adj. indecl., *four*.
 Quātŭordĕcim, num. adj. indecl., *fourteen*.
 Quāvis, adv., *in any way whatever*.
 Quĕ, enclitic conj., *and*.
 Quebracha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quebracho* [Aspidosperma Quebracho-
 blanco].
 Quercus, ūs, f. subs. 4th decl., *the oak* [Quercus robur].
 Quī, quæ, quōd, pron. rel., *who, which or that*.
 Quiā, conj., *because*.
 Quicumque, quæcumque, quodcumque, pron. rel., *whoever, whatever*.
 Quidam, quædam, quiddam or quoddam, pron. indef., *a certain one*.
 Quiĕs, ĕtis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quiet, sleep*.
 Quiĕsco, quiĕvi, quiĕtum, quiĕscĕre, v. n. incept. 3rd conjug., *to rest,*
to keep quiet.
 Quiĕtĕ, adv., *quietly*.
 Quiĕtus, ā, um, adj., *quiet*.
 Quilibet, quælibet, quidlibet or quodlibet, pron. indef., *any you please*.
 Quillāia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quillaia* [Quillaia saponaria].
 Quīn, conj., *but that*.
 Quindĕcim, num. adj. indecl., *fifteen*.
 Quīnidīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quinidine*.
 Quīnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quinine*.
 Quinquāginta, num. adj. indecl., *fifty*.
 Quinq̄ue, num. adj. indecl., *five*.
 Quinquīĕs, num. adv., *five times*.
 Quintus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the fifth*.
 Quīs, quæ, quid, pron. interrog., *who? which? what?*
 Quisnam, quænam, quidnam, pron. interrog., *who? which? what?*
 Quisquam, quæquam, quidquam or quicquam, pron. indef., *any, any-*
thing, any one.
 Quisque, quæque, quidque or quodque, pron. indef., *each*.
 Quisquīlĕ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *dregs, the waste or refuse*
of anything.
 Quiŭis, quæŭis, quidŭis or quodŭis, pron. indef., *any you will*.
 Quō, adv., *whither, where*.
 Quō, conj., *that (thereby)*.
 Quōd, conj., *because*.
 Quōmōdō, adv., *in what manner? how?*
 Quōt, num. adj. indecl., *as many as*.
 Quōtannis, comp. num. adj. indecl., *every year, yearly*.
 Quōtidīĕ, adv., *daily*.
 Quōtiĕs, adv., *as often as*.
 Quōsusque, adv., *how long? until what time?*
 Quōvis, adv., *to any place whatever*.
 Quum, adv. and conj., *when*.

R.

- Rādix, rādīcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a root*.
 Rādo, rāsi, rāsum, rādĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to scrape, to shave*.

- Rāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a chip, a filing.*
 Rancīdus, ā, um, adj., *rancid.*
 Rāpīdē, adv., *hastily, rapidly.*
 Rāpīdus, ā, um, adj., *rapid.*
 Rārīus, comp. adv., *less frequently.*
 Rārō, adv. [comp. rārīus, superl. rārissimē], *seldom.*
 Rārus, ā, um, adj., *rare, thin.*
 Rāsūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shaving, a scraping, a chip.*
 Rāsus, ā, um, adj., *scraped, shredded.*
 Rātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *regard, reason, proportion.*
 Prō rātiōne ætātis, *according to age of patient.*
 Rātio vālētūdīnis, *regard or care for health.*
 Raucēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl. } *hoarseness.*
 Raucitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl. }
 Raucus, ā, um, adj., *hoarse, thick.*
 Rēcens, tis, adj., *recent, fresh.*
 Rēcēter, adv., *lately, newly.*
 Rēceptāculum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a receptacle.*
 Rēcīdīvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a relapse.*
 Rēcīdīvus, ā, um, adj., *recurring or relapsing.*
 Rēcīpio, cēpī, ceptum, cīpēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to receive, to take.*
 Rēcīpe, *take (thou), the usual heading of a prescription.*
 Rēcognosco, cognōvi, cognītum, cognoscēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to recognise.*
 Rēcŕeō, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to restore, to renew.*
 Rēctificātus, ā, um, adj., *rectified (chem.).*
 Rēctifico, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rectify (chem.).*
 Rēcumbo, cūbūi, no sup., cumbēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to lie down.*
 Rēcūpēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to recover.*
 Rēdactus, ā, um, adj., *reduced (chem.).*
 Reddo, dīdi, dītum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to restore, to give again.*
 Ūrīnam reddēre, *to pass the urine.*
 Rēdēo, rēdīi, rēdītum, rēdīre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to return.*
 Rēdīgo, ēgi, actum, īgēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to reduce.*
 Rēdīntegro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to recommence, to recur.*
 Sī dyspnœa rēdīntegrāvērīt, *if difficulty of breathing should recur.*
 Rēfēro, rētūli (rettūli), rēlātum, rēferre, v. a. irreg., *to put back, to restore.*
 Rēfrīgēro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to make cool.*
 Rēfrīgērans, tis, adj., *cooling.*
 Rēgīmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *regimen, rule.*
 Rēgīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a region.*
 Rēgūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rule, a model.*
 Rēgūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a metallic mass resulting from smelting an ore.*
 Rējīcīo, jēcī, jectum, jīcēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to reject.*
 Rēlīnquo, līqui, lictum, līquēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to relinquish, to desist from.*
 Rēlīquīæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *the remains.*
 Rēlīquum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the rest, the remainder.*

Rēliquus, ā, um, adj., *remaining*.

Rēmēdium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a remedy, a medicine, a cure*.

Rēmīniscor, no perf., isci, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to remember*.

Rēmōvēo, mōvi, mōtum, mōvēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to withdraw, to remove*.

Ren, rēnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a kidney*.

Rēnōvo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to renew, to refresh, to repeat*.

Rēpentīno, adv., *suddenly*.

Rēpētītus, ā, um, adj., *repeated*.

Dōsibus rēpētītis, *in repeated doses*.

Rēpēto, īvī and īī, itum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to repeat, to recommence*.

Rēpētat mistūram, *let the patient repeat the mixture*.

Replēo, plēvi, plētum, plēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to refill, to replenish*.

Replētus, ā, um, adj., *filled, full*.

Rēpōno, pōsui, pōsitum, pōnere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to let stand (pharm.)*.

Rēpōnātur pēr septem diēs, *let it stand for seven days*.

Rēquies, ētis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *rest, repose, ease*.

Rēquiesco, quīēvi, quīētum, quīescēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to sleep, to rest*.

Rēs, rēi, f. subs. 5th decl., *a thing, an occasion, a circumstance*.

Prō rē nātā (used adverbially), *when required*.

Quantum rēs pātītur, *as much as circumstances will allow*.

Rēscindo, scīdi, scissum, scindēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut off*.

Rēsīdūum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the marc, the residue*.

Rēsīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *resin*.

Rēsisto, stīti, no sup., sistere, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to remain, to resist*.

Rēsolvō, solvi, solūtum, solvēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to loosen, to relax, to dissolve, to soften*.

Rēsorcīnol, n. subs. indecl.

Rēsorcīnol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *resorcīn, resorcīnol.*

Rēsorcīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }

Rēspīrātīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *respiration, breathing*.

Rēspīro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to breathe out*.

Rēspondēo, spondi, sponsum, spondere, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to answer, to act (med.)*.

Dōnēc alvus rēspondērit, *until the bowels shall have acted*.

Rēstītūo, ūi, ūtum, ūere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to restore, to replace*.

Rēsto, stīti, no sup., stāre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to be left, to remain*.

Rēstrictus, ā, um, adj., *confined, bound*.

Alvo rēstrictā, *the bowels being confined*.

Rēstringo, strinxī, strictum, stringere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to confine, to restrict*.

Rēsublīmātus, ā, um, adj., *resublimed*.

Rētīnācūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a truss*.

Rētorta, æ, f. subs., *a retort*.

Rētortæ collum, *the neck of the retort*.

Rētortæ excīpūlum, *the receiver*.

Rētūsus, ā, um, adj., *blunt*.

Rhamnus, ī, f. subs., 2nd decl., *buckthorn* [Rhamnus cathartica].

- Rhamnī Frangūlæ cortex, *black alder bark*.
 Rhamnī Purshianī cortex, *cascara sagrada*.
 Rhēum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *rhubarb* [Rheum palmatum].
 Rheumāticus, ā, um, adj., *rheumatic*.
 Rhizōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a rhizome*.
 Rhœas, ādos, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the red poppy* [Papaver Rhœas].
 Rhus, rhoīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the sumach* [Rhus glabra].
 Rhus toxicōdendron, *the poison oak*.
 Rībes, īs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the currant tribe*.
 Rībes nigrum, *the black currant*.
 Rībes rubrum, *the red currant*.
 Rībēsīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the red currant*.
 Rībēsīus, ā, um, adj., *made of red currants*.
 Ricīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the castor-oil plant* [Ricinus communis].
 Rīgīdus, ā, um, adj., *stiff, hard, severe*.
 Rīgor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *hardness, rigidity*.
 Rīma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a chap, a crack*.
 Rōbōrans, tis, adj., *strengthening*.
 Emplastrum rōbōrans, *strengthening plaster*.
 Rōbōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strengthen*.
 Rōsa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rose*.
 Ōlēum rōsæ, *otto of rose*.
 Rōsātus, ā, um, adj., *impregnated with roses*.
 Rosmārinus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *rosemary* [Rosmarinus officinalis].
 Rōtūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a lozenge made of sugar*.
 Rōtundus, ā, um, adj., *round, rounded*.
 Rūbēfāciēns, tis, adj., *reddening, blistering*.
 Rūbēfāciō, fēci, factum, fācēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make red*.
 Rūbēfactus, ā, um, adj., *made red, reddened*.
 Rūber, brā, brum, adj., *red*.
 Rūbīgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *rust*.
 Rūbor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *redness*.
 Rubrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *red ink*.
 Rūbus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the blackberry and the raspberry tribe*.
 Rūbus Idæus, *the raspberry*.
 Rūdicūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small wooden spoon*.
 Rūdis, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *stick, ladle, scoop*.
 Rūfus, ā, um, adj., *red, reddish*.
 Rūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wrinkle*.
 Rūmex, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the dock* [Rumex crispus].
 Rumpo, rūpi, ruptum, rumpēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to break, to burst*.
 Rūpella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Rochelle (in France)*.
 Alūmēn Rūpellæ, *Rochelle alum, Roche alum*.
 Rūpes, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a rock*.
 Rursus, adv., *again*.
 Ruſcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *butcher's broom*.
 Ōlēum ruscī, *birch tar oil*.
 Rūta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rue* [Ruta graveolens].

S.

Săbăl, n. subs. indecl., *saw palmetto* [*Serenoa serrulata*].

Săbīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *savin* [*Juniperus Sabina*].

Sacchărātus, ă, um, adj., *saccharated*.

Sacchărīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *saccharin*.

Sacchărūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sugar*.

Sacco, no perf., ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strain through a bag*.

Saccus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a filter bag, pressing cloth*.

Sæpĕ, adv., *often*.

Sæpĕnūmĕro, adv., *very often, repeatedly*.

Sæpissīme, adv., *very often*.

Sæpius, adv., *oftener, too often*.

Nĕ sæpius sūmātur, *let it not be taken too often*.

Safrōl, n. subs. indecl.

Safrōl, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *safrol*.

Safrōlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }

Sāl, sālīs, m. f. or n. subs. 3rd decl., *salt*.

Sāl ācētōsella, *potassium binoxalate*.

Sāl ammōniācum, *ammonium chloride*.

Sāl ĕnixum, *potassium bisulphate*.

Sāl prūnella, *potassium nitrate fused in globular form*.

Sālīcīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *salicin*.

Sālīcylas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a salicylate*.

Sālīcylātus, ă, um, adj., *salicylated, impregnated with salicylic acid*.

Sālīcylīcus, ă, um, adj., *salicylic*.

Ācīdum sālīcylīcum, *salicylic acid*.

Sālīnus, ă, um, adj., *saline, impregnated with salt*.

Sālīva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *saliva, spittle*.

Sālīx, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the willow* [*Salix alba* and *Salix nigra*].

Sālōl, n. subs. indecl.

Sālōl, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *salol*.

Salsus, ă, um, adj., *salt, salted*.

Saltem, adv., *at least*.

Sălūbĕr, sălūbrīs, sălūbrĕ, adj., *healthful, wholesome*.

Sălus, ūtis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *health*.

Sălūtārīs, e, adj., *healthy, wholesome*.

Sălvē, adv., *well, in good health*.

Salvīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sage* [*Salvia officinalis*].

Sambūcus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the elder* [*Sambucus nigra*].

Sandărāca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sandarac resin*.

Sanguīnārīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *bloodroot* [*Sanguinaria canadensis*].

Sanguīs, īnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *blood*.

Sanguīsūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a leech*.

Sanguīsūgiūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sanguisuction or leeching*.

Sānitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *health, a healthy state*.

Sāno, āvi, ātūm, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to heal, cure*.

Santālūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sandal or santal wood* [*Santalum album*].

Santōnica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wormseed*.

Santōnīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *santonin*.

Sānus, ā, um, adj., *healthy*.

Sāpo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *soap*.

Sāpo ānimālis, *curd soap* (prepared from animal fat).

Sāpōnārius, ā, um, adj., *saponaceous, soapy*.

Sāpōnātus, ā, um, adj., *saponified*.

Sāpōnīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *saponin*.

Sāpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *taste, flavour*.

Sāpor grātus, *an agreeable taste*.

Sappān, n. subs. indecl., *sappan* [Cæsalpinia Sappan].

Sarsāpārilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. { *sarsaparilla* [Smilax ornata].

Sarza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl.

Sartāgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a metal pan*.

Sassafras, n. subs. indecl., *sassafras* [Sassafras officinale].

Sātis, adv., *enough, sufficient*.

Haud sātis, *not enough*.

Quantum sātis est, *as much as is sufficient*.

Sātīvus, ā, um, adj., *cultivated*.

Sātūrātus, ā, um, adj., *saturated*.

Sātūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to saturate*.

Saucio, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to wound, to make an incision*.

Saucius, ā, um, adj., *wounded*.

Scābīes, ēī, f. subs. 5th decl., *a scab, scurf, a skin disease*.

Scalpellum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. { *a scalpel* or *lancet*.

Scalpellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl. }

Scammōnia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the plant scammony* [Convolvulus scammonia].

Scammōnium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the gum resin scammony*.

Scāpūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the shoulder blade*.

Scātūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a box* (wooden or chip).

Sciētia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *science*.

Scilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the squill* [Urginea Scilla].

Scindo, scīdi, scissum, scindere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut asunder*.

Scio, īvi or īi, itum, ire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to know*.

Scissus, ā, um, adj., *cleft, cut asunder*.

Scōpārius, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *broom* [Cytisus scoparius].

Scōpārīi cācūmīna, *broom tops*.

Scōpōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *scopola* [Scopola carniolica].

Scōpōlāmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *scopolamine*.

Scrībo, scripsi, scriptum, scribere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to write*.

Scrūpūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a scruple* (Ḑj).

Scūtellāria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *skullcap* [Scutellaria lateriflora].

Scūtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a protection, a shield*.

Sēbum, ī, or sēvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *suet* (vide sēvum).

Sēcāle, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *rye* [Secale cereale].

Sēcāle cornūtum, *ergot of rye*.

Sēco, ūi, tum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to cut, to divide, to lance*.

Sēcundum, prep. (with acc. case), *following, in accordance with*.

Sēcundus, ā, um, num. adj., *second, the following*.

Sēcundā quāque hōrā, or sēcundis hōris, *every two hours*.

Sĕd, conj., *but*.

Sĕdans, tis, adj.

Sĕdātĭvus, ā, um, adj. } *sedative, composing.*

Sĕdĕcĭm, num. adj. indecl., *sixteen*.

Sĕdĕs, um, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an evacuation, a motion* (plur. only).

Post singŭlas sĕdĕs lĭquĭdas, *after each liquid motion*.

Sĕdĭmentum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a deposit or sediment*.

Sĕdo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to allay, to check*.

Sĕdŭlō, adv., *assiduously, sedulously*.

Sĕlĭbra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a half-pound*.

Sĕmĕl, num. adv., *once*.

Sĕmĕn, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a seed*.

Sĕmĭ- (before vowels sĕm-), insep. particle, *half*.

Sĕmĭcōrōna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. *a half-crown*.

Sĕmĭcŭpĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hip bath*.

Sĕmĭcyāthus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *half a glassful*.

Sĕmĭcyāthus vĭnōsus, *half a wineglassful*.

Sĕmĭs, ĭssis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the half*.

Grānum cum sĕmĭsse, *a grain and a half*.

Sĕmpĕr, adv., *always, continually*.

Sĕmuncia or sĕmĭ-uncia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *half an ounce*.

Sĕnĕga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *senega* [*Polygala Senega*].

Sĕnex, sĕnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an old man*.

Sĕnĭlis, e, adj., *aged, senile*.

Senna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *senna*.

Senna Alexandrĭna, *Alexandrian senna* [*Cassia acutifolia*].

Senna Indĭca, *Indian or Tinnevelly senna* [*Cassia angustifolia*].

Sensim, adv., *gradually, by degrees*.

Sentiō, sensi, sensum, sentiĕre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to feel, to perceive*.

Sĕorsim, or Sĕorsum, adv., *separately*.

Sĕpārātĭm, adv., *separately, severally*.

Sĕpārātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a separation, a setting apart*.

Sĕpārātus, ā, um, adj., *separate*.

Sĕpāro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to separate, to divide*.

Sĕpĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cuttle-fish* (*Sepia officinalis*).

Ōs sĕpĭæ, *cuttle-fish bone*.

Sĕpōno, pōsui, pōsitum, pōnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lay aside, to allow to settle*.

Septem, num. adj. indecl., *seven*.

Septembĕr, bris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the month of September*.

Septemdĕcim, num. adj. indecl., *seventeen*.

Septĭcus, ā, um, adj., *septic, relating to putrefaction*.

Septĭēs, num. adv., *seven times*.

Septĭmāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a week*.

Septĭmus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the seventh*.

Septŭāgintā, num. adj. indecl., *seventy*.

Septum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a partition*.

Sĕquens, tis, p. of sequor, *following*.

Diĕ sĕquente, *on the following day*.

Sĕquor, sĕcŭtus sum, sĕquĭ, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to follow*.

Sēricum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *silk*.

Sēricum anglicum, *court plaster*.

Sēricum olēātum, *oiled silk*.

Sēricus, ā, um, adj., *made of silk, like silk*.

Sērīpārium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *rennet*.

Sērīpārus, ā, um, adj., *curdled, curdling*.

Liquor sērīpārus, *liquid rennet*.

Sēro, adv., *late, at a late hour*.

Serpentāria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *snakeroot* [Aristolochia serpentaria].

Sērum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *serum*.

Sērus, a, um, adj., *late*.

Servo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to keep, to preserve*.

Sēsāmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sesame* [Sesamum indicum].

Sesquī, num. adv., *half as much again*.

Sesquīcarbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sesquicarbonate*.

Sesquīchlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sesquichloride*.

Sesquīhōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an hour and a half*.

Sēsuncīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *one ounce and a half*.

Sēta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thick, stiff hair, a bristle*.

Sētācēum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a seton* (surgical).

Sētācēus, ā, um, adj., *made of bristles or hairs*.

Crībrum sētācēum, *a hair sieve*.

Seu . . . seu, conj., *either . . . or*.

Sēvēritas, ātis, f. subs. 1st decl., *severity*.

Sēvērus, ā, um, adj., *severe*.

Sēvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *suet*.

Sēvum bōvīnum, *beef suet*.

Sēvum ōvillum, *mutton suet*.

Sex, num. adj. indecl., *six*.

Sexāginta, num. adj. indecl., *sixty*.

Sextuplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *six times the quantity*.

Sextus, ā, um, num. ord. adj., *the sixth*.

Sextâ quâque hōrâ, or sextis hōris, *every six hours*.

Sī, conj., *if*.

Sic, adv., *thus, so, according to, after this manner or fashion*.

Siccātus, ā, um, adj., *dried*.

Sicco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to dry*.

Siccus, ā, um, adj., *dry*.

Sicūt, adv., *such as, just as*.

Sīdo, sīdi, no sup., sīdēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to settle down*.

Sīgillātus, ā, um, adj., *ornamented with small figures*.

Cēra sīgillāta, *sealing wax*.

Signātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a label, the part of a prescription comprising the directions for the patient*.

Signo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to label, to show by sign*.

Sīmārūba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *simaruba* [Simaruba amara].

Sīmīlis, ě, adj. [comp. sīmīliōr, superl. sīmīlīmus], *like*.

Simplex, ĩcis, adj., *simple*.

Sīmūl, adv., *together, at the same time*.

Sīmūlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to imitate, to feign*.

Sīnāpis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mustard*.

Sīnāpismus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mustard poultice*.

Sindon, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *cambric, muslin*.

Sinē, prep. (with abl. case), *without*.

Sinensis, e, adj., *Chinese*.

Singultus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *hiccup or hiccough*.

Singūlus, ā, um, adj., *single, each*.

Singūlā quāque dōsī, *with each dose*.

Sīnister, trā, trum, adj., *left, on the left*.

Sīno, sīvi, sītum, sīnere, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to allow, to permit, to suffer*.

Sī vīres sīnunt, *if strength permit*.

Sīnus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a cavity, hollow, or depression*.

Sīpho, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a syringe*.

Sīpho vitrēus, *a glass syringe*.

Sīquando, adv., *if at any time*.

Sisto, stīti, stātum, sistere, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to stand still, to settle*.

Sītīs, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thirst*.

Sīvē...sīvē, conj., *either...or*.

Sōcotrīnus, ā, um, adj., *Socotrine, of or belonging to Socotra*.

Alōē Sōcotrīna, *Socotrine aloes*.

Sōda, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *soda*.

Sōdīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sodium*.

Sōl, sōlis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the sun*.

Dīēs Sōlis, *Sunday*.

Sōlēo, sōlītus sum, sōlēre, v. n. semi-deponent, 2nd conjug., *to be accustomed*.

Mōre sōlīto, *in the usual manner*.

Sōlīdus, ā, um, adj., *whole, complete, entire, solid*.

Sōlītus, ā, um, adj., *accustomed, usual*.

Sōlūbīlis, ě, adj., *soluble*.

Sōlus, ā, um, adj., *alone*.

Sōlūtīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a solution, a loosening*.

Sōlūtus, ā, um, p. of solvo, *dissolved, loosened*.

Nīsī alvus sit sōlūta, *unless the bowels have been relieved*.

Solvella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a soluble tablet to be dissolved in water for external use*.

Solvo, solvī, sōlūtum, solvēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to loosen, to dissolve (pharm.)*.

Somnīfēr, ěrā, ěrum, adj., *narcotic, sleep-bringing*.

Somnīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a dream*.

Somnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *sleep*.

Hōrā somnī, *at bedtime*.

Sōno, ūi, ĩtum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to sound*.

Sōpīo, ĩvi or ĩi, ĩtum, ĩre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to lull to sleep*.

Sōpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a heavy sleep*.

Sorbēo, ūi, no sup., ěre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to swallow, to suck in*.

Sordēo, no perf., no sup., ěre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be dirty or foul*.

Sordes, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *dirt, filth*.

Spargo, sparsi, sparsum, spargere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to sprinkle*.

- Spartēina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sparteine*.
- Spasmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a spasm*.
- Spatha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. {
- Spathūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. { *a spatula, a ladle*.
- Spātium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space, an interval*.
- Spēcīēs, ērum, f. subs. plur. 5th decl., *a mixture of herbs*.
- Spēcīēs prō pilūlâ rhēi composītâ, *the dry ingredients for compound rhubarb pill*.
- Spēcīficum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a specific, an infallible remedy*.
- Spēcimen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a sample, a specimen*.
- Spēcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mirror*.
- Sphagnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sphagnum, a species of moss*.
- Spīgēlia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Indian pink* [Spigelia marilandica].
- Spīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the spine*.
- Spīrituōsus, ā, um, adj., *spirituous*.
- Spīritus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *spirit*.
- Spīritus frūmenti, *whisky*.
- Spīritus jūnīpēri, *gin*.
- Spīritus sacchāri, *rum*.
- Spīritus tēnuior, *proof spirit*.
- Spīritus vīnī Gallicī, *brandy*.
- Spīro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to breathe, to exhale*.
- Spissātus, ā, um, adj., *stiffened, thickened*.
- Spissescō, no perf., no sup., escēre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become thick*.
- Spissitūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thickness, consistence*.
- Ad syrūpī spissitūdīnem, *to a syrupy consistence*.
- Spisso, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to thicken*.
- Lēni cālōre spissātus (ā, um), *inspissated with gentle heat*.
- Spissus, ā, um, adj., *thick, thickened*.
- Spłēn, ēnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the spleen*.
- Spongīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a sponge*.
- Spongīōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small piece of sponge*.
- Spongīōsus, ā, um, adj., *full of small holes, spongy*.
- Spontē, abl. of spon, f. subs. defect., *by one's own choice*.
- Spūma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *foam, froth, scum*.
- Spūo, spūi, spūtum, spūere, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to spit*.
- Spūtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sputum, spittle*.
- Stābilis, e, adj., *unchangeable, immovable*.
- Stannēus, ā, um, adj., *made of tin*.
- Pyxis stannēa, *a tin box*.
- Stannum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tin*.
- Stāphisagria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *stavesacre* [Delphinium Staphisagria].
- Stātīm, adv., *immediately, instantly*.
- Stātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *state, condition*.
- In stātu effervescentīæ, *whilst effervescing*.
- Stēārās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stearate*.
- Stērīlis, e, adj., *sterile*.
- Stērīlisātus, ā, um, adj., *sterilised*.

Sublīmo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to sublime* (pharm.).

Subnitras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a subnitrate*.

Subsīdo, sēdi, sessum, sīdēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to subside, to settle*.

Substitūo, stītūi, stītūtum, stītūēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to substitute*.

Subtēr, prep. (with acc. or abl. case), *under, beneath*.

Subtilis, e, adj. [comp. subtilior, superl. subtilissimus], *fine*.

Subviridis, e, adj., *greenish*.

Succīnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a succinate*.

Succīnicus, ā, um, adj., *succinic*.

Ācidum succīnicum, *succinic acid*.

Succīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *amber*.

Succus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *juice*.

Sucrōsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sucrose*.

Sūdātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sweat, perspiration*.

Sūdātōrium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sweating bath*.

Sūdo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to sweat, to perspire*.

Sūdor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *sweat, perspiration*.

Sūdōrem ēlicēre, *to promote sweating*.

Sūdōrem prōhibēre, *to stop or check sweating*.

Sūdōrificum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sudorific (for producing perspiration.)*

Sufficō, fēci, fectum, ficēre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to suffice*.

Quantum sufficit }
Quantum sufficiat } *as much as may be sufficient*.

Suffio, fivi or fii, fitum, fire, v. a. 4th conjug., *to fumigate*.

Suffitus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fumigation*.

Suffoco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to suffocate*.

Suffūmigātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fumigation*.

Suffūmigo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fumigate*.

Sūgo, sūxi, suctum, sūgēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to suck, to take*

Sūillus, ā, um, adj., *belonging to the pig*.

Ādeps sūillus, *pig's lard*.

Sulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphate*.

Sulphīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sulphide*.

Sulphis, itis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphite*.

Sulphōcarbōlas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphocarbonate*.

Sulphocēyānidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sulphocyanide*.

Sulphōnal, n. subs. indecl.

Sulphōnal, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *sulphonal*.

Sulphūr, ūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *sulphur*.

Sulphūrātus, ā, um, adj., *sulphurated*.

Sulphūrīcus, ā, um, adj., *sulphuric*.

Ācidum sulphūrīcum, *sulphuric acid*.

Sulphūrōsus, ā, um, adj., *sulphurous*.

Ācidum sulphūrōsum, *sulphurous acid*.

Sum, fūi, esse, v. n. irreg., *to be* (p. 22).

Sumbul, n. subs. indecl., *sumbul* [Ferula Sumbul].

Summum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the top, the whole*.

Summus, ā, um [superl., from sūperus], adj., *highest, last; often, greatest or utmost*.

- Sūmo, sumpsi, sumptum, sūměre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take*.
 Sūper, prep. (with acc. or abl. case), *over, above, upon*.
 Sūpercīlium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the eyebrow*.
 Sūperfīciēs, ēī, f. subs. 5th decl., *the outside, the surface*.
 Sūperfundo, fūdi, fūsum, funděre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour upon or over*.
 Sūpěriōr, iūs [comp. from sūpěrus], adj., *upper*.
 Sūpernātans, tis, adj., *supernatant*.
 Sūperpōno, pōsūi, pōsitum, pōněre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to put over, to lay upon*.
 Sūperstēs, itis, adj., *supernatant*.
 Sūpersum, sūperfūi, sūperesse, v. n. irreg., *to be over, to remain*.
 Quōd sūpěrest, *the remainder*.
 Sūpěrus, ā, um, adj. [comp. sūpěriōr, superl. suprēmus or summus], *upper*.
 Sūpervēnio, vēni, ventum, vēnire, v. n. and a. 4th conjug., *to come on or over, to supervene*.
 Suppōsitōriūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a suppository*.
 Supprīmo, pressi, pressum, pīměre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to suppress, to keep under*.
 Suppūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to suppurate, to gather*.
 Suprā, prep. (with acc. case), *above, over*.
 Suprārēnālis, e, adj., *suprarenal*.
 Suprārēnālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the suprarenal gland*.
 Suprēmus, ā, um [superl. from sūpěrus], adj., *highest, last*.
 Sūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the calf of the leg*.
 Surdītas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *deafness*.
 Surdus, ā, um, adj., *deaf*.
 Sūs, sūis, m. or f. subs. 3rd decl., *the pig* [*Sus scrofa*].
 Sūtūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a suture (a sewing together)*.
 Sūus, ā, um, pron. possess., *his, her, its, their own*.
 Symphītum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *comfrey* [*Symphytum officinale*].
 Symptōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a symptom*.
 Sŷnōnŷmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a synonym*.
 Sŷrūpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *syrup*.

T.

- Tābācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tobacco* [*Nicotiana Tabacum*].
 Tābella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *a tablet, usually understood to be a*
 Tabletta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *compressed tablet*.
 Tābŷla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a table, a chart*.
 Tæniā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tapeworm*.
 Talcum, ī, n, subs. 2nd decl., *talc, French chalk*.
 Tālěōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small oblong piece, e.g. a jujube*.
 Tālīs, ě, adj., *such, of such a kind, nature, or quality*.
 Tālus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the ankle-bone, the heel*.
 Tam, adv., *so, so much*.

- Tămăřindus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *tamarind* [Tamarindus indica].
 Tamdiū, adv., *so long, so long as*.
 Tăměn, adv., *yet, notwithstanding*.
 Tănăcētum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tansy* [Tanacetum vulgare].
 Tandem, adv., *at length, at last, finally*.
 Tango, tētīgi, tactum, tangēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to touch*.
 Tannas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tannate*.
 Tannicus, ā, um, adj., *tannic*.
 Ācidum tannicum, *tannic acid*.
 Tanninum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tannin*.
 Tantillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little*.
 Tantum, adv., *so much, only*.
 Tantum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an equal quantity*.
 Tantus, ā, um, adj., *of such size, so much, so great*.
 Tăraxăcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dandelion* [Taraxacum officinale].
 Tardē, adv., *slowly*.
 Tarsus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the united bones of the foot, the instep*.
 Tarsī ōcŭlōrum, *the eyelids*.
 Tartărătus, ā, um, adj., *tartarated*.
 Tartărăicus, ā, um, adj., *tartaric*.
 Ācidum tartărăicum, *tartaric acid*.
 Tartras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tartrate*.
 Taxus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the yew* [Taxus baccata].
 Tegmen, ĩnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a covering*.
 Tēgo, texi, tectum, tēgēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cover*.
 Tēgŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tile*.
 Tēgŭmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cover, protection*.
 Tēla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tissue*.
 Tempērătŭra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *temperature*.
 Tempĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to modify, to moderate*.
 Tempus, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *time*; also, *the temple or forehead*.
 Dē tempĕre in tempus, *from time to time*.
 Tĕnăcŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a strainer frame* (pharm.).
 Tĕnax, ācis, adj., *tenacious*.
 Tĕnĕo, ūi, tum, ĕre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to hold, to keep, to have*.
 Tĕnĕr, ĕră, ĕrum, adj., *tender*.
 Tĕnesmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a straining at stool*.
 Tĕnŭior, ĩus [comp. of tĕnŭis], adj., *weaker, lower*.
 Spĕrĭtus tĕnŭior, *proof spirit*.
 Tĕnŭis, e, adj., *fine, thin, slender, shallow*.
 Tĕnŭitĕr, adv., *thinly, finely*.
 Tĕnŭs, prep. (with gen. or abl. case), *reaching to, as far as* (placed after governed word).
 Brăchĭi mĕdĭi tĕnus, *as far as the middle of the arm*.
 Tĕpĕfăcio, fĕci, factum, făcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make warm*.
 Tĕpidărĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a warm bath* (92°–98° F.).
 Tĕpidus, ā, um, adj., *lukewarm, tepid*.
 Tĕr, adv., *three times, thrice*.
 Tĕrĕbĕnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *terebene*.
 Tĕrĕbinthĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *turpentine*.

Tergĕo, tersi, tersum, tergĕre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to wipe, to make clean.*

Tergum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back (lower part).*

Tĕro, trĭvi, trĭtum, tĕrĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to rub, to triturate.*

Terpĭnum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *terpin.*

Terra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *earth, soil.*

Terra cĭmŏlĭa, *fuller's earth.*

Terra jăpŏnica, *the old trade name for catch and gambier.*

Tertĭus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the third.*

Testa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an earthen vessel, the shell of shell-fish.*

Testĭcŭlărĭs, e, adj., *belonging to the testicles.*

Testĭcŭlus, ĩ, m. subs. 2nd decl. } *a testicle.*

Testĭs, is, m. subs. 3rd decl. }

Testor, ātus sum, āri, v. dep. 1st conjug., *to show, to prove, to make known.*

Testŭdo, ĩnis, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tortoise.*

Testŭdĭnĭs testa, *tortoiseshell.*

Texo, ŭi, tum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to weave.*

Thĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tea* [Camellia Thea].

Thĕăpŏcŭlum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a teacupful.*

Thĕbăicŭs, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to Thebes, containing opium.*

Tinctŭra thĕbăica, *tincture of opium.*

Thĕbăina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *thebaine.*

Thĕŏbrŏma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *theobroma, cacao* [Theobroma Cacao].

Thĕŏbrŏmĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *theobromine.*

Thĕriăca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *treacle.*

Thermă, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *hot springs, warm baths (natural).*

Săl thermărŭm Cărŏlinensĭum, *Carlsbad salt.*

Thermŏmĕtrum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a thermometer.*

Thermŏmĕtrum centĭpartĭtum, *a centigrade thermometer.*

Thĭol, n. subs. indecl. }

Thĭol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *thiol.*

Thĭosĭnămĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *thiosinamine.*

Thĭosulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a thiosulphate.*

Thŏrax, ācis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the chest, the thorax.*

Thŭs, thŭris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *frankincense* [Thus Americanum].

Thŷmol, n. subs. indecl. }

Thŷmol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *thymol.*

Thŷmum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *thyme* [Thymus vulgaris].

Thŷmus, ĩ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the thymus gland.*

Thŷroidĕum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the thyroid gland.*

Thŷroidĕus, ā, um, adj., *thyroid.*

Glandŭla thŷroidĕa, *the thyroid gland.*

Tĭbĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the shin bone.*

Tĭmĕo, ŭi, no sup., ĕre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to fear.*

Tinctŏrĕus, ā, um, adj., *of or relating to dyeing.*

Tinctŭra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tincture.*

Tĭnĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ringworm.*

Tinnĭtus, ŭs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a tingling.*

Tollo, sustūli, sublātum, tollere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to raise*.

Tōlūtānus, ā, um, adj., *of or pertaining to balsam of tolu*.

Syrūpus tōlūtānus, *syrup of balsam of tolu*.

Tonca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. }

Tonco, n. subs. indecl. }

tonco, tonquin beans [Dipteryx odorata].

Tondēo, tōtondi, tonsum, tondēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to clip or cut off, to shave*.

Tōnicus, ā, um, adj., *tonic*.

Tonsillæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *the tonsils*.

Tonsūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a clipping or shaving*.

Tormīna, um, n. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *griping of the bowels*.

Torpēo, ūi, no sup., ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be numbed or drowsy*.

Torpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *numbness, drowsiness*.

Torrēo, torrūi, tostum, torrēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to parch, to dry*.

Tostus, ā, um, adj., *toasted, dried*.

Tōt, indecl. adj., *so many*.

Tōtus, ā, um, adj., *the whole*.

Toxicum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a poison*.

Trāchēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the windpipe*.

Tractus, ā, um, adj., *drawn out*.

Trādo, dīdi, dītum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to give up, deliver*.

Trāgācantha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tragacanth*.

Trāho, traxi, tractum, trāhēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to draw or stretch out*.

Trājicio, jēci, jectum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to force through (a sieve)*.

Tranquillus, ā, um, adj., *calm*.

Trans, prep. (with acc. case), *across, on the other side of*.

Transēo, īvi or īi, itum, īre, v. n. and a. irreg., *to pass over*.

Trauma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wound*.

Traumāticus, ā, um, adj., *wound-healing*.

Trēdecim, num. adj. indecl., *thirteen*.

Trēmo, ūi, no sup., ěre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to shake, to quiver*.

Trēmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a trembling*.

Trēs, tria, num. adj., *three*.

Trīdūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space of three days*.

Pēr trīdūm, *during three days*.

Triennium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space of three years*.

Trihōrium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space of three hours*.

Trimestris, e, adj., *of three months' duration*.

Trīnitrīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitroglycerin*.

Triplex, icis, adj., *triple, threefold*.

Triplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a triple quantity*.

Trītīcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wheat [Triticum sativum]*.

Trītūrātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a triturate or trituration*.

Trītūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to triturate*.

Trītūs, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a trituration, rubbing*.

Trītus, ā, um, adj., *made smooth by rubbing*.

Trōchiscus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a lozenge*.

Trypsīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *trypsin*.

Tūber, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a swelling, a tuber*.

Tūbercūlinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tuberculin*.

- Tübŭlus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a little tube*.
 Ōpě tŭbŭlĭ vitrĕi, *by means of a glass tube*.
 Tum, adv., *then, furthermore*.
 Tŭmĕo, ŭi, no sup., ěre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to swell*.
 Tŭmĭdus, Ń, um, adj., *swollen*.
 Tŭmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a swelling, a tumour*.
 Tunc, adv., *then*.
 Tundo, tŭtŭdi, tŭsum, tundĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to beat in a mortar*.
 Tŭnica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a coat or membrane*.
 Tŭnicātus, Ń, um, adj., *coated, varnished* (pharm.).
 Pĭlŭlæ tŭnicātæ, *varnished pills*.
 Tŭnico, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to coat*.
 Turbĭdus, Ń, um, adj., *muddy, thick*.
 Turcĭcus, Ń, um, adj., *Turkish*.
 Turgĕo, tursi, no sup., turgĕre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to swell out*.
 Turgĭdus, Ń, um, adj., *swollen, inflated*.
 Turpethum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *turpeth* [Ipomœa Turpethum].
 Tussĭlāgo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *coltsfoot* [Tussilago Farfara].
 Tussĭs, ĭs (acc. tussim, abl. tussĭ), f. subs. 3rd decl., *a cough*.
 Tŭus, Ń, um, pron. possess., *thine*.
 Tympanum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the drum of the ear*.

U.

- Ŭber, ěris, adj., *abundant*.
 Ŭbĭ, conj., *where, when*.
 Ulcĕrātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an ulceration*.
 Ulcĕrātus, Ń, um, adj., *ulcerated*.
 Ulcĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to ulcerate, to raise blisters*.
 Ulcus, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a sore, an ulcer, a boil*.
 Nŭtrĭre ulcus, *to dress an ulcer*.
 Ullus, Ń, um, adj., *any, anyone*.
 Ulmus, ĭ, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the elm* [Ulmus campestris].
 Ulna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the elbow, the lower arm*.
 Ultĕriŕ, ĭus, comp. adj., *further*.
 Ultĭmum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the highest pitch or degree*.
 Ultĭmus, Ń, um, adj., *furthest*.
 Ultrā, prep. (with acc. case), *on the farther side of*; also adv., *beyond, further*.
 Umbĭlicus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the navel*.
 Umbra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shade, a shadow*.
 Ŭnā, adv., *together with, at the same time*.
 Uncĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an ounce*.
 Undĕ, adv., *whence*.
 Undĕcim, num. adj. indecl., *eleven*.
 Undĕcĭmus, Ń, um, ord. num. adj., *the eleventh*.
 Undĕvĭginti, num. adj. indecl., *nineteen*.
 Ungo, unxi, unctum, ungĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to smear, to anoint*.
 Unguentum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an ointment*.
 Unguis, ĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nail (of the finger or toe)*.

- Ūniversālis, e, adj., *universal*.
 Ūniversus, ā, um, adj., *whole, entire*.
 Unquam, adv., *ever, at any time*.
 Ūnus, ā, um, num. adj., *one*.
 Ūrānium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *uranium*.
 Ūrēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *urea*.
 Ūrethra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the urethra*.
 Urgens, tis, adj., *urgent, troublesome*.
 Urgēo, ursī, no sup., urgēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to press upon, to oppress*.
 Tussī urgente, *when the cough is troublesome*.
 Urginēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *urgingea, Indian squill* [Urginea indica].
 Ūrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the urine*.
 Ūrīnam extrāhēre ōpē cathētēris, *to draw off the urine by aid of a catheter*.
 Ūrīnam excitāre, *to promote or increase the flow of urine*.
 Ūrīnam reddēre, *to pass the urine*.
 Ūrīnam supprimēre, *to suppress or check the flow of urine*.
 Ūro, ussi, ustum, ūrēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to burn*.
 Urtica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nettle* [Urtica dioica].
 Usquē, adv., *continually, so far as, so long as*.
 Ustio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a burn*.
 Ustus, ā, um, adj., *burnt*.
 Ūsurpo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to make use of*.
 Ūsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *use*.
 Prō ūsū externo, *for external use*.
 Prō ūsū vētērīnārīo, *for veterinary use*.
 Ūt, conj., *when, in order that, so that, although*.
 Ūtēr, utrā, utrum, pron., *which of two*.
 Ūterque, utrāque, utrumque, pron., *both the one and the other, each*.
 Ūtērus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the womb*.
 Ūtilis, e, adj., *useful*.
 Ūtiquē, adv., *in any case*.
 Ūtōr, ūsūs sum, ūtī, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to use* (governs abl. case).
 Utrinque, adv., *on both sides*.
 Ūva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a grape*.
 Ūvæ Cōrīnthæ, *currants*.
 Ūvæ passæ, *raisins*.
 Ūva ursī, *bearberry*.
 Ūvūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the uvula*.
 Uxor, ōris, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a wife*.

V.

- Vacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cow*.
 Vaccinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a vaccine*.
 Vaccinus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to a cow*.
 Văcūo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to empty, to evacuate*.
 Văcūum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a vacuum*.
 Văcūus, ā, um, adj., *empty*.
 Ventricūlo văcūo, *on an empty stomach*.

- Vāgīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the vagina*.
 Vāgīnālīs, a, adj., *pertaining to the vagina*.
 Valdē, adv., *greatly*.
 Vālens, tis, adj., *strong*.
 Vālēo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be strong or well*.
 Vālēras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a valerate*.
 Vālēriāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *valerian* [Valeriana officinalis].
 Vālēriānas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a valerianate*.
 Vālēriānicus, ā, um, adj., *valerianic*.
 Ācidum vālēriānicum, *valerianic acid*.
 Vālētūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *health*.
 Hābenda rātīo vālētūdīnis, *it is our duty to care for health*.
 Vālīdus, ā, um, adj., *strong, powerful*.
 Vānilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *vanilla* [Vanilla planifolia].
 Vānillīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vanillin*.
 Vāpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *steam, vapour, a moist inhalation*
 (pharm.).
 Vāpōrārīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a vapour bath*.
 Vāpōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to emit steam or vapour*.
 Vārīētas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *variety*.
 Vārīus, ā, um, adj., *various*.
 Vārix, īcis, m. f. or n. subs. 3rd decl., *a varicose vein*.
 Vās, vāsīs (plur. vāsa, ōrum), n. subs. 3rd decl., *a vessel or utensil*.
 Vās āpertum, *an uncovered vessel*.
 Vās fictīle, *an earthenware vessel*.
 Vās ōpertum, *a covered vessel*.
 Vās vitrēum, *a glass vessel*.
 Vascūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little vessel*.
 Vāsēlīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vaseline*.
 Vě, enclitic conj., *or* (joined to previous word).
 Věhēmens, tis, adj., *violent, impetuous*.
 Věhēmentēr, adv., *violently, eagerly*.
 Věhīcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a vehicle, a medium*.
 E quōvis věhīcūlo crasso, *in any thick vehicle*.
 Ex ālīquo věhīcūlo īdōnēo, *in some suitable vehicle*.
 Věho, vexe, vectum, věhēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to carry, to bear*.
 Věl, conj., *or*.
 Věl...vēl, *either...or*.
 Vělōcītēr, adv., *quickly*.
 Vělox, ōcis, adj., *quick*.
 Vělūt, adv., *as, even as, just as*.
 Vēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a vein, a blood-vessel*.
 Vēnālīs, e, adj., *commercial, to be sold*.
 Vēnēnātus, ā, um, adj., *poisonous*.
 Vēnēno, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to poison*.
 Vēnēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a poison*.
 Vēnētīcus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to Venice*.
 Věnio, vēni, ventum, vēnīre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to come*.
 Venter, trīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the belly*.
 Ventīlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to ventilate*.

Ventricūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the belly, the stomach.*

Ventricūlo { jējūno }
 { vācūo } } *on an empty stomach.*

Vērātrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *veratrine.*

Vērātrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hellebore* [Veratrum album and Veratrum viride].

Vērītas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the truth.*

Vermifūgus, ā, um, adj., *vermifugal.*

Vermifūgus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a vermifuge.*

Vermīs, īs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a worm.*

Vermes dējīcēre }
Vermes expellēre } } *to expel worms.*

Vernissum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Vernix, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl. } } *a varnish.*

Vērō, adv., *in truth, assuredly.*

Verro, verri, versum, verrēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to sweep, to brush.*

Verrūca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wart.*

Versīcōlor, ōris, adj., *changing colour.*

Versus, prep. (with acc. case), *towards* (place or direction).

Vertex, īcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the crown of the head.*

Vertīgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *giddiness, dizziness.*

Verto, verti, versum, vertēre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to turn.*

Vērū, ūs, n. subs. 4th decl., *a spit.*

Vērus, ā, um, adj., *true, genuine.*

Vēscōr, no perf., vescī, v. a. and n. dep. 3rd conjug., *to eat* (governs abl. case).

Vēsīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the bladder.*

Vēsīcālīs, e, adj., *pertaining to the bladder.*

Vēsīcans, tis, adj., *blistering.*

Collōdium vēsīcans, *blistering collodion.*

Vēsīcātōrium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a blister.*

Vēsīcātōrius, ā, um, adj., *blistering or having the power to blister.*

Charta vēsīcātōria, *blistering paper.*

Vēsīco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to raise a blister.*

Vēsīcūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small blister.*

Vespa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wasp.*

Vespēr, ēris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the evening.*

Vespērē, abl. (used adverbially), *in the evening.*

Vespēra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the evening.*

Vespertīnus, ā, um, adj., *of or pertaining to the evening.*

Vestēr, trā, trum, possess. pron., *your.*

Vestīmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a garment, bed-clothes.*

Vestīs, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *clothing, a garment.*

Vētērīnārius, īi, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a veterinary surgeon.*

Vētērīnārius, ā, um, adj., *veterinary.*

Prō ūsū vētērīnāriō, *for veterinary use.*

Vētērimus, ā, um, superl. adj., *oldest.*

Vētus, ēris, adj., *old.*

Vexo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to disturb, to disquiet.*

Viburnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *black haw* [Viburnum prunifolium].

- Vīcēsīmus, ā, um, num. adj., *the twentieth*.
- Vīcīs (gen. ; nom. not found), f. subs. defect. 3rd decl., vīcem, vīcē, plur., vīcēs, vīcibus, *time, times* ; lit., *change*.
Ad trēs vīcēs, *three times successively*.
Partītis vīcibus, *at different times*.
Vīcē, abl. (used adverbially), *instead of*.
- Vīcīssim, adv., *alternately, on the other hand*.
- Vīctus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *nourishment, sustenance*.
- Vīdēlicēt, adv., *plainly, evidently, namely*.
- Vīdēo, vīdi, vīsum, vīdēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to see*.
- Vīgīlantīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wakefulness*.
- Vīgīlīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wakefulness, sleeplessness*.
- Vīgīlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to watch, to keep awake at night*.
- Vīgīntī, num. adj. indecl., *twenty*.
- Vīgōr, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *strength, vigour*.
- Vīnārius, ā, um, adj., *of or relating to wine*.
- Vīncīo, vīnxi, vīctum, vīncīre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to bind or tie up*.
- Vīnōsus, ā, um, adj., *vinous, pertaining to wine*.
Cŷāthus vīnōsus, *a wineglassful*.
- Vīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wine*.
Vīnum Burgundīcum, *Burgundy*.
Vīnum Campānicum, *Champagne*.
Vīnum Hochheimense, *Hock*.
Vīnum Lūsītānicum, *Port*.
Vīnum Mādēraicum, *Madeira*.
Vīnum pōmācēum, *cider*.
Vīnum pyrācēum, *perry*.
Vīnum Xērīcum, *sherry*.
- Vīōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a violet* [Viola odorata].
- Vīōlācēus, ā, um, adj., *of or like a violet*.
- Vīres, īum, f. subs. plur. 3rd decl., from vīs, *strength*.
- Vīrga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rod*.
Vīrga vitrēa, *a glass rod*.
- Vīrgīnēus, ā, um, adj., *virginlike*.
- Vīrīdis, e, adj., *green*.
- Vīrōsus, ā, um, adj., *fetid*.
- Vīrus, ī (acc. sing. vīrus), n. subs. 2nd decl., *poison, venom*.
- Vīs, vis, f. subs. irreg., *strength* (plur. vīres, īum).
- Vīscīdus, ā, um, adj., *viscid, thick*.
- Vīscum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mistletoe* [Viscum album].
- Vīscus, ěris (generally plur. vīscēra, um), n. subs. 3rd decl., *viscera, entrails*.
- Vīsīto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to visit*.
- Vīta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *life*.
- Vītellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *yolk (of egg)*.
- Vītīs, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a grape vine*.
- Vīto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to shun, to avoid*.
- Vitrēus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to glass*.
- Vitrīōlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vitriol*.

Vitriolum album, *white vitriol*, old name for zinc sulphate.

Vitriolum cærulæum, *blue vitriol*, old name for copper sulphate.

Vitriolum Martis, *green vitriol*, old name for iron sulphate.

Vitrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glass*.

Vitulina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *veal*.

Vitulinus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to a calf*.

Vitulus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a calf*.

Vituli gēlātina, *calf's-foot jelly*.

Vivo, vixi, victum, vivere, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to live*.

Vivus, ā, um, adj., *alive*.

Vix, adv., *scarcely, with difficulty*.

Voco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to call*.

Volātilis, e, adj., *volatile*.

Volo, vōlūi, velle, v. a. irreg., *to be willing, to wish*.

Quantum vēlis, *as much as you please*.

Quantum vōlet, *as much as he will*.

Quantum vōlūēris, *as much as you wish*.

Volumetricus, ā, um, adj., *volumetric*.

Volvo, volvi, vōlūtum, volvere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to roll*.

Vomica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an ulcer, sore, boil*.

Vomicus, ā, um, adj., *ulcerous*.

Vomificus, ā, um, adj., *producing sickness*.

Vomitio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a vomiting*.

Vomitio, no perf., no sup., āre, v. n. freq. 1st conjug., *to vomit often*.

Vomitus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *vomiting*.

Vomitum excitāre, *to excite vomiting*.

Vomitum suppressere, *to suppress or allay vomiting*.

Vomo, ūi, itum, ěre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to vomit*.

Vox, vōcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the voice*.

Vulgāris, e, adj., *common, ordinary*.

Vulgō, adv., *commonly*.

Vulnerārius, ā, um, adj., *of or relating to wounds*.

Vulnus, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a wound*.

X.

Xanthoxylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *prickly ash* [Xanthoxylum Americanum].

Xericus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to Xeres, a town in Spain*.

Vinum Xericum, *sherry*.

Xylol, n. subs. indecl.

Xylol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *xylol*.

Z.

Zeylanicus, ā, um, adj., *of or belonging to Ceylon*.

Zincum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *zinc*.

Zingibēr, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ginger* [Zingiber officinale].

ENGLISH-LATIN REFERENCE VOCABULARY

INCLUDING BOTANICAL AND CHEMICAL NAMES AND TECHNICAL TERMS

A.

Abate, to, *minūo, ůi, ůtum, ěre*,
3. a., *immīnūo, ůi, ůtum*,
ěre, 3. a.

Abdomen, *abdōměn, ĭnis*, n.

Abdominal, *abdōmĭnālis*, e.

Able, to be, *possum, pōtŭi, posse*,
n. irreg.

Ablution, *lāvātĭo, ōnis*, f.

Abolish, to, *ābōlēo, ēvi, ĭtum*,
ěre, 2. a.

Abortion, *ābortĭo, ōnis*, f.

About [round, encircling], *circum*
(with acc. case), [near to]
circĭter (with acc. case).

Above, *sŭper* (with acc. case),
suprā (with acc. case).

Abscess, *abcessus, ūs*, m.

Absence, *absentĭa, æ*, f.

Absent, *absens, tis*.

Absent, to be, *absum, fŭi, esse*,
n. irreg.

Absolute, *absōlŭtus, ā, um*.

Absorb, to, *absorběo, sorbŭi*,
sorptum, ěre, 2. a.

Absorbent, *absorbens, tis*.

Abundant, *ŭber, ěris*.

Abundantly, *ābundě*.

Acacia, *ācācia, æ*, f.

Accelerate, to, *accělēro, āvi, ātum*,
āre, 1. a.

Accept, to, *accĭpio, cĕpi, ceptum*,
cĭpĕre, 3. a.

Accession, *accessĭo, ōnis*, f.

Accident, *cāsus, ūs*, m.

Accomplish, to, *perfĭcio, fĕci*,
fectum, fĭcĕre, 3. a.

Accordance, in [with], *sĕcundum*
(with acc. case).

According as, *prōŭt*.

Account of, on, *ōb, propter* (with
acc. case).

Accurate, *accŭrātus, ā, um* ;
exactus, ā, um.

Accurately, *accŭrātě*.

Accustomed, to be, *sōlēo, sōlĭtus*
sum, sōlēre, 2. semi-dep.

Acetanilide, *ācĕtānĭlĭdum, ĭ*, n.

Acetate, *ācĕtas, ātis*, m.

Acetic, *ācĕtĭcus, ā, um*.

Acetone, *ācĕtōnum, ĭ*, n.

Acetylsalicylic, *ācĕtĭlsālĭcĭlycus*,
ā, um.

Ache, *dōlōr, ōris*, m.

Ache, to, *dōlēo, ůi, ĭtum, ěre*, 2. n.

Acid, adj., *ācĭdus, ā, um*.

Acid, subs., *ācĭdum, ĭ*, n.

Acidity, *ācĭdĭtas, ātis*, f. ; *ācer-*
bitas, ātis, f. ; *ācor, ōris*, m.

Acidulated, *ācĭdŭlātus, ā, um*.

Aconite, *ācōnĭtum, ĭ*, n.

Aconitine, *ācōnĭtĭna, æ*, f.

Acorn, *glans, glandis*, f.

Acrid, *asper, ěrā, ěrum*.

Across, *trans* (with acc. case).

Act, *actus, ūs*, m.

Act, to, *āgo, ěgi, actum, āgĕre*,
3. a.

Acute, *ācer, ācrĭs, ācre*.

Adapt, to, *apto, āvi, ātum, āre*,
1. a.

- Add, to, *addo, didi, ditum, dēre*, 3. a.; *adjicō, jēci, jectum, jicere*, 3. a.
- Adhere, to, *adhærēo, hæsi, hæsum, hære*, 2. n.
- Adhesive, *adhæsivus, ā, um*.
- Administer, to (medicine), *adhibeo, hibui, hibitum, hibere*, 2. a.
- Adrenalin, *adrēnālīnum, ī, n*.
- Adult, *adultus, ī, m*.
- Adulterated, *inquinatus, ā, um*.
- Adulteration, *inquinamentum, ī, n*.
- Advice, *consilium, ī, n*.
- Advise, to, *suādēo, suāsi, suāsum, suādere*, 2. a. (with acc. of thing and dat. of person).
- Affect, to, *affecto, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1. a.; *afficio, fēci, fectum, ficere*, 3. a.
- Affected, *affectus, ā, um*.
- Afraid, *timidus, ā, um*.
- African, *Afrīcānus, ā, um*.
- After, prep., *post* (with acc. case).
- After, conj., *postquam*.
- Afternoon, *post mēridiē*; belonging to the afternoon, *pōmēridiānus, ā, um*.
- Afterwards, *postēā*.
- Again, *rursus; iterum*.
- Against,
in opposition to, *contrā* (with acc. case).
as compared with, *adversus* (with acc. case).
- Agar-agar, *agar-agar, n. indecl.*
- Age, *ætas, ætātis, f.*
old age, *sēnectus, ūtis, f.*
- Aged, *sēnīlis, e*.
- Agitate, to, *agito, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1. a.
- Agitation, *agīlātiō, ōnis, f.*
- Agone, *abhinc*.
- Agree, to, *concordo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1. n.
- Agreeable, *grātus, ā, um*.
- Ague, *febris frīgida*.
- Aid, *ops, ōpis, abl. ōpe, f.*
with the aid of a camel-hair brush, *ōpē pēnicillī*.
- Aid, to, *adjūvo, jūvi, jūtum, jūvāre*, 1. a.
- Air, *āēr, āēris, m*.
- Ajowan, *ajōwan, n. indecl.*
ajowan oil, *ōlēum ajōwan*.
- Alarm, to, *terrēo, ūi, itum, ēre*, 2. a.
- Albumen, *albūmen, īnis, n*.
- Alcohol, *alcōhol, ōlis, n*.
- Alcoholic, *alcōhōlicus, ā, um*.
- Aldehyde, *aldehydum, ī, n*.
- Ale, *cērēvisiā, æ, f*.
- Alexandrian, *Alexandrīnus, ā, um*.
- Alive, *vīvus, ā, um*.
- Alkaline, *alkālīnus, ā, um*.
- All, *omnis, e*.
- Allay, to, *lēvo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1. a.
- Alleviate, to, *lēnō, īvi and īi, itum, īre*, 4. a.
- Allow, to, *permitto, mīsi, missum, mittere*, 3. a.
- Allowed (it is), *libet, libuit, libitum est, libere*, 2. n. impers.; *licet, licuit, licitum est, licere*, 2. n. impers.
- Almond, *āmygdāla, æ, f*.
- Almost, *fērē*.
- Aloes, *ālōē, ēs, f.*
Cape aloes, *a. Cāpensis*.
Barbados aloes, *a. Barbādensis*.
Socotrine aloes, *a. Sōcotrīna*.
- Aloin, *alōīnum, ī, n*.
- Alone, *sōlus, ā, um*.
- Also, *ētiā; et*.
- Alstonia, *alstōniā, æ, f*.
- Alter, to, *mūto, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1. a.
- Alterative, *altērātīvus, ā, um*.
- Alternate, to, *alternō, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1. a.
- Alternate, *alternus, ā, um*.
- Alternately, *invicem; vicissim*.
- Although, *etsī*.
- Altogether, *omnīnō*.
- Alum, *ālūmen, īnis, n*.
burnt alum, *ālūmen ustum*.
- Aluminium, *ālūmīnīum, ī, n*.
- Always, *semper*.

- Amber, *succinum*, *ī*, n.
 Ambergris, *ambra*, *æ*, f.
 Amend, to, *ēmando*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
āre, 1. a.
 American, *Amēricānus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Amidopyrin, *āmīdōpīrīna*, *æ*, f.
 Ammonia, *ammōniā*, *æ*, f.
 Ammoniacum, *ammōniācum*, *ī*, n.
 Ammoniated, *ammōniātus*, *ā*,
um.
 Ammonium, *ammōniūm*, *ī*, n.
 Among, *inter* (with acc. case).
 Ampoule, *ampulla*, *æ*, f.
 Amputate, to, *abscīdo*, *cīdi*,
cīsum, *cīdēre*, 3. a.
 Amputation, *ampūtātīo*, *ōnis*, f.
 Amyl, *amyl*, n. indecl.; *amyl*,
īs, n.
 Amylic, *amylīcus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Analgesic, *analgēsīcus*, *ā*, *um*.
 And, *et*; *ac*; *atque*; *que*
 (enclitic).
 Anguish[of body] *crūciātus*, *ūs*, m.
 Anhydrous, *anhydrōsus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Aniline, *ānilīnum*, *ī*, n.
 Animal, subs., *ānīmal*, *ālis*, n.
 Animal, adj., *ānīmālis*, *e*.
 animal charcoal, *carbo ānī-*
mālis.
 Anise, *ānīsum*, *ī*, n.
 Ankle, *mallēolus*, *ī*, m.
 Ankle-bone, *tālus*, *ī*, m.
 Annual, *annūus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Anodyne, *ānōdīnus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Anoint, to, *inungo*, *unxi*, *unctum*,
ungēre, 3. a.
 Another, *ālius*, *ālia*, *āliud*.
 Answer, to, *rēspondēo*, *di*, *sum*,
dēre, 2. a.
 until the bowels have acted,
dōnēc alvus rēspondērit.
 Ant, *formīca*, *æ*, f.
 Antidote, *antīdōtum*, *ī*, n.
 Antimonial, *antīmōniālis*, *e*.
 Antimony, *antīmōniūm*, *ī*, n.;
stībīum, *ī*, n.
 Antipyrin, *antīpīrīna*, *æ*, f.;
phēnazōnum, *ī*, n.
 Antiseptic, subs., *antīseptīcum*,
ī, n.
- Antiseptic, adj., *antīseptīcus*, *ā*,
um.
 Antitoxin, *antītōxīnum*, *ī*, n.
 Any, *quīvis*, *quævis*, *quodvis*;
āliquī, *āliquā*, *āliquod*.
 Aperient, subs., *āpēriens*, *tis*.
 Aperient, adj., *cathartīcus*, *ā*,
um.
 Aperture, *fōrāmen*, *īnis*, n.
 Apiol, *āpīōl*, *ōlis*, n.
 Apocodeine, *āpōcōdēīna*, *æ*, f.
 Apomorphine, *āpōmorphīna*, *æ*, f.
 Apoplexy, *āpōplexīa*, *æ*, f.
 Apparatus, *appārātus*, *ūs*, m.
 Appetite, *cūpīdītās*, *ātis*, f.
 Apple, *mālum*, *ī*, n.
 Apples (made from), *pōmātus*, *ā*,
um.
 Apple tree, *mālus*, *ī*, f. (*ā* long).
 Application, *applicātīo*, *ōnis*, f.
 Applied, to be, *applicandus*, *ā*,
um; *adhībendus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Apply, to (to put one thing to
 another), *applicō*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
āre, 1. a.; *adhībēo*, *ūi*, *ītum*,
ēre, 2. a.; *admōvēo*, *mōvi*,
mōtum, *mōvēre*, 2. a.
 Approach, to, *accēdo*, *cessi*, *ces-*
sum, *cēdēre*, 3. n.
 April, *Aprīlis*, *is*, m.
 Aqueous, *āquōsus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Arabic, *ārābīcus*, *ā*, *um*.
 gum arabic, *ācāciæ gummi*.
 Arachis, *ārāchis*, *is*, f.
 arachis oil, *ōlēum ārāchis*.
 Araroba, *ārārōba*, *æ*, f.; *chrýsārō-*
bīnum, *ī*, n.
 Areca, *ārēca*, *æ*, f.
 areca nut, *sēmēn ārēcæ*.
 Arm, *brāchīum*, *ī*, n.
 (elbow to shoulder), *lācertus*,
ī, m.
 (upper bone), *hūmērūs*, *ī*, m.
 Armpit, *axilla*, *æ*, f.; *āla*, *æ*, f.
 Arnica, *arnīca*, *æ*, f.
 Aroma, *ōdor*, *ōris*, m.
 Aromatic, *ārōmātīcus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Around, adv., *circā*.
 Around, prep., *circā*; *circum*
 (with acc. case).

Arrive, to, *advēnio, vēni, ventum, vēnīre*, 4. n.

Arrowroot, *mārantā, æ*, f.

Arsenate, *arsēnas, ātis*, m.

Arsenic, *arsēnicum, ī*, n.

(the element), *arsēnium, ī*, n.

Arsenical, *arsēnicālis, e*.

Arsenious, *arsēniōsus, ā*, um.

Arsenite, *arsēnis, ītis*, m.

Art, *ars, artis*, f.

Artery, *artēriā, æ*, f.

Artificial, *factitiūs, ā*, um.

As, conj., *ut*; *vel*.

As, adv., *vēlūt*.

As far as, *tēnus* (with gen. or abl. case).

As often as, *quōtīēs*.

Asafetida, *asāfētīdā, æ*, f.

Asbestos, *āmiantus, ī*, m.

Aseptic, *āsepticus, ā*, um.

Ash tree, *fraxīnus, ī*, f.

Ashes, *cīnis, ēris*, m.

Aside, to lay, *sēpōno, pōsūi, pōsitum, pōnēre*, 3. a.

Ask, to, *postūlo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1. a.

Ass (she), *āsīna, æ*, f.

asses' milk, *lac āsinārum*.

Assure, to, *confirmo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1. a.

Asthma, *anhēlitus, ūs*, m.

asthma paper, *charta fūmīfēra*; *charta nitrāta*.

Astringent, *astringens, tis*.

At, *ad*; *āpud* (with acc. case).

Atropine, *atrōpīna, æ*, f.

Attack, to, *invādo, vāsi, vāsum, vādēre*, 3. n.

Attack, *accessio, ōnis*, f.; *impētus, ūs*, m.

an attack of pain, *accessio dōlōris*.

Attempt, to, *cōnor, cōnātus, sum, cōnāri*, 1. dep.

Attempt, *nīsus, ūs*, m.

Attend, to, *attendo, di, tum dēre*, 3. a.

Attentively, *attentē*.

August, *Augustus, ī*, m.

Author, *auctor, ōris*, m.

Authority, *auctōritas, ātis*, f.

Autumn, *auctumnus, ī*, m.

Avoid, to, *vīto, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1. a.

Awake, to, *excīto, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1. a.

B.

Baby, *infans, tis*, m. or f.

Bacillus, *bācillus, ī*, m.

Back, *dorsum, ī*, n.

the lower part of back, *tergum, ī*, n.

Bad, *mālus, ā*, um [comp. *pējor*; superl. *pessimus*].

Badly, *mālē*.

Bael, *bēla, æ*, f.

Bag (for filtering), *saccus, ī*, m.

a conical flannel bag, *mānica, æ*, f.

Balance, to (in the scales), *libro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1. a.

Balance (a pair of scales), *libra, æ*, f.

Bald, *calvus, ā*, um.

Baldness, *calvitium, ī*, n.

Ball, *pīla, æ*, f.

pads of absorbent cotton-wool, *pīlæ gossypīi absorbentis*.

Balsam, *balsānum, ī*, n.

Bandage, to, *alligo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1. a.

Bandage, *fascia, æ*, f.

a linen bandage, *fascia lintēa*.

to undo a bandage, *fasciam rēsolvēre*.

Barbados, of or from, *Barbādensis, e*.

Barberry, *berbēris, idis*, f.

Barbitone, *barbitōnum, ī*, n.

Bare, *nūdus, ā*, um.

Barium, *bārium, ī*, n.

Bark, *cortex, icis*, m. or f.

Barley, *hordēum, ī*, n.

barley-water, *hordēi dēcoctum*.

pearl barley, *hordēum dēcortīcātum*.

Basis, *bāsīs, īs*, f.

- Bath, *balnĕum*, *ī*, n.
 a foot bath, *pĕdīlūvĭum*, *ī*, n.
 a hip bath, *coxĕlūvĭum*, *ī*, n.
 a slipper bath, *sĕmicūpĭum*,
ī, n.
 hot baths (natural), *thermæ*,
ārum, f.
- Bathe, to, *lāvō*, *lāiāvi* and *lāvi*,
lāvātum, *lautum* and *lōtum*,
lāvāre and *lāvĕre*, 1. a. and
 3. a.
- Be, to, *sum*, *fūi*, *esse*, irreg.
- Beaker, *cūcurbĭta*, *æ*, f.
- Bean, *fāba*, *æ*, f.
- Bear, to, *fĕro*, *tūli*, *lātum*, *ferre*,
 irreg.
- Bearberry, *ūva ursi*.
- Beard, *barba*, *æ*, f.
- Beat, to (in a mortar), *tundo*,
tūtūdi, *tūsum*, *tundĕre*, 3. a.
- Beat (of the pulse), *percussus*, *ūs*,
 m.
 (of the heart), *palpitātĭo*, *ōnis*, f.
- Beautiful, *pulcher*, *chrā*, *chrum*.
- Bebeeru, *nectandra*, *æ*, f.
- Beberine, *bĕbĕrĭna*, *æ*, f.
- Because, conj., *quĭā* ; *quōd*.
- Because (of), prep., *propter* (with
 acc. case).
- Become, to, *fĭo*, *factus sum*, *fĕrĕi*,
 irreg. pass. of *fācio*.
- Bed, *lectus*, *ī*, m.
- Bedroom, *cūbicūlum*, *ī*, n.
- Bedtime, *hōrā dĕcūbitūs* ; *hōrā*
sonnī.
- Bee, *āpis*, *īs*, f.
- Beef, subs., *būbŭla*, *æ*, f.
- Beef, adj., *bŏvĭnus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Beef-tea, *jūs bŏvĭnum* ; *juscŭ-*
lum, *ī*, n.
- Beer, *cĕrĕvĭsĭa*, *æ*, f.
- Beeswax, *cĕra*, *æ*, f.
- Before, adv., *prius*.
- Before, prep., *ante* (with acc.
 case) ; *præ* (with abl. case).
- Begin, to, *incĭpio*, *cĕpi*, *ceptum*,
cĭpĕre, 3. a.
- Beginning, *īnitĭum*, *ī*, n.
- Behind, prep., *pōnĕ* (with acc.
 case).
- Behind, adj., *postĕrus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Behoves, it (one ought), *oportet*,
oportūit, *oportĕre*, 2. n.
 impers.
- Believe, to, *crĕdo*, *dĭdi*, *dĭtum*,
dĕre, 3. a.
- Belladonna, *bellādonna*, *æ*, f.
- Belly, *venter*, *trĭs*, m. ; *ventrĭ-*
cŭlus, *ī*, m. ; *alvus*, *ī*, f.
- Below, *īnrā* (with acc. case).
- Bend, to, *flecto*, *flexi*, *flexum*,
flectĕre, 3. a.
- Benefit, to, *prōsum*, *prōfŭi*, *prō-*
desse, irreg.
- Benzaldehyde, *benzaldehydum*, *ī*,
 n.
- Benzamine, *benzāmĭna*, *æ*, f.
- Benzene, *benzĕnum*, *ī*, n.
- Benzine, *benzĭnum*, *ī*, n.
- Benzoate, *benzŏas*, *ātis*, m.
- Benzoated, *benzŏātus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Benzoic, *benzŏicus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Benzoin, *benzŏĭnum*, *ī*, n.
- Benzol, *benzol*, *ōlis*, n. ; *benzol*,
 n. indecl.
- Berberine, *berbĕrĭna*, *æ*, f.
- Berry, *bacca*, *æ*, f.
- Beside, *prætĕr* (with acc. case).
- Besides, *prætĕrĕā*.
- Besprinkle, to, *conspĕrgo*, *spĕrsi*,
spĕrsum, *spĕrgĕre*, 3. a.
- Best, *optĭmus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Beta-naphthol, *bĕtānaphthol*, *ōlis*,
 n. ; *bĕtānaphthol*, n. indecl.
- Betel, *bĕtĕl*, n. indecl.
- Better, *mĕlior*, *mĕlius*.
- Between, *īntĕr* (with acc. case).
- Beverage, *pŏtus*, *ūs*, m.
- Beyond [on the other side], *trans*
 (with acc. case).
- Biborate, *bĭbŏras*, *ātis*, m.
- Bicarbonate, *bĭcarbŏnas*, *ātis*, m.
- Bichloride, *bĭchlŏrĭdum*, *ī*, n.
- Bichromate, *bĭchrŏmas*, *ātis*, m.
- Biennial, *bĭenniŭs*, *ā*, *um*.
- Big, *magnus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Bile, *bĭlis*, *īs*, f. ; *fĕl*, *fellĭs*, n.
- Bind, to, *adstringo*, *strinxĭ*, *stric-*
tum, *stringĕre*, 3. a. ; *dĕlĭgo*,
āvi, *ātum*, *āre*, 1. a.

- Biniodide, *biniōdīdum*, *ī*, n.
 Birch tree, *bētūla*, *æ*, f.
 Bird, *āvis*, *īs*, f.
 Birth, *partus*, *ūs*, m.
 Biscuit, *pānis biscoctus*, m.
 Bismuth, *bismūthum*, *ī*, n.
 Bisulphate, *bīsulphas*, *ātis*, m.
 Bisulphide, *bīsulphīdum*, *ī*, n.
 Bisulphite, *bīsulphis*, *ītis*, m.
 Bit (a small piece), *frustum*, *ī*, n. ;
frustillum, *ī*, n.
 Bitartrate, *bītartras*, *ātis*, m.
 Bite, *morsus*, *ūs*, m.
 Bite, to, *mordēo*, *mōmordi*, *mor-*
sum, *mordēre*, 2. a.
 Bitter, *āmārus*, *ā*, um.
 Bitterness, *āmārities*, *ēī*, f.
 Bittersweet, *dulcāmāra*, *æ*, f.
 Black, *nīger*, *grā*, *grum*.
 jet-black, *āter*, *atrā*, *atrum*.
 Blackberry, *rābus*, *ī*, m.
 Bladder, *vēsīca*, *æ*, f.
 Bladder-like, *vēsīcālīs*, e.
 Bladder wrack, *fūcus vēsīcū-*
lōsus.
 Blame, to, *accūso*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,
 1. a.
 Bleach, to, *dēalbo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,
 1. a.
 Bleed, to,
 to lose blood, *sanguīnem ējicere*.
 to let blood, *sanguīnem ēmittere*.
 Bleeding (continued), *hæmor-*
rhāgia, *æ*, f.
 Blend, to, *cōēo*, *īvi* or *īī*, *ītum*, *īre*,
 4. a. and n.
 Blind, *cæcus*, *ā*, um.
 Blister (the vesicating substance).
vēsīcātōriūm, *ī*, n. ; (the
 vesicle or bleb), *vēsīcūla*,
æ, f.
 Blister, to (to raise a blister),
vēsīco, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1. a.
 Blister-fly, *canthāris*, *īdis*, f.
 Blistering, *ēpispasticus*, *ā*, um ;
vēsīcātōrius, *ā*, um.
 blistering plaster, *emplas-*
trum canthāridīs ; *emplas-*
trum lyttæ ; *emplastrum*
vēsīcātōriūm.
- Blood [as circulating through the
 veins], *sanguīs*, *īnis*, m.
 [blood that has been shed],
crūor, *ōris*, m.
 Bloodroot, *sanguīnāria*, *æ*, f.
 Blotting-paper, *charta bibūla*.
 Blue, *cærūlæus*, *ā*, um.
 Bluish-green, *cæsīus*, *ā*, um.
 Blunt, *rētūsus*, *ā*, um.
 Body, *corpus*, *corpōris*, n.
 a dead body, *cādāver*, *ēris*, n.
 Bogbean, *mēnyanthēs*, *īs*, f.
 Boil, *ulcus*, *ēris*, n.
 Boil, to, *cōquo*, *coxi*, *coctum*,
cōquere, 3. a. ; *bullio*, *īvi*,
ītum, *īre*, 4. n. ; *ēbullio*, *īvi*,
ītum, *īre*, 4. n.
 Boil down, to, *dēcōquo*, *coxi*,
coctum, *cōquere*, 3. a.
 Boiling, *bulliens*, *tis* ; *fervens*, *tis*.
 Boiling point, *ēbullīt cālōre*.
 Bolus, *bōlus*, *ī*, m.
 Bone, *ōs*, *ossīs*, n.
 the back bone, *spīna*, *æ*, f.
 the jaw bone, *maxilla*, *æ*, f.
 the shin bone, *tībīa*, *æ*, f.
 the hip bone, *coxa*, *æ*, f.
 Book, *liber*, *brī*, m. (ī short).
 Borate (a), *bōras*, *ātis*, m.
 Borated, *bōrātus*, *ā*, um.
 Borax, *bōrax*, *ācis*, f. ; *sōdīī*
bībōras ; *sōdīī pūrōbōras*.
 Boric, *bōricus*, *ā*, um.
 Born, to be, *nascor*, *nātus sum*,
nasci, 3. dep.
 Born, *nātus*, *ā*, um, past part.
 from *nascor*.
 Botany, *herbāria*, *æ*, f.
 Both, *ambō*, *æ*, *ō*.
 Both sides (on), *utrinque*.
 Both the one and the other,
ūterque, *utrāque*, *utrumque*.
 Bottle, *phīāla*, *æ*, f.
 a small bottle, *lāguncūla*, *æ*, f.
 Bottom (the lowest part of any-
 thing), *fundus*, *ī*, m.
 Bougie, *bācillum*, *ī*, n.
 an aural bougie, *aurīnāriūm*,
ī, n.
 a nasal bougie, *būgīnāriūm*, *ī*, n.

- an urethral bougie, *cērěđlus*,
ī, m.
 Bound, *astrietus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Bowels, *intestīna*, *ōrum*, n. plur. ;
viscēra, *um*, n. plur. ; *alvus*,
ī, f. (sing. only).
 Box (chip or wooden), *scātūla*,
æ, f.
 pill-box, *pyxīs*, *īdīs*, f.
 powder-box, *pyxīs chartācēa*.
 tin box, *pyxīs stannēa*.
 Boy, *pūer*, *puērī*, m.
 Brain, *cērēbrum*, *ī*, n.
 Bran, *furfur*, *ūris*, n.
 Brandy, *spīritus vīni Gallīci*.
 Brass, *æs*, *ærīs*, n.
 Brass (made of), *āhēnēus*, *ā*, *um* ;
aēneus, *ā*, *um*.
 Bread, *pānis*, *īs*, m.
 bread crumb, *mīca pānis*.
 brown bread, *pānis furfūr-*
 ācēus.
 white bread, *pānis candidus*.
 Breadth, *lātītūdo*, *īnis*, f.
 Breakfast, *jentācūlum*, *ī*, n.
 Break, to, *frango*, *frēgi*, *fractum*,
frangēre, 3 a. ; *rumpo*, *rūpi*,
ruptum, *rumpēre*, 3 a.
 Break out, to, *ērumpo*, *rūpi*.
ruptum, *rumpēre*, 3 n.
 Breast (chest), *pectus*, *ōris*, n.
 the female breast, *mamma*, *æ*, f.
 Breast-bone, *sternum*, *ī*, n.
 Breath, *anhēlitus*, *ūs*, m. ; *hālītus*,
ūs, m.
 Breathe, to, *spīro*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
āre, 1 n.
 Breathing, *rēspīrātio*, *ōnis*, f.
 difficulty of breathing, *dys-*
 pnœa, *æ*, f.
 Bright (clear), *clārus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Brimstone, *sulphūr*, *ūris*, n.
 Brine, *mūrīa*, *æ*, f.
 Bring, to (to fetch, convey), *fěro*,
tūli, *lātum*, *ferre*, irreg.
 Britain, *Britannīa*, *æ*, f.
 British, *Britannīcus*, *ā*, *um*
 Brittle, *frāgīlis*, e.
 Broad, *lātus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Broken, *fractus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Bromate, *brōmas*, *ātis*, m.
 Bromated, *brōmātus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Bromide, *brōmīdum*, *ī*, n.
 Bromine, *brōmum*, *ī*, n.
 Bromoform, *brōmōformum*, *ī*, n.
 Bronze, *æs*, *ærīs*, n.
 Broom (a species of shrub), *scō-*
pārūs, *ī*, m.
 broom tops, *scōpārīī cācūmīna*.
 Broth, *jūs*, *jūris*, n. ; *juscūlum*,
ī, n.
 beef-tea, *jūs bōvillum* or *jūs*
 bōvīnum.
 chicken broth, *jūs gallīnācēum*.
 mutton broth, *jūs ōvillum*.
 Brow (the forehead), *frons*,
frontis, f.
 Brown, *fuscus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Bruise, *contūsio*, *ōnis*, f.
 Bruise, to, *contēro*, *trīvi*, *trītum*,
tērēre, 3 a. ; *contundo*,
tūdi, *tūsum*, *tundēre*, 3 a.
 Brush (a camel-hair brush),
pēnicillum, *ī*, n. ; *pēnicūlus*,
ī, m.
 a flesh brush, *strīgīlis*, *īs*, f.
 Brush, to, *verro*, *verri*, *versum*,
verrēre, 3 a.
 Buchu, *buchu*, n. indecl.
 Buckthorn, *rhamnus*, *ī*, f.
 Bulk, *magnītūdo*, *īnis*, f.
 Burdock, *lappa*, *æ*, f.
 Burgundy, of or from, *Bur-*
gundīcus, *ā*, *um*.
 Burn, *ustio*, *ōnis*, f. ; *ādustio*,
ōnis, f.
 Burn, to, *ūro*, *ussi*, *ustum*, *ūrēre*,
 3 a.
 Burn up, to, *combūro*, *bussi*, *bus-*
tum, *būrēre*, 3 a. and n.
 Burnt, *ustus*, *ā*, *um*.
 But, *sēd*.
 But that, *quīn* (with subj.).
 Butter, *būtŷrum*, *ī*, n.
 cacao butter, *ōlēum thēo-*
 brōmātis.
 Butyl-chloral, *būtŷl-chlōral*, *ālis*,
 n. ; *būtŷl-chlōral*, n. indecl.
 By or from, *a* ; *āb* ; *abs* (with
 abl. case).

By means of, *opĕ*, abl. case of *ops*, *opĭs* (with gen. case.).

Byne (malt), *bĭnĕ*, *ĕs*, f.; *mal-tum*, *ĭ*, n.

C.

Cacao, *căcăo*, *ōnis*, m.; *thĕo-brōma*, *ătis*, n.

cacao butter, *bŭtĭrum căcăō-nis*; *ōlĕum thĕobrōmătis*.

Cachet, *oblătum*, *i*, n.; *capsŭla âmĭlăcĕa*.

Cade, oil of, *ōlĕum cădĭnum*.

Cadmium, *cadmĭum*, *ĭ*, n.

Caffeine, *caffĕina*, *ĕ*, f.

Cajuput, *căjŭpŭtus*, *ĭ*, m.

Cake, *plăcenta*, *ĕ*, f.

Calabar bean, *phĭsostigma*, *ătis*, n.; *făba vel sĕmĕn phĭso-stigmătis*.

Calamine, *călămĭna*, *ĕ*, f.

Calcined, *ustus*, *ă*, *um*; *cal-cĭnătus*, *ă*, *um*.

Calcium, *calcĭum*, *ĭ*, n.

Calculate, to, *compŭto*, *ăvi*, *ătum*, *ăre*, l. a.

Caldron, *lĕbĕs*, *ĕtis*, m.

Calendula, *călendŭla*, *ĕ*, f.

Calf, *vĭtŭlus*, *ĭ*, m.

Calf (of the leg), *sŭra*, *ĕ*, f.

Call, to, *vŏco*, *ăvi*, *ătum*, *ăre*, l. a.; *dĭco*, *dixi*, *dictum*, *dĭcĕre*, 3. a.

Calm (quietude of mind), *quĭĕs*, *ĕtis*, f.

Calm, *tranquillus*, *ă*, *um*.

Calomel, *călŏmĕlas*, *ănos*, m.

Calumba, *călumba*, *ĕ*, f.

Cambric, *sĭndon*, *ōnis*, f.

Camel-hair brush or pencil, *pĕnĭcillum*, *ĭ*, n.

Camphor, *campĥŏra*, *ĕ*, f.

Camphorated, *campĥŏrătus*, *ă*, *um*.

Canadian, *Cănădensĭs*, *e*.

Can, I, etc. (I am able), *possum*, *pŏtŭi*, *posse*, irreg.

Cancer, *cancer*, *crĭ*, m.; *car-cĭnŏma*, *ătis*, n.

Canella, *cănella*, *ĕ*, f.

Canine, *cănĭnus*, *ă*, *um*.

the dog-rose, *rŏsa cănĭna*.

Cantharides, *canthăris*, *ĭdis*, f.

Cantharidin, *canthăridĭnum*, *ĭ*, n.

Caoutchouc, *caoutchouc*, n. in-decl.; *ĕlastica*, *ĕ*, f.

Capacious, *căpax*, *ăcis*.

Capacity, *amplĭtŭdo*, *ĭnis*, f.

Cape Colony, of or from, *Căpensĭs*, *e*.

Capsicum, *capsĭcum*, *ĭ*, n.

Capsule, *capsŭla*, *ĕ*, f.

Caraway, *căruum*, *ĭ*, n.

Carbolated, *carbŏlătus*, *ă*, *um*.

Carbolic, *carbŏlicus*, *ă*, *um*.

Carbolised, *carbŏlisătus*, *ă*, *um*.

Carbon, *carbo*, *ōnis*, m.

Carbonate, *carbŏnas*, *ătis*, m.

Carbonated, *carbŏnicus*, *ă*, *um*.

Cardamom, *cardămŏmum*, *ĭ*, n.

Cardiac, *cardĭăcus*, *ă*, *um*.

Care, *cŭra*, *ĕ*, f.

Care, to (to be anxious or solicitous for), *cŭro*, *ăvi*, *ătum*, *ăre*, l. a.

Careful (attentive) *dĭligens*, *tis*; (cautious) *cautus*, *ă*, *um*.

Carefully, *accŭrătĕ*; *cautĕ*.

Careless, *neglĭgens*, *tis*.

Carelessly, *neglĭgenter*.

Carlsbad, *thermă Cărŏlĭnă*.

Carlsbad, of or from, *Cărŏlĭ-nensĭs*, *e*; *Cărŏlĭnus*, *ă*, *um*.

Carlsbad salt, *săl Cărŏ-lĭnum*; *sal thermărum Cărŏ-lĭnensĭum*.

Carminative, subs., *carmină-tĭvum*, *ĭ*, n.

Carminative, adj., *carminătĭvus*, *ă*, *um*.

Carmine, *carminum*, *ĭ*, n.

Carrot, *cărŏta*, *ĕ*, f.

Carry, to, *portŏ*, *ăvi*, *ătum*, *ăre*, l. a.

Cascara, *cascăra*, *ĕ*, f.

cascara sagrada bark, *cortex cascără sagradă*.

- Cascarilla, *casçarilla*, æ, f.
 Case, in any, *ũtĩque*.
 Casein, *cāseinum*, ī, n.
 Cassia, *cassĩa*, æ, f.
 Castor (a secretion of the beaver),
 castōrēum, ī, n.
 Castor-oil plant, *ricĩnus*, ī, m.
 castor oil, *ōlēum ricĩnĩ*.
 Cataract (of the eye), *glaucomā*,
 ātis, n.
 Catarrh, *cātarrhus*, ī, m.
 Catechu, *cātechu*, n. indecl.
 Cathartic, *cathartĩcus*, ā, um.
 Catheter, *cathēter*, ēris, m.
 Cause, *causa*, æ, f.
 Caustic, subs., *caustĩcum*, ī, n.
 Caustic, adj., *caustĩcus*, ā, um.
 Cauterize, to, *ādũro*, *ussi*, *ustum*,
 ũrēre, 3. a.
 Cautery, *cautērium*, ī, n.
 Caution, *cautĩo*, ōnis, f.
 Caution, to, *mōnēo*, *ũi*, *ĩtum*, *ēre*,
 2. a.
 Cautious, *cautus*, ā, um.
 Cautiously, *cautē*; *cautim*.
 Cavity, *sinus*, ūs, m.
 Cease, to, *cesso*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,
 1. n.
 Cedar, *cedrus*, ī, f.
 Centimetre, *centĩmētrum*, ī, n.
 cubic centimetre, *centĩmētrum*
 cũbĩcum.
 Cerate, *cērātum*, ī, n.
 Cerium, *cērium*, ī, n.
 Certain (some indefinite person
 or thing), *quĩdam*, *quædam*,
 quoddam.
 Ceylon, of or belonging to,
 Zeylānĩcus, ā, um.
 Chalk, *crēta*, æ, f.
 Chalybeate, *chālỹbeātus*, ā, um.
 Chamomile, *anthēmis*, *ĩdis*, f.
 Change, to, *mũto*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,
 1. a.
 Changeable, *mũtābilis*, e.
 Chap (of the skin), *fissũra*, æ, f.
 chapped lips, *labrōrum fissũræ*.
 Charcoal, *carbo*, ōnis, m.
 Chart, *tābũla*, æ, f.
 Chaulmoogra, *chaulmoogra*, æ, f.
 Cheek, *bucca*, æ, f.
 Cheeks, *mālæ*, *ārum*, f. plur.
 Cheese, *cāsēus*, ī, m.
 Cherry, *cērāsus*, ī, f.
 Cherry-bark (wild), *prũnĩ Vir-*
 gĩniāncæ cortex.
 Cherry-laurel, *laurōcērāsus*, ī, f.
 Chest, *pectus*, *ōris*, n.; *sternum*,
 ī, n.; *thōrax*, *ācis*, m.
 of or belonging to the chest,
 pectōrālis, e.
 Chestnut, *castānēa*, æ, f.
 Chew, to, *mandũco*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
 āre, 1. a.
 Chicken, *gallĩna*, æ, f.
 Chief, *prĩmus*, ā, um.
 Chiefly, *imprĩmis*.
 Chilblain, *pernĩo*, *ōnis*, m.
 Child, *infans*, *tis*, m. or f.
 Childbirth, *partus*, *ūs*, m.
 Chill, *frĩgus*, *ōris*, n.
 to take a chill, *frĩgus collĩgēre*.
 Chin, *mentum*, ī, n.
 Chinaware, *fictĩlia*, *ĩum*, n. plur.
 Chinese, *Chĩnensis*, e; *Sĩnen-*
 sis, e.
 Chip, *rāmentum*, ī, n.; *rāsũra*,
 æ, f.
 Chiretta, *chĩrāta*, æ, f.; *chĩretta*,
 æ, f.
 Chloral, *chlōral*, *ālis*, n.; *chlōral*,
 n. indecl.
 Chloramide *chlōrāmĩdum*, ī, n.
 Chlorate, *chlōras*, *ātis*, m.
 Chlorbutol, *chlōrbūtōl*, *ōlis*, n.;
 chlōrbūtōl, n. indecl.
 Chloric, *chlōrĩcus*, ā, um.
 chloric ether, *æther chlōrĩcus*.
 Chloride, *chlōrĩdum*, ī, n.
 Chlorinated, *chlōrĩnātus*, ā, um.
 Chlorine, *chlōrum*, ī, n.
 Chlorodyne, *chlōrōdĩnum*, ī, n.
 Chloroform, *chlōrōformum*, ī, n.
 Chocolate, *chōcōlāta*, æ, f.
 Choice, *dēlectus*, *ūs*, m.
 Choke, to (to suffocate), *suffōco*,
 āvi, *ātum*, *āre*, 1. a.
 Choose, to, *dēlĩgo*, *dēlēgi*, *dēlec-*
 tum, *dēlĩgēre*, 3. a.
 Chromate, *chrōmas*, *ātis*, m.

- Chromic, *chrōmicus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Chromium, *chrōmīum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Chronic, *diūturnus*, *ā*, *um*; *in-*
vētērātus, *ā*, *um*.
 Chrysarobin, *chrȳsārōbīnum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Chrysophanic, *chrȳsōphānicus*, *ā*,
um.
 Cimicifuga, *cīmīcīfūga*, *ae*, *f*.
 Cinchona, *cinchōna*, *ae*, *f*.
 Cinchonidine, *cinchōnidīna*, *ae*, *f*.
 Cinchonine, *cinchōnīna*, *ae*, *f*.
 Cinder, *cīnis*, *eris*, *m*.
 Cinnamon, *cinnāmōmum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Circle, *orbis*, *is*, *m*.
 Circumcise, to, *circumcīdo*, *cīdi*,
cīsum, *cīdere*, 3. a.
 Citrate, *citras*, *atis*, *m*.
 Citrated, *citrātus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Citric, *citricus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Citron (the fruit), *citrēum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Citro-tartrate, *citro-tartras*, *atis*,
m.
 Claret glass, *cȳāthus mēdius* vel
cȳāthus mōdicus.
 Clarified, *dēspūmātus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Clarify, to, *dēspūmo*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
āre, 1. a.
 Clay, *argilla*, *ae*, *f*.
 Clay (made of), *fictilis*, *e*.
 an earthenware jar, *olla fictilis*.
 Clean, *nītīdus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Clear, *clārus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Cleft, *scissus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Clip, to, *tondēo*, *tōtondi*, *tonsum*,
tondēre, 2. a.
 Clipping, *tonsūra*, *ae*, *f*.
 Close, to, *claudio*, *clausi*, *clausum*,
claudēre, 3. a.
 Close shaven, *abrāsus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Closed, *clausus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Cloth, *pannus*, *ī*, *m*.
 Clothes, *vestīmenta*, *ōrum*, *n*. plur.
 Clove, *cārȳophyllum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Clyster, *ēnēma*, *atis*, *n*.
 Coal, *carbo*, *ōnis*, *m*.
 coal-tar, *pix carbōnis*.
 Coarse, *crassus* *ā*, *um*.
 Coat, *tūnica*, *ae*, *f*.
 Coat, to, *tūnico*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,
 1. a.
 Coated, *tūnicātus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Coca, *cōca*, *ae*, *f*.
 Cocaine, *cōcāīna*, *ae*, *f*.
 Cochineal, *coccus*, *ī*, *m*.
 Cocoa, *cācāo*, *ōnis*, *m*.; *thēo-*
brōma, *atis*, *n*.
 cocoa-butter, *būtȳrum cācā-*
ōnis; *ōlēum thēobrōmātis*.
 Cod, *morrhūa*, *ae*, *f*.; *āsellus*, *ī*,
m.
 cod-liver oil, *ōlēum morrhūae*;
ōlēum jēcōris āsellī.
 Codeine (codeia), *cōdēīna*, *ae*, *f*.
 Coffee, *coffēa*, *ae*, *f*.
 Colander, *cōlum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Colchicine, *colchicīna*, *ae*, *f*.
 Colchicum, *colchicum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Cold, subs., *frīgus*, *ōris*, *n*.
 Cold, adj., *frīgīdus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Cold-drawn, *sīne igne*.
 cold-drawn castor oil, *ōlēum*
ricīnī sīne igne prāpārātum.
 Collar-bone, *clāvicūla*, *ae*, *f*.
 Collect, to, *colligo*, *lēgi*, *lectum*,
lēgere, 3. a.
 Collodion, *collōdium*, *ī*, *n*.
 Colloidal, *colloidālīs*, *e*.
 Colocynth, *cōlocynthis*, *īdis*, *f*.
 Cologne, of or from, *Cōlōniēnsīs*,
e.
 eau de Cologne, *āqua* vel
spīritus Cōlōniēnsīs.
 Colophony, *rēsīna*, *ae*, *f*.
 Colour, *cōlōr*, *ōris*, *m*.
 Colour, to, *cōlōro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,
 1. a.
 Coloured, *cōlōrātus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Colourless, *cōlōris expers*; *sīne*
cōlōre; *intinctus* *ā*, *um*.
 Coltsfoot, *tussīlāgo*, *īnis*, *f*.
 Come, to, *vēnio*, *vēni*, *ventum*,
vēnīre, 4. n.
 Come on, to (to attack), *invādo*,
vāsi, *vāsum*, *vādēre*, 3. n.
 Come together, to, *convēnio*, *vēni*,
ventum, *vēnīre*, 4. n.
 Comfrey, *sympĥytum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Commence, to, *īnēo*, *īnīvi* and
īnīi, *īnitum*, *īnīre*, 4. a. and *n*.
 Commercial, *vēnālīs*, *e*.

- Comminuted, *comminūtus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Common, *commūnis*, *e*.
 Commonly, *vulgō*.
 Comparison with, in, *præ* (with abl. case).
 Compound, *compōsitus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Compress, to, *comprimō*, *pressi*, *pressum*, *primere*, 3. a.
 Compressed, *compressus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Concentrated, *concentrātus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Concerning, *dē* (with abl. case).
 Condition, *stātus*, *ūs*, *m*.
 Cone, *cōnus*, *ī*, *m*.
 Confection, *confectio*, *ōnis*, *f*. ; *conserva*, *æ*, *f*.
 Confined, *adstrictus*, *ā*, *um*.
 the bowels being confined, *alvo adstrictā*.
 Coniine, *cōniīna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Consecutive, *consequens*, *tis*.
 Conserve (jam), *conserva*, *æ*, *f*.
 Consistence, *densitas*, *ātis*, *f*. ; *spissitudo*, *inis*, *f*.
 to a syrupy consistence, *ad syrūpi spissitūdinem*.
 Constantly, *frēquenter* ; *assidūē*.
 Constipate, to, *adstringo*, *strinxi*, *strictum*, *stringere*, 3. a.
 Constipation, *constipatio*, *ōnis*, *f*.
 Consumption (the disease), *phthisis*, *is*, *f*.
 Continue, to, *persisto*, *stīti*, *stītum*, *sistere*, 3. n.
 Continuously, *continūō*.
 Contrary to, *contrā* (with acc. case) ; *adversus* or *adversum* (with acc. case).
 Convallaria, *convallāria*, *æ*, *f*.
 lily of the valley, *convallāria mājālis*.
 Convenient, *aptus*, *ā*, *um* ; *idōnēus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Convulsion, *convulsio*, *ōnis*, *f*.
 Cook, to, *cōquo*, *coxi*, *coctum*, *cōquere*, 3. a.
 Cool, to, *rēfrīgēro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1. a.
 Cool, *frīgīdus*, *ā*, *um*
 Cooling, *rēfrīgērans*, *tis*.
- Copaiba, *cōpāiba*, *æ*, *f*.
 Copious, *plēnus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Copper, *cuprum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Copper (made of), *āhēnēus*, *ā*, *um* ; *aēnēus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Copy (of a prescription), *exemplum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Cord, *fūnicūlus*, *ī*, *m*.
 Cordial, *cordiāle*, *is*, *n*.
 Cordial, *ārōmāticus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Coriander, *cōriandrum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Cork, *sūber*, *ēris*, *n*.
 Cork (a), *phellus*, *ī*, *m*.
 Cork (made of), *sūbērīnus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Corm, *cormus*, *ī*, *m*.
 Corn (anat.), *clāvus*, *ī*, *m*.
 Corn, *frūmentum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Indian corn, *zēa mays*.
 Corpse, *cādāver*, *ēris*, *n*.
 Corpulence, *ōbēsitas*, *ātis*, *f*.
 Correct, to, *corrigo*, *rexi*, *rectum*, *rīgere*, 3. a.
 Corrosive, *corrōsivus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Costive, *adstrictus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Cotarnine, *cōtārnīna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cotton, *gossypium*, *ī*, *n*.
 Cotton (made of), *gossypīnus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Couch, *cūbile*, *is*, *n*.
 Couch-grass, *agrōpŷrum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Cough, *tussis*, *is*, *f*. [accus. *tussim*, abl. *tussī*].
 Court-plaster, *sēricum anglicum*.
 Cover, *ōpercūlum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Cover, to, *tēgo*, *texi*, *tectum*, *tēgere*, 3. a. ; *ōperio*, *ūi*, *pertum*, *īre*, 4. a.
 Cover over, to, *prōtēgo*, *texi*, *tectum*, *tēgere*, 3. a.
 Covered, *ōpertus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Covering, *tegmen*, *inis*, *n*.
 Cow, *vacca*, *æ*, *f*.
 of or belonging to a cow, *vaccīnus*, *ā*, *um*, *adj*.
- Crack, *rīma*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cream, *crēmor*, *ōris*, *m*.
 Creosote, *crēōsōtum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Cresol, *crēsōl*, *ōlis*, *n*. ; *crēsōlum*, *ī*, *n*. ; *crēsōl*, *n*. indecl.
 Croton, *crōtōn*, *ōnis*, *n*.

- Crown (the top of the head),
vertex, ěcis, m.
- Crude, *crūdus, ā, um.*
- Crumb, *mīca, œ, f.*
crumb of bread, *mīca pānis.*
- Crystal, *crystallus, ĩ, f.*
- Crystalline, *crystallinus, ā, um.*
- Crystallised, *crystallisātus, ā, um.*
- Cubeb, *cūbēba, œ, f.*
- Cubic, *cūbicus, ā, um.*
- Cucumber, *cūcūmis, ěris, m.*
squirting cucumber, *ecballium, ĩ, n.*
- Cudbear, *persio, ōnis, m.*
- Cultivate, to, *cōlo, cōlūi, cultum, cōlěre, 3. a.*
- Cummin, *cūmīnum, ĩ, n.*
- Cup, *pōcūlum, ĩ, n.*
a little cup, *pōcillum, ĩ, n.*
- Cupping-glass, *cūcūbita, œ, f.*
- Curd soap, *sāpo ānimālis.*
- Curdle, to, *cōāgūlo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Curdling, *sěrĭpārus, ā, um.*
liquid rennet, *liquor sěrĭpārus.*
- Cure, to, *cūro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Currant, *rĭbes, is, n.*
black currant, *rĭbes nĭgrum.*
red currant, *rĭbes rubrum.*
- Currants, *ūvæ Cōrīnthæ; pas-sūlæ mīnōres.*
- Cusparia, *cuspāria, œ, f.*
- Cut, *incĭsus, ā, um.*
- Cut, to, *incĭdo, cĭdi, cĭsum, cĭděre, 3. a.*
- Cut asunder, to, *scīdo, scĭdi, scissum, scīděre, 3. a.*
- Cut up, to, *concĭdo, cĭdi, cĭsum, cĭděre, 3. a.*
- Cuticle, *cūticūla, œ, f.*
- Cuttlefish, *sěpia, œ, f.*
- Cyanide, *cĭānĭdum, ĩ, n.*
- Cypress, *cupressus, ĩ, f.*
- D.
- Daily, adj., *dĭurnus, ā, um.*
- Daily, adv., *quōtĭdie; ĩndĭēs.*
- Damiana, *dāmĭāna, œ, f.*
- Damp, *hūmĭdus, ā, um.*
- Damp, to, *māděfācio, fěci, factum, fācěre, 3. a.*
- Dampness, *hūmor, ōris, m.*
- Dandelion, *tāraxācum, ĩ, n.*
- Datura, *dātūra, œ, f.*
- Dawn, *aurōra, œ, f.*
- Day, *dĭēs, ěi, m. or f.*
during the day, *inter dĭem.*
from day to day, *de dĭē in dĭem.*
on the day after, *postrĭdĭē, adv.*
on the day after to-morrow, *pěrendĭē, adv.*
to-day, *hōdĭē, adv.*
a period of two days, *bĭdĭum, ĩ, n.*
- Daybreak, *dĭlūcūlum, ĩ, n.*
- Dead, *mortūus, ā, um.*
- Deaf, *surdus, ā, um.*
- Deafness, *surditas, ātis, f.*
- Death, *mors, mortis, f.*
- Decayed, *exĕsus, ā, um.*
- December, *Dĕcember, bris, m.*
- Decigramme, *dĕcigramma, ātis, n.*
- Decoction, *dĕcoctum, ĩ, n.*
- Decolourise, to, *dĕcōlōro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Decolourised, *dĕcōlōrātus, ā, um.*
- Decompose, to, *putrĕfācio, fěci, factum, fācěre, 3. a.*
- Decorticated, *dĕcortĭcātus, ā, um.*
- Deformity, *dĕformĭtas, ātis, f.*
- Degree (graduation, step), *grādus, ūs, m.*
- Degrees (by), *pĕdĕtentim.*
- Dekagramme, *dĕkagramma, ātis, n.*
- Dekametre, *dĕkāmĕtrum, ĩ, n.*
- Deliquesce, to, *dĕlĭquesco, licĭi, no sup., lĭquescěre, 3. n. incep.*
- Deliquescent, *hūmescens, tis.*
- Deliquescing, *dĕlĭquescens, tis.*
- Demulcent, *dĕmulcens, tis.*
- Dense, *crassus, ā, um.*
- Density, *densitas, ātis, f.; spissĭtūdo, ĩnis, f.*
- Deodorised, *dĕodōrātus, ā, um.*
- Depilatory, *dĕpilātōrium, ĩ, n.*
- Deposit, *sĕdĭmentum, ĩ, n.*

- Desiccated, *siccus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Desire, to, *cūpio*, *ivi* or *ii*, *itum*,
ere, 3. a.
 Desist, to, *dēsisto*, *stīti*, *stītum*,
sistēre, 3. n.
 Dessertspoonful, *cochlēare mē-*
dium, *mōdicum*, or *mēdiōcre*.
 Detannated, *dētannātus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Detergent, *dētergens*, *tis*.
 Dextrose, *dextrōsum*, *i*, n.
 Diachylon, *diāchylōn*, n. indecl. ;
diāchylum, *i*, n.
 Dialysed, *diālysatūs*, *ă*, *um*.
 Dialysis, *diālysis*, *is*, f.
 Diamorphine, *diamorphīna*, *æ*, f.
 Diaphoretic, *diāphōrēticum*, *i*, n.
 Diastase, *dīastāsum*, *i*, n.
 Dichromate, *dīchrōmas*, *ātis*, m.
 Die, to, *mōrior*, *mortuus sum*,
mōri, 3. n. dep.
 Diet, *dīata*, *æ*, f.
 Difficult, *difficilis*, *e*.
 Difficulty, *difficultas*, *ātis*, f.
 Difficulty of breathing, *dyspnœa*,
æ, f.
 Digest, to, *dīgēro*, *gessi*, *gestum*,
gērere, 3. a.
 Digestion, *digestiō*, *ōnis*, f.
 Digitalin, *dīgītālinum*, *i*, n.
 Digitalis, *dīgītālis*, *is*, f.
 Dilate, to, *dīlātō*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,
 1. a.
 Dill, *ānēthum*, *i*, n.
 Dilute, to, *dīlūo*, *lūi*, *lūtum*, *lūere*,
 3. a.
 Diluted, *dīlūtus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Diminish, to, *immīnūo*, *mīnūi*,
mīnūtum, *mīnūere*, 3. a.
 Dine, to, *prandēo*, *prandi*, *pran-*
sum, *prandēre*, 2. n.
 about to dine, *pransūrus*, *ă*,
um.
 Dinner, *prandīum*, *i*, n.
 Dioxide, *dīoxidum*, *i*, n.
 Dip, to, *mergo*, *mersi*, *mersum*,
mergēre, 3. a.
 Direct, to, *dīrigo*, *rexi*, *rectum*,
rīgēre, 3. a. ; *dīco*, *dixi*, *dic-*
tum, *dīcēre*, 3. a.
 as directed, *mōre dicto*.
 Disappear, to, *ēvānesco*, *ēvānūi*,
 no sup., *ēvānescēre*, 3. n.
 incep.
 Discs, eye, *lāmellæ*, *ārum*, f. plur.
 Disease, *morbūs*, *i*, m.
 to be seized with illness,
morbo affectāri.
 Diseased, *morbīdus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Dish, evaporating, *pātina*, *æ*, f.
 Dispel, to, *dispello*, *pūli*, *pulsum*,
pellēre, 3. a.
 Dispense, to, *dispenso*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
āre, 1. a.
 Dispensing, *dispensātiō*, *ōnis*, f.
 Display, to, *exhibēo*, *hibūi*, *hibi-*
tum, *hibēre*, 2. a.
 Dissolve, to, *solvo*, *solvi*, *sōlūtum*,
solvēre, 3. a.
 Dissolved, *sōlūtus*, *ă*, *um*.
 *Distil, to, *dēstillō*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,
 1. a.
 Distillation, *dēstillātiō*, *ōnis*, f.
 Distilled, *dēstillātus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Disulphate, *dīsulphas*, *ātis*, m.
 Disulphide, *dīsulphīdum*, *i*, n.
 Diuretic, *dīurētīcus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Divide, to, *dīvīdo*, *vīsi*, *vīsum*,
vidēre, 3. a.
 Divided, *dīvidūus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Division, *partītiō*, *ōnis*, f.
 Dizziness, *vertīgo*, *īnis*, f.
 Do, to, *āgo*, *ēgi*, *actum*, *āgēre*,
 3. a.
 Doctor, *doctor*, *ōris*, m. ; *mēdicus*,
i, m.
 Donovan's solution, *liquor Dōnō-*
vāni ; *liquor arsēniī et hy-*
drargyrī iōdīdī.
 Dose, *dōsis*, *is*, f.
 Double, adj., *duplex*, *īcis*.
 Double, subs., *duplum*, *i*, n.
 Douche, nasal, *collūnārīum*, *i*, n.
 Down from, *dē* (with abl. case).
 Drachm, *drachma*, *æ*, f.
 Dragon, *drāco*, *ōnis*, m.
 dragon's blood, *sanguīs drācō-*
nīs [resin from *Calamus*
Draco].
 Draught, *haustus*, *ūs*, m.
 Dream, *somnīum*, *i*, n.

Dregs, *quisquiliæ, ārum, f.*
 Dress, to (a sore or wound), *cūro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*; *nūtrio, īvi* and *īi, ītum, īre, 4. a.*
 Dried, *exsiccātus, ā, um.*
 Drink, *pōtus, ūs, m.*
 Drink, to, *bībo, bibī, no sup., bibere, 3. a.*; *pōto, āvi, pōtātum* and *pōtum, āre, 1. a.*
 Drop, *gutta, æ, f.*
 Drop, to, *stillo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. n.*
 Drop, into, to, *instillo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 let it be dropped into the eyes, *in oculos instillētur.*
 Dropsy, *hydrops, ōpis, m.*
 Drug, *mēdicāmentum, ī, n.*
 Druggist, *mēdicāmentārius, ī, m.*
 Drum of the ear, *tympanum, ī, n.*
 Dry, *siccus, ā, um.*
 Dry, to, *sicco, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*; *exsicco, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Drying, *exsiccans, tis.*
 Dull, *ōpācus, ā, um.*
 During, *pēr* (with acc. case).
 Dusting powder, *pulvis conspersus.*
 Dwarf, *pūmilio, ōnis, m. or f.*
 the dwarf pine, *pīnus pūmilio.*
 Dyspepsia, *dyspepsia, æ, f.*

E.

Each, *quisque, quæque, quidque* or *quodque*; *ūterque, utræque, utrumque* (of two).
 Each ingredient of, *aa*; *āna.*
 Ear, *auris, is, f.*
 Ear (pertaining to the), *audītōrius, ā, um.*
 Ear drops, *auristillæ, ārum.*
 Ear drum, *tympanum, ī, n.*
 Early, adj., (belonging to the morning), *mātūtīnus, ā, um.*
 Early, adv., *primō.*
 Earthenware, *fictilis, e.*
 an earthenware jar, *olia fictilis.*
 Ease, *quies, ētis, f.*

Ease, to, *mītigo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Easton's syrup, *syrūpus Eastōnī.*
 Easy, *fācilis, e.*
 Eat, to, *ēdo, ēdi, ēsum, ēdere, 3. a.*; *vescor, no perf., vesci* (governs abl. case), *3. dep.*
 Eatable, *ēdūlis, e.*
 Effect, to (to bring to pass), *prōmōvĕo, mōvi, mōtum, mōvĕre, 2. a.*
 Effervesce, to, *effervesco, fervi, no sup., fervesĕre, 3. n. incept.*
 Effervescence, *effervescentia, æ, f.*
 Effervescent (effervescing), *effervescens, tis.*
 Effloresced, *dilapsus, ā, um.*
 Egg, *ōvum, ī, n.*
 white of egg, *ōvī albūmen.*
 yolk of egg, *ōvī vitellus.*
 Egyptian, *Ægyptiācus, ā, um.*; *Ægyptius, ā, um.*
 Eight, *octō.*
 Eight times, *octiēs.*
 Eighteen, *dūōdēvīginti.*
 Eighth, *octāvus, ā, um.*
 Eighty, *octōgintā.*
 Either, pron., *ūter, utrā, utrum.*
 Either, conj., *aut.*
 Elapsed, *ēlapsus, ā, um.*
 Elaterin, *ēlātērīnum, ī, n.*
 Elaterium, *ēlātērīum, ī, n.*
 Elbow, *cūbitum, ī, n.*
 Elder-tree, *sambūcus, ī, f.*
 Electric, *ēlectrōpœicus, ā, um.*
 Electricity, *ēlectrīcitas, ātis, f.*
 Electuary, *ēlectuāriūm, ī, n.*
 Elemi, *ēlēmī, n. indecl.*
 Eleven, *undĕcīm.*
 Eleventh, *undĕcīmus, ā, um.*
 Elixir, *ēlixir, n. indecl.*; *ēlixir, īris, n.*
 Elm, *ulmus, ī, f.*
 Embelia, *embēlia, æ, f.*
 Embrocation, *embrōcātio, ōnis, f.*
 Emetic, subs., *ēmētica, æ, f.*; *ēmētīcum, ī, n.*
 Emetic, adj., *ēmētīcus, ā, um.*
 Emmenagogue, *emmĕnāgōgum, ī, n.*

- Emollient, *mollis, e; emolliens, tis.*
- Employ, to, *adhībĕo, hībŭi, hībĭtum, hībĕre, 2. a.*
- Empty, to, *vácŭo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Empty, *vácŭus, ā, um, jĕjŭnus, ā, um.*
 an empty space, *vácŭum, ī, n.*
 on an empty stomach, *stŏm-ācho vácŭo; ventricŭlo vácŭo; ventricŭlo jĕjŭno.*
- Emulsion, *ĕmulsiŏ, ōnis, f.; ĕmulsum, ī, n.*
- End, *fĭnis, is, m. or f.*
- Enema, *ĕnĕma, ātis, n., ĕnĕmāta, plur.*
- English, *Anglicus, ā, um.*
- Enough, *sātis.*
 just enough, *ne quid nĭmis.*
 not enough, *haud sātis.*
- Entire, *intĕger, grā, grum.*
- Entirely, *prorsus.*
- Envelop, to, *involvero, volvi, vŏlŭtum, volvĕre, 3. a.*
- Equal, *æquālis, e; pār, pāris.*
- Equal quantity, *tantum, ī, n.*
- Equal, to be, *ādæquo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Equal, to make, *æquo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a. and n.*
- Equally, *æquālĭter.*
- Ergot, *ergŏta, æ, f.*
- Ergotin, *ergŏtĭnum, ī, n.*
- Erigeron, *ĕrigĕrŏn, tis, n.*
- Eriodictyon, *ĕriŏdictĭyon, tis, n.*
- Errhine, *errhĭnum, ī, n.*
- Eruption, *ĕruptiŏ, ōnis, f.*
- Erythrol, *erythrŏl, ōlis, n.*
- Eserine, *ĕsĕrĭna, æ, f.*
- Especially, *præsertim; imprĭmis.*
- Essence, *essentiā, æ, f.*
- Essential, *essentiālis, e.*
- Ether, *æther, ĕris, m.*
- Ethereal, *æthĕreus, ā, um.*
- Ethiops mineral, *æthĭops minĕrālis, m.*
- Ethyl, *æthĭl, is, n.; æthĭl, n. indecl.; ethĭl, is, n.; ethĭl, n. indecl.*
- Ethylate, *ethĭlas, ātis, m.*
- Ethylic, *ethĭlicus, ā, um.*
- Ethylmorphine, *ethĭlmorphĭna, æ, f.*
- Eucaïne, *eucāina, æ, f.*
- Eucalyptol, *eucālyptol, ōlis, n.; eucālyptol, n. indecl.*
- Eucalyptus, *eucālyptus, ī, n.*
- Eugenol, *eugĕnol, ōlis, n.; eugĕnol, n. indecl.*
- Euonymus, *euŏnĭmus, ī, m.*
- Eupatorium, *eupātŏrium, ī, n.*
- Euphorbium, *euphorbĭum, ī, n.*
- Evacuate, to, *ĕvácŭo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Evacuation, *ĕvácŭātĭŏ, ōnis, f.*
- Evaporate, to, *ĕvāpŏro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Evaporating, *ĕvāpŏrans, tis.*
- Evaporating dish, *pātĭna, æ, f.*
- Evening, *vesper, ĕris, m.*
 in the evening, *vespĕrĕ or vespĕri.*
- Every, *quisque, quæque, quodque; omnĭs, e.*
 every day, *omnĭ dĕ.*
- Evident, *mānĭfestus, ā, um.*
- Exact, *exactus, ā, um.*
- Examine, to, *exāmĭno, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Example, *exemplar, āris, n.*
- Excipient, *excĭpiĕns, tis, n.*
- Excite, to, *excĭto, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Exempt, *immŭnis, e.*
- Exhibit, to, *exhĭbĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ĕre, 2. a.*
- Exhilarate, to, *exhĭlāro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Expand, to, *expando, pansi, passum or pansum, pandĕre, 3. a.*
- Expectorant, *expectŏrans, tis.*
- Expectorate, to, *expectŏro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Expectoration, *expuĭtiŏ, ōnis, f.*
- Expel, to, *exĭgo, ĕgi, actum, ĭgĕre, 3. a.; expello, pŭli, pulsum, pellĕre, 3. a.*
- Experiment, *expĕrĭmentum, ī, n.*

Expressed, *expressus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Exsiccated, *exsiccatus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Extend, to, *extendo*, *di*, *sum* and *tum*, *tendere*, 3. a.
 External, *externus*, *ă*, *um*.
 for external use, *prō ūsū externo*.
 Extract, *extractum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Extract, to, *extrāho*, *traxi*, *tractum*, *trāhēre*, 3. a.
 to draw off the urine by means of a catheter, *extrāhēre ūrīnam ōpē cathētēris*.
 Extraction, *ēvulsio*, *ōnis*, *f*.
 extraction of teeth, *ēvulsio dentium*.
 Exude, to (in drops), *stillo*, *āvi*, *atum*, *āre*, 1. a. and *n*.
 Eye, *ocūlus*, *ī*, *m*.
 Eyebrow, *sūpercīlium*, *ī*, *n*.
 Eye-discs, *lāmellæ*, *ārum*, *f*.
 Eye-drops, *guttæ prō ocūlis*.
 Eyelid, *palpebra*, *æ*, *f*.
 the eyelids, *tarsi ocūlōrum*.
 Eye lotion, *collŷrium*, *ī*, *n*.
 Eye ointment, *ocūlentum*, *ī*, *n*.

F.

Face, *fāciēs*, *ēī*, *f*.
 Facility, *fācilitas*, *ātis*, *f*.
 Fail, to, *dēficiō*, *fēci*, *sectum*, *ficere*, 3. *n*.
 Failure, *dēfectio*, *ōnis*, *f*.
 Faint, *languidus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Faint, to become, *languesco*, *langŷi*, *no sup.*, *languescere*, 3. *n*. *incept*.
 Fainting, *dēliquium*, *ī*, *n*. ; *dēfectio ānīmī*, *f*.
 Faintness, *languor*, *ōris*, *m*.
 Faithful, *fidēlis*, *e*.
 Fall, *cāsus*, *ūs*, *m*.
 Fall down, to, *concido*, *cidi*, *no sup.*, *cidere*, 3. *n*.
 False, *falsus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Fan, winnowing, *vannus*, *ī*, *f*.
 Far as (as), *tēnūs*, with *gen.* or *abl.* case (put after governed word).

as far as the loins, *lumbōrum tēnus*.
 as far as the legs, *crūrūm tēnus*.
 Farther side of, *ultrā* (with *acc.* case).
 Fasting, *jējūniūm*, *ī*, *n*.
 Fasting, *jējūnus*, *ă*, *um*.
 when the stomach is empty, *ventricūlo jējūno*.
 Fat, *ādeps*, *ādīpis*, *m*.
 Fatigue, *fatīgātio*, *ōnis*, *f*.
 Fatty, *pingŷis*, *e*.
 Fear, to, *tīmēo*, *ūi*, *no sup.*, *ēre*, 2. a.
 Feather, *plūma*, *æ*, *f*.
 Febrifuge, *febrīfŷuga*, *æ*, *f*.
 February, *Febrŷārius*, *ī*, *m*.
 Feeble, *dēbilis*, *e*.
 Feed, to, *nŷtrio*, *īvi* and *īi*, *ītum*, *īre*, 4. a.
 Female, *fēmīna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Fennel, *fœnicūlum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Fern, *filix*, *īcis*, *f*.
 male fern, *filix mas*.
 Ferricyanide, *ferrīcŷānīdum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Ferrocyanide, *ferrōcŷānīdum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Ferruginous, *ferrŷgīnōsus*, *ă*, *um* ; *ferrātus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Fetid, *fētīdus*, *ă*, *um* ; *vīrōsus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Fever, *febrīs*, *is*, *f*.
 Feverish, *febrīcŷlōsus*, *ă*, *um* ; *febrīlis*, *e*.
 Few, *paucus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Fictitious, *fictītiŷus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Fifteen, *quīndēcīm*.
 Fifth, *quīntus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Fifty, *quīnquāgīnta*.
 Fig, *cārīca*, *æ*, *f*. ; *fīcus*, *ūs*, *f*.
 Figure (shape), *figŷra*, *æ*, *f*.
 Filbert, *āvellāna*, *æ*, *f*.
 File, *līma*, *æ*, *f*.
 Filing, *līmātŷra*, *æ*, *f*.
 iron filings, *ferrī līmātŷræ*.
 Fill, to, *complēo*, *ēvi*, *ētum*, *ēre*, 2. a.
 Filter, to, *filtrō*, *āvi*, *atum*, *āre*, 1. a.
 Filter, *filtrum*, *ī*, *n*.
 Filter-bag, *mānīca*, *æ*, *f*. (lit. a sleeve) ; *saccus*, *ī*, *m*.

- Fine, *subtilis, e.*
 Fine (slender), *tēnūis, e.*
 by means of a fine camel-hair
 brush, *ōpě pēnicillī tēnūis.*
 Finger, *digītus, ī, m.*
 a toe, *digītus pēdis.*
 Finish, to, *finišo, īvi* and *īi, itum,*
 īre, 4. a.
 Fir, *ābiēs, ētis, f. ; pīnus, ī, f.*
 Fire, *ignīs, īs, m.*
 Fire-place, *fōcus, ī, m.*
 Firm, *dūrus, ā, um.*
 First, *prīmus, ā, um.*
 Fish, *piscīs, īs, m.*
 Fit, subs., *impētus, ūs, m. ; con-*
 vulsio, ōnis, f. ; pāroxysmus,
 ī, m.
 Fit, adj. *īdōnēus, ā, um.*
 in any fit or suitable vehicle,
 ex āliquo vēhicūlo īdōnēo.
 Five, *quinque.*
 Five times, *quinqūiēs.*
 Flannel, *lānūla, œ, f.*
 Flask, *lāguncūla, œ, f.*
 Flat, *plānus, ā, um.*
 Flatulence, *flātus, ūs, m. ; flātū-*
 lentia, œ, f.
 Flavour, *sāpor, ōris, m.*
 Flax, *līnum, ī, n.*
 Flee, to, *fūgīo, fūgi, fūgitum,*
 fūgēre, 3. n.
 Fleeting, *fūgax, ācis.*
 Flesh, *cāro, carnis, f.*
 extract of meat, *extractum*
 carnis.
 Flexible, *flexīlis, e.*
 Flour, *fārīna, œ, f.*
 Flow, to, *flūo, flūxi, flūxum,*
 fluēre, 3. n.
 Flow, *fluxus, ūs, m.*
 Flower, *flos, flōris, m.*
 Fluid, subs., *liquor, ōris, m.*
 Fluid, adj., *flūīdus, ā, um.*
 Fly or flee away, to, *āvōlo, āvi,*
 ātum, āre, 1. n.
 Fold, to, *involvero, volvi, vōlūtum,*
 volvēre, 3. a. ; plīco, āvi,
 ātum, āre, 1. a.
 four times folded, *quadrupli-*
 cātus, ā, um.
 Follow, to, *sēquor, sēcūtus sum,*
 sēquī, 3. dep.
 Following, *sēquens, tis.*
 on the following day, *dīē*
 sēquente.
 Foment, to, *fōvēo, fōvi, fōtum,*
 fōvēre, 2. a.
 Fomentation, *fōmentum, ī, n. ;*
 fōtus, ūs, m.
 Food, *cībus, ī, m. ; esca, œ, f. ;*
 pastus, ūs, m.
 Foot, *pēs, pēdis, m.*
 Footbath, *pēdilūviūm, ī, n.*
 For, conj., *nam.*
 For, prep. (before, on behalf of),
 prō (with abl. case).
 Forceps, *forceps, forcīpis, m. or f.*
 Forehead, *frons, frontis, f. ; tem-*
 pus, ōris, n.
 Foreign, *exōtīcus, ā, um.*
 Forgetful, *immēmor, ōris.*
 Form, *forma, œ, f.*
 a plaster of this form, *em-*
 plastrum hūjus formæ.
 Form, to, *formo, āvi, ātum, āre,*
 1. a.
 Formaldehyde, *formaldehydum, ī,*
 n.
 Formalin, *liquor formaldehydī.*
 Formamine, *formāmīna, œ, f.*
 Formate, *formas, ātis, m.*
 Former, *prīor, prīus.*
 Formerly, *ōlim.*
 Formic, *formīcus, ā, um.*
 Formulary, *cōdex, īcis, m.*
 Forthwith, *prōtīnus.*
 Forty, *quadrāginta.*
 Fountain, subs., *fons, tis, m.*
 Fountain, adj. *fontānus, ā, um.*
 common water, *āqua fontāna.*
 Four, *quātūor.*
 Four times, *quāter.*
 Four times the quantity, *quadru-*
 plum, ī, n.
 Fourteen, *quātūordēcim.*
 Fourth, *quartus, ā, um.*
 Fowler's solution, *liquor Fow-*
 lerī ; liquor arsēnicālis.
 Foxglove, *digītālis, īs, f.*
 Fracture, *fractūra, œ, f.*

Fragile, *frāgīlis*, e.
 Frangula, *frangūla*, æ, f.
 Frankincense, *thūs*, *thūris*, n.
 common frankincense, *thūs Amēricānum*.
 Freckle, *lentigo*, *īnis*, f.
 Free, *liber*, *ērā*, *ērum*.
 Free from, *expers*, *expertis* (with gen. or abl. case).
 colourless, *cōlōris expers*.
 Free, to set, *absolvo*, *solvi*, *sōlūtum*, *solvēre*, 3. a.
 Freely, *plēne*.
 freely diluted, *plēnē dilūtus*, ā, *um*.
 French, *Gallicus*, ā, *um*.
 Frequent, to become, *incrēbresco*, *incrēbrūi*, no sup., *incrēbrescere*, 3. n. incept.
 Frequent, *frēquens*, *tis*.
 Frequently, *frēquenter*.
 Fresh, *rēcens*, *tis*.
 Friars' balsam, *tinctūra benzōinī compōsita*.
 Friction, *frictio*, *ōnis*, f.
 Friday, *dīēs Vēnēris*.
 From (away from), *a*; *āb*; *abs* (with abl. case).
 down from, *dē* (with abl. case).
 out from, *e* or *ex* (with abl. case).
 from this time, *abhinc*.
 Froth, *spūma*, æ, f.
 Fruit, *fructus*, *ūs*, m.
 Full, *amplus*, ā, *um*; *plēnus*, ā, *um*.
 Fuller's earth, *pulvis terræ cīmōlīæ*.
 Fully, *plēnē*.
 Fumigate, to, *fūmigo*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.
 Fumigation, *fūmīgātio*, *ōnis*, f.; *suffītus*, *ūs*, m.; *suffūmīgātio*, *ōnis*, f.
 Fuming, *fūmans*, *tis*.
 Fuming inhalations, *fūmi*, *ōrum*, m. plur.
 Funnel, *īnfundībūlum*, ī, n.
 separating funnel, *īnfundībūlum prō sēpārātione*.

Furnace, *cāmīnus*, ī, m.; *fornax*, ācis, f.
 a small furnace, *fornācūla*, æ, f.
 Furnished with, *præditus*, ā, *um* (governs abl. case).
 Further, *ultērior*, *ius*.
 Furthest, *ultīmus*, ā, *um*.
 Fused, *deflagrātus*, ā, *um*; *fūsus*, ā, *um*.

G.

Galbanum, *galbānum*, ī, n.
 Gall, *fēl*, *fellis*, n.
 ox-gall, *fēl bōvīnum*.
 Gall (botan.), *galla*, æ, f.
 Gallic, *gallicus*, ā, *um*.
 Gallipot, *narthēcium*, ī, n.
 Gallon, *congīus*, ī, m.
 Gamboge, *cambōgia*, æ, f.; *gummi guttæ gambīæ*.
 Garden, *hortus*, ī, m.
 Gargle, *gargārisma*, ātis, n.
 Gargle, to, *gargārizo*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.
 Garlic, *allīum*, ī, n.
 Garment, *vestis*, *is*, f.
 Gas, *gas*, *gāsis*, n.
 carbonic acid gas, *gas ācīdi carbōnici*.
 Gaultheria, *gaulthēria*, æ, f.
 Gauze, *carbāsus*, ī, f.
 carbolic gauze, *c. carbōlāta*.
 Gelatin, *gēlātīnum*, ī, n.
 Gelsemium, *gelsēmīum*, ī, n.
 Generate, to, *gēnēro*, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.
 Gentian, *gēntiāna*, æ, f.
 Gentle, *lēnis*, e.
 with gentle heat, *lēni cālōre*.
 Gently, *lēnitēr*.
 Genuine, *vērus*, ā, *um*.
 Geraniol, *gērāniol*, n. indecl.; *gērāniol*, *ōlis*, n.
 Geranium, *gērānīum*, ī, n.
 German, *Germānicus*, ā, *um*.
 Get better, to, *convālesco*, *vālūi*, no sup., *vālescere*, 3. n. incept.

- Giddiness, *vertigo, inis, f.*
 Gild, to, *dēauro, āvi, ātum, āre, l. a.*
 let the pills be gilded, *dēaurentur pīlūlæ.*
 Gin, *spīritus jūnīpēri.*
 Ginger, *zingīber, ēris, n.*
 Girl, *pūella, æ, f.*
 Give, to, *dō, dēdi, dātum, dāre, l. a.*
 Glacial, *glāciālis, e.*
 Gland, *glandūla, æ, f.*
 thyroid gland, *glandūla thýroidēa.*
 Glass, *vitrum, ī, n.*
 made of glass, *vitreus, ā, um.*
 a looking glass, *spēcūlum, ī, n.*
 Glassful, *cýāthus, ī, m.*
 wine-glassful, *cýāthus vīnōsus* or *vīnārius.*
 Glauber's salt, *sāl Glaubēri; sōdii sulphas.*
 Globule, *glōbūlus, ī, m.*
 Glonoin, *glōnōinum, ī, n.; nitro-glycērīnum, ī, n.*
 Glucose, *glūcōsum, ī, n.*
 Gluside, *glūsīdum, ī, n.*
 Glycerin, *glycērīnum, ī, n.*
 Glycerinated, *glycērīnātus, ā, um.*
 Glycerite, *glycērītum, ī, n.*
 Glycerophosphate, *glycērōphosphas, ātis, m.*
 Glyceryl, *glyceryl, ŷlis, n.*
 Glycogelatin, *glycōgēlātīnum, ī, n.*
 Glycyrrhizin, *glycyrrhīzīnum, ī, n.*
 Go, to, *ēō, īvī, or īī, itum, īre, n. irreg.*
 Goa powder, *ārārōba, æ, f.; chrýsārōbīnum, ī, n.*
 Goat, *cāper, prī, m.*
 she-goat, *capra, æ, f.*
 of or belonging to a goat, *caprinus, ā, um.*
 Gold, *aurum, ī, n.*
 gold leaf, *aurum fōliātum.*
 Golden, *aurātus* or *aurēus, ā, um.*
 Golden seal, *hydrastis, is, f.*
 Golden-yellow, *lūtēus, ā, um.*
 Good, *bōnus, ā, um.*
- Goose, *anser, ēris, m.*
 goose-grease, *ādeps ansērīnus.*
 Goulard's extract, *liquor Goulardī; liquor plumbī sūbācētātis fortior.*
 Goulard's lotion, *lōtio Goulardī; liquor plumbī sūbācētātis dīlūtus.*
 Gouty, *arthriticus, ā, um.*
 Gradual, *lēnis, e.*
 Gradually, *pēdētentim; sensim.*
 Graduated, *nōtātus, ā, um.*
 a graduated bottle, *phīāla nōtāta grādātīone.*
 Grain (weight), *grānum, ī, n.*
 Grain (corn), *frūmentum, ī, n.*
 Gramme, *gramma, ātis, n. plur. grammāta.*
 Granulated, *grānūlātus, ā, um.*
 Granule, *grānūlum, ī, n.; grānūla, æ, f.*
 Grape, *ūva, æ, f.*
 currants, *ūvæ Cōrīnthæ.*
 raisins, *ūvæ passæ.*
 Grass, *grāmen, inis, n.*
 couch grass, *tritīcum rēpens.*
 Grateful (agreeable), *grātus, ā, um.*
 Great, *magnus, ā, um; comp. mājor, superl. maximus, ā, um.*
 Greatest, *summus, ā, um; maxīmus, ā, um.*
 Greatly, *valdē.*
 Green, *vīridis, e.*
 Gregory's powder, *pulvis Grēgōriī; pulvis rhēi compōsitus.*
 Grey, *cīnērēus, ā, um.*
 grey powder, *hydrargýrum cum crētā.*
 Griffith's mixture, *mistūra ferri compōsīta.*
 Grind, to, *tēro, trīvi, trītum, tērēre, 3. a.*
 Grindelia, *grīndēlia, æ, f.*
 Gripings, *tormīna, um, n. plur.*
 Groin, *īnguen, inis, n.*
 Ground, *hūmus, ī, f.*
 Grounds (sediment), *fæx, fæcis, f.*

Grow, to, *cresco, crēvi, crētum, crescēre, 3. n.*
 to grow worse, *grāvesco, no perf., no sup., grāvescēre, 3. n. incept.*
 Gruel, *pulmentum, ī, n.; dē-coctum āvēnæ; juscūlum āvēnācēum.*
 Guaiacol, *guaiācol, n. indecl.; guaiācol, ōlis, n.*
 Guaiacum, *guaiācum, ī, n.*
 Guarana, *gūarāna, æ, f.*
 Gullet (the throat), *gūla, æ, f.*
 Gum, *gummi, n. indecl.*
 Gum (anat.), *gingīva, æ, f.*
 Gummy (full of gum), *gummōsus, ā, um.*
 Gun-cotton, *pŷroxŷlīnum, ī, n.*
 Gutta-percha, *gutta-percha, n. indecl.*

H.

Habit (custom), *mos, mōris, m.*
 Hæmoglobin, *hæmoglōbīnum, ī, n.*
 Hair, *cāpillus, ī, m.; crīnis, is, m.*
 of or pertaining to hair, *crīnālis, e.*
 made of hair, *sētācēus, ā, um.*
 a hair sieve, *crībrum sētācēum.*
 Half, subs., *dīmīdium, ī, n.; sēmī, sēmīssis, m.*
 Half, adj., *dīmīdius, ā, um; sēmi* (as a prefix).
 half an ounce, *uncīæ dīmīdīa pars, or sēmi-uncīa, æ, f.*
 Hamamelin, *hāmāmēlīnum, ī, n.*
 Hamamelis, *hāmāmēlis, īdis, f.*
 Hand, *mānus, ūs, f.*
 Handful, *mānīpūlus, ī, m.*
 Hang, to, *pendēo, pēpendi, no sup., pendēre, 2. n.*
 Happily, *fēliciter.*
 Happiness, *fēlicitas, ātis, f.*
 Happy, *fēlix, īcis.*
 Hard, *dūrus, ā, um.*
 Hard by, *juxtā* (governs acc. case).

Harden, to, *indūro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.; dūro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Hardened, *indūrātus, ā, um.*
 Harmful, *noxius, ā, um.*
 Harmless, *innōcūus, ā, um.*
 Hartshorn, *cornū cervī.*
 Hasten, to, *accēléro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. n.*
 Have, to, *hābēo, hābūi, hābitum, hābēre, 2. a.*
 let the patient take, *hābēat æger.*
 Hazel, *cōrŷlus, ī, f.*
 He, *is, eā, id.*
 Head, *cāput, itis, n.*
 Headache, *cephāalgīa, æ, f.*
 Heal, to, *cūro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Health, *vālētūdo, īnis, f.*
 it is our duty to care for health, *hābēnda rātio vālētūdīnis.*
 Healthful, *sālūber, bris, bre.*
 Healthy, *sānus, ā, um.*
 Heap, *cūmūlus, ī, m.*
 Hear, to, *audīo, īvi, itum, ire, 4. a.*
 Heart, *cōr, cordis, n.*
 Heartburn, *cardīalgīa, æ, f.*
 Heat, *cālor, ōris, m.*
 Heat, to, *cālēfācio, fēcī, factum, fācēre, 3. a.*
 Heavy, *pondērōsus, ā, um.*
 Hectogramme, *hectogramma, ātis, n.*
 Hectometre, *hectōmētrum, ī, n.*
 Hedeoma, *hēdeōma, æ, f.*
 Heel, *tālus, ī, m.; calx, calcis, f.*
 Hellebore, *hellébōrus, ī, m.; vērātrum, ī, n.*
 Help, to, *auxīlior, ātus sum, āri, 1. dep.; adjūvo, jūvi, jūtum, āre, 1. a.*
 Help, *auxīlium, ī, n.*
 Helping, *adjūvans, tis.*
 Hemidesmus, *hēmīdesmus, ī, m.*
 Hemlock, *cōnīum, ī, n.*
 Hemorrhage, *hæmorrhāgīa, æ, f.*
 Hemp, *cannābis, is, f.*

Hen, *gallīna*, *æ*, f.
 Henbane, *hyoscŷāmus*, *ī*, m.
 Hence [from here], *hinc*.
 Herb, *herba*, *æ*, f.
 Herbalist, *herbārius*, *ī*, m.
 Here, *hīc*.
 Hereafter, *postēā*.
 Hexamine, *hexāmīna*, *æ*, f.
 Hiccup (hiccough), *singultus*, *ūs*, m.
 Hide, *pellis*, *īs*, f.
 Hide, to, *abdo*, *dīdi*, *dītum*, *dēre*, 3. a.
 High, *altus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Highest (utmost), *summus*, *ā*, *um*; *altissimus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Himself, *ipse*, *ā*, *um*.
 Hip, *coxa*, *æ*, f.
 hip-bath, *coxaelūvium*, *ī*, n.
 Hips, *rōsæ cānīnæ fructus*.
 His, *sŷus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Hither, *hūc*.
 Hoarse, *raucus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Hoarseness, *raucēdo*, *īnis*, f.; *raucitas*, *ātis*, f.
 Hog, *porcus*, *ī*, m.; *sūs*, *sŷis*, m. or f.
 Hole, *fōrāmen*, *īnis*, n.
 Hold, to, *tēnēo*, *ūi*, *tum*, *ēre*, 2. a.
 Hollow, *cāvus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Homatropine, *hōmatrōpīna*, *æ*, f.
 Honey, *mēl*, *mellis*, n.
 Hop, *lŷpŷlus*, *ī*, m.
 Horehound, *marrŷbium*, *ī*, n.
 Horn, *cornū*, *ūs*, n.
 hartshorn, *cornū cervī*.
 Horse, *ēquus*, *ī*, m.
 Horseradish, *armōrācia*, *æ*, f.
 Hospital, *nōsōcōmīum*, *ī*, n.
 Hot, *fervidus*, *ā*, *um*; *fervens*, *tis*.
 Hour, *hōra*, *æ*, f.
 every other hour, *hōrā alternā*.
 every hour } *singŷlis hōris*.
 } *omnī hōrā*.
 every second hour, *quāque hōrā sēcundā*; *omnī hōrā sēcundā*.
 every two or three hours, *hōris sēcundis vel tertīs*.

a quarter of an hour, *hōræ quadrans*.
 three quarters of an hour, *hōræ trēs quadrantēs*.
 House, *dōmus*, *ūs* and *ī*, f.
 How? *quōmōdō*.
 How long? *quamdiŷ*; *quōsusque*.
 How many? *quōt*.
 How much? *quantus*, *ā*, *um*.
 How often? *quōtiēs*.
 Huile de cade, *ōlēum cādīnum*.
 Humid, *hūmidus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Humour (a fluid of the body other than blood), *hūmor*, *ōris*, m.
 Hundred, *centum*, indecl.
 Hunger, *fāmes*, *īs*, f.
 Hungry (to be), *ēsŷriō*, no perf., *ītum*, *īre*, 4. n. desid.
 Hydrastine, *hydrastīna*, *æ*, f.
 Hydrastinine, *hydrastīnīna*, *æ*, f.
 Hydrate, *hydras*, *ātis*, m.
 Hydrated, *hydrātus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Hydriodic, *hydrīōdicus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Hydrobromic, *hydrobrōmicus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Hydrobromide, *hydrobrōmīdum*, *ī*, n.
 Hydrochlorate, *hydrochlōras*, *ātis*, m.
 Hydrochloric, *hydrochlōricus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Hydrochloride, *hydrochlōrīdum*, *ī*, n.
 Hydrocyanic, *hydrocyānicus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Hydrogen, *hydrōgēnium*, *ī*, n.
 Hydroxide, *hydroxīdum*, *ī*, n.
 Hydrous, *hydrōsus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Hyoscine, *hyoscīna*, *æ*, f.
 Hyoscyamine, *hyoscŷāmīna*, *æ*, f.
 Hyoscyamus, *hyoscŷāmus*, *ī*, m.
 Hypochlorous, *hŷpochlōrōsus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Hypodermic, *hŷpōdermicus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Hypophosphite, - *hŷpophosphis*, *ītis*, m.
 Hyposulphite, *hŷpōsulphis*, *ītis*, m.

I.

- I, *ĕgo*.
 Ice, *gláčĕs, ĕi, f*.
 Iceland, of or from, *Islandĕcus, ā, um*.
 Iceland moss, *cĕtrāria Islandĕca*.
 Ichthyol, *ichthĕol, ōlis, n*.
 Icy, *glāciālis, e*.
 Idiot, *imbĕcillus, i, m*.
 If, *sĭ*.
 Igneous, *ignĕus, ā, um*.
 Ignite, to, *incendo, di, sum, dĕre, 3. a*.
 Ignorant, *ignōrans, tis*.
 Ignorant, to be, *nescĭo, scĭvi* or *scĭi, scĭtum, scĭre, 4. a*.
 Ill, *āgrōtus, ā, um; mālus, ā, um*.
 Illegal, *illicĭtus, ā, um*.
 Illegitimate, *nothus, ā, um*.
 Illuminate, to, *illustro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a*.
 Imagine, to, *conĕipĭo, cĕpi, cep-tum, cĭpĕre, 3. a*.
 Imitate, to, *imĭtor, ātus sum, āri, 1. dep*.
 Imitation, *imĭtātĭo, ōnis, f*.
 Immature, *immātūrus, ā, um*.
 Immediately, *stātĭm; illico; mox; prōtinus*.
 Immerse, to, *imergo, mersi, mersum, mergĕre, 3. a*.
 Impatient, *impātĭens, tis* (with gen. case).
 Imperfect, *imperfectus, ā, um*.
 Impossible, *quod fiĕri non pōtest* (phrase).
 Improve, to (in health), *convalesco, vālĭi, no sup., vālescĕre; 3. n. incep*.
 Impure, *corruptus, ā, um; impūrus, ā, um*.
 Impurity, *impūritas, ātis, f*.
 In, *in* (governs abl. case).
 Inactive, *iners, tis*.
 Incautious, *incautus, ā, um*.
 Incense, *thūs, thūris, n*.
 Inch, *pollex, icis, m*.
 Incision, to make an, *saucĭo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a*.
 Inclose, to, *inclūdo, si, sum, dĕre, 3. a*.
 Inclosed, *inclūsus, ā, um*.
 Include, to, *comprĕhendo, di, sum, dĕre, 3. a*.
 Incontinence, *incontinentĭa, æ, f*.
 Inconvenient, *incommōdus, ā, um*.
 Increase, to, *augĕo, auxili, auctum, augĕre, 2. a. and n.; accresco, and cresco, crĕvi, crĕtum, crescĕre, 3. n*.
 Indian, *Indĭcus, ā, um*.
 Indiarubber, *caoutchouc, n. indecl.; ĕlastĭca, æ, f*.
 Indicate, to, *signĭfĭco, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a*.
 Induce, to, *prōrĭto, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a*.
 Inert, *iners, tis*.
 Infant, *infans, tis, m. or f.; infantūlus, i, m*.
 Infection, *contāgiō, ōnis, f*.
 Infest, to, *infesto, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a*.
 Infested, *infestus, ā, um*.
 Infirm, *infirmus, ā, um*.
 Inflamed, *inflammātus, ā, um*.
 Inflammation, *inflammātĭo, ōnis, f*.
 allaying inflammation, *anti-phlōgĭstĭcus, ā, um*.
 Inflate, to, *inflo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a*.
 Inflated, *inflātus, ā, um*.
 Infuse, to, *infundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundĕre, 3. a.; infūso, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a*.
 Infusion, *infūsum, i, n*.
 Inhalation, *inhālātĭo, ōnis, f.; inspĭrātĭo, ōnis, f.; vāpor, ōris, m*.
 a smoke inhalation, *fūmus, i, m*.
 Inhale, to, *inhālo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a*.
 Inject, to, *injĭcio, jĕci, jectum, jĕcere, 3. a*.
 Injection, *injectĭo, ōnis, f*.
 hypodermic injection, *injectĭo hypōdermĭca*.

- Ink, *atrāmentum*, *ī*, n.
 black ink, *nigrāmentum*, *ī*, n.
 red ink, *rubrāmentum*, *ī*, n.
- Inner, *internus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Inquire, to, *inquīro*, *quīsīvi*,
quīsītum, *quīrēre*, 3. a.
- Inside, adj., *intērus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Inside, adv., *intūs*.
- Inside, prep., *intrā* (governs acc. case).
- Inspissate, to, *spisso*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
āre, 1. a.
- Instant, on the, *ex tempore*.
- Instantly, *stātīm*; *instanter*.
- Instead of, adv., *vīcē*; prep. *prō*
 (with abl. case).
- Instep, *mons pēdis*.
- Instillation, *instillātio*, *ōnis*, f.
- Instrument, *instrūmentum*, *ī*, n.;
appārātus, *ūs*, m.
- Insufflate, to, *insufflo*, *flāvi*,
flātum, *flāre*, 1. a. or n.
- Insufflation, *insufflātio*, *ōnis*, f.
- Integument, *intēgumentum*, *ī*,
 n.
- Interior, *intērior*, *īus*.
- Intermediate, *mēdius*, *ā*, *um*.
- Internally, *intūs*.
- Interval, *intervallum*, *ī*, n.
- Intestines, *viscēra*, *um*, n. plur.
- Intimately, *intīmē*.
- Into, *in* (governs acc. case).
- Intramuscular, *intrāmusculāris*, *e*.
- Introduce, to, *intrōdūco*, *duxī*,
ductum, *dūcere*, 3. a.
- Inunction, *īnunctio*, *ōnis*, f.
- Invert, to, *inverto*, *verti*, *versum*,
vertēre, 3. a.
- Investigation, *explōrātio*, *ōnis*,
 f.
- Iodate, *iōdas*, *ātis*, m.
- Iodide, *iōdidum*, *ī*, n.
- Iodine, *iōdum*, *ī*, n.
- Iodised, *iōdisātus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Iodoform, *iōdōformum*, *ī*, n.
- Ipecacuanha, *ipēcācuānha*, *ā*, f.
- Irish, *Hibernicus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Irish moss, *chondrus*, *ī*, m.
- Iron, *ferrum*, *ī*, n.
 made of iron, *ferrēus*, *ā*, *um*.
- iron, impregnated with, *chālġ-*
beātus, *ā*, *um*; *ferrūginōsus*,
ā, *um*.
- Iron-rust, *ferrūgo*, *īnis*, f.
- Irrigation, *irrigātio*, *ōnis*, f.
- Irritate, to, *irritō*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,
 1. a. and n.
- Irritation, *irritātio*, *ōnis*, f.
- Isinglass, *ichthġcolla*, *ā*, f.
- Isotonic, *īsōtōnicus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Ispaghula, *ispaghūla*, *ā*, f.
- Italian, *Ītālicus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Ivory, *ēbur*, *ōris*, n.
 made of ivory, *ēburnēus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Ivy, *hēdēra*, *ā*, f.

J.

- Jaborandi, *jābōrandi*, n. indecl.
- Jalap, *jālāpa*, *ā*, f.; *ipōmāea*,
ā, f.
- Orizaba jalap, *ipōmāea ōrizā-*
bensis.
- Jam, *conserva*, *ā*, f.
- Jamaica, of or from, *Jāmaicensis*,
e.
- January, *Jānuārius*, *ī*, m.
- Japanese, *Jāpōnicus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Jar, *olla*, *ā*, f.
 an earthenware jar, *olla fictilis*.
 a vessel with two handles,
amphōra, *ā*, f.; gen. plur.,
amphōrum.
 a stone jar with neck and
 handles, *lāgēna*, *ā*, f.
- Jaw, *māla*, *ā*, f.
- Jawbone, *maxilla*, *ā*, f.
- Jelly, *gēlātīna*, *ā*, f.
 currant jelly, *gēlātīna rībēsīa*.
 calf's-foot jelly, *gēlātīna vitūli*.
- Jelly, to, *gēlo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1. a.
- Jet-black, *āter*, *atrā*, *atrum*.
- Join, to, *jungo*, *junxi*, *junctum*,
jungēre, 3. a.
- Juice, *succus*, *ī*, m.
 a milky juice, *lātex*, *īcis*, m.
- Julep, *jūlēpum*, *ī*, n.
- July, *Jūlius*, *ī*, m.
- June, *Jūnius*, *ī*, m.

Juniper, *jūnīpērus*, ī, f.
 Juniper tar oil, *ōlĕum cādīnum*.
 Jupiter, *Jūpīter*, *Jōvis*, m.
 Thursday, *dīēs Jōvis*.
 Just (recently, just now), *jam*.
 Just enough, *nē quid nīmīs*.

K.

Kaladana, *kālādāna*, æ, f.
 Kamala, *kāmāla*, æ, f.
 Kaolin, *kāolīnum*, ī, n.
 Kava, *kāva*, æ, f.
 Keen, *ācer*, *acrīs*, *acre*.
 Keep, to, *conseruo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,
 1. a.
 Keratin, *kērātīnum*, ī, n.
 Kernel, *nuclĕus*, ī, m.
 Kettle, *lĕbĕs*, *tis*, m.
 Kidney, *ren*, *rĕnis*, m.
 Kilogramme, *kīlogramma*, *ātis*, n.
 Kilometre, *kīlōmĕtrum*, ī, n.
 Kino, *kīno*, n. indecl.
 Knee, *gĕnu*, *ūs*, n.
 knee-cap, *pātella*, æ, f.
 Knife, *culter*, *trī*, m.
 on the point of a knife, *cuspidē*
cultrī.
 Knot, *nōdus*, ī, m.
 Know, to, *sciō*, *scīvi* or *scīi*,
scītum, *scīre*, 4. a.
 Koumiss, *spīritus lactis ĕquīnī*.
 Koussou (cusso), *cusso*, n. indecl.

L.

Label, to, *signo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,
 1. a.
 Label, *signātūra*, æ, f.
 Laboratory, *offīcīna*, æ, f.
 Labour, *lābor*, *ōris*, m.
 Lacerate, to, *lācĕro*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
āre, 1. a.
 Lactate, *lactas*, *ātis*, m.
 Lactic, *lactīcus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Lactophosphate, *lactophosphas*,
ātis, m.
 Lactose, *sacchārum lactis*.

Lactucarium, *lactūcārīum*, ī, n.
 Ladle, *rūdīs*, *īs*, f.
 Lame, *claudus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Lamp, *lampās*, *ādis*, f.
 Lamp-black, *fūlīgo*, *īnis*, f.
 Lance, to, *sĕco*, *ūi*, *tum*, *āre*, 1. a.
 Lancet, *lanceōla*, æ, f.; *lancetta*,
 æ, f.; *scalpellus*, ī, m.
 Languor, *languor*, *ōris*, m.
 Lanoline, *lānōlīnum*, ī, n.; *ādeps*
lāncē hydrōsus.
 Lappa, *lappa*, æ, f.
 Larch, *lārix*, *īcis*, f.
 Lard, *ādeps*, *īpis*, m.; *axungīa*,
 æ, f.
 Large, *ingens*, *tis*; *largus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Largest, *maxīmus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Larynx, *lārynx*, *gīs*, m.
 Lassitude, *lassītūdo*, *īnis*, f.
 Last, *ultīmus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Last, to, *dūro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1. n.
 Lastly, *dĕnīque*.
 Late, adj., *sĕrus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Late, adv. (at a late hour), *sĕro*.
 Lately, *nūpĕr*.
 very lately, *nūpĕrrīme*.
 Latin, *Lātīnus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Laudanum, *laudānum*, ī, n.;
tīnctūra opīī.
 Laurel, *laurus*, ī, f.
 cherry laurel, *laurōcĕrāsus*, ī, f.
 Lavender, *lāvandūla*, æ, f.
 Laxative, *laxātīvus*, *ā*, *um*.
 Lawful (it is), *licet*, *licūit* and
licītum est, *licĕre*, 2. n. im-
 pers.
 Lawn (fine linen), *sīndon*, *ōnis*, f.
 Lay aside, to, *sĕpōno*, *pōsūi*,
pōsītum, *pōnĕre*, 3. a.
 Layer, *strātum*, ī, n.
 Lead, *plumbum*, ī, n.
 lead oxide, *lithargyrum*, ī, n.
 lead sulphide, *gālĕna*, æ, f.
 white lead, *cĕrussa*, æ, f.
 Leaf, *fōlīum*, ī, n.
 in silver leaf, *īn fōlīō argēntī*
 Lean, *mācer*, *crā*, *crum*.
 Least, *mīnīmus*, *ā*, *um*.
 at least, *saltem*.
 Leather (soft), *ālūta*, æ, f.

Leave, to, *relinquo, liqui, lictum, linq̄ere, 3. a.*
 to leave off, *dēsisto, st̄iti, st̄itum, sistere, 3. a.*
 to leave out, *ōmitto, m̄isi, missum, mitt̄ere, 3. a.*
 Lecithin, *lēcith̄inum, ī, n.*
 Leech, *h̄irūdo, īnis, f.; sanguī-sūga, æ, f.*
 to apply leeches, *h̄irūdīnes impōn̄ere.*
 Left (remaining), *reliquus, ā, um; (opposed to the right), lævus, ā, um; sinister, trā, trum.*
 Leg, *crūs, crūris, n.*
 Lemon, *līmon, ōnis, f.*
 Length, *longitūdo, īnis, f.*
 Length, at, *dēmum.*
 Lenitive, *lēnitivus, ā, um.*
 Leptandra, *leptandra, æ, f.*
 Leptandrin, *leptandrīnum, ī, n.*
 Less, adj., *mīnor, us.*
 Less, adv., *mīnus.*
 Lessen, to, *dīm̄nūo, m̄nūi, m̄nūtum, ěre, 3. a.*
 Lest, *nē.*
 Lettuce, *lactūca, æ, f.*
 Levigate, to, *lēvo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Levigated, *lævīgātus, ā, um.*
 Levulose, *lēvūlōsum, ī, n.*
 Lichen, *līchēn, ēnis, m.*
 Lick, to, *lambo, lambi, lambitum, ěre, 3. a.; lingo, linxi, linctum, linḡere, 3. a.*
 Lid (of a box), *ōpercūlum, ī, n.*
 Lie down, to, *cūbo, ūi, itum, āre, 1. n.*
 to go to bed, *cūbitum ěre.*
 Life, *vīta, æ, f.*
 Lift, to, *lēvo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Ligament, *ligāmentum, ī, n.*
 Ligature, *ligātūra, æ, f.*
 Light, subs., *lux, lūcis, f.*
 Light, adj., *lēvis, e (ě short).*
 Ligroin, *ligroinum, ī, n.*
 Like, *sim̄ilis, e.*
 Likeness (between two things), *instar (with gen. case).*
 like milk, *lactis instar.*

Limb, *membrum, ī, n.*
 Lime, *calx, calcis, f.*
 Lime (fruit), *līmetta, æ, f.*
 Linctus, *linctus, ūs, m.; linctus, ī, m.*
 Linen, subs., *lint̄eum, ī, n.*
 linen cloth, *lint̄eolum, ī, n.*
 Linen, adj., *lint̄eus, ā, um.*
 Liniment, *linimentum, ī, n.*
 Linseed, *līnum, ī, n.*
 Lint, *lint̄eum carptum.*
 Lip, *lābia, æ, f.; lābrum, ī, n.*
 lip-salve, *cērātum rōsātum; cērātum lābiāle.*
 Liquefied, *liquēfactus, ā, um.*
 Liquefy, to, *liquēfācio, fēci, factum, fācere, 3. a. and n.*
 Liquid, subs., *liquidum, ī, n.*
 Liquid, adj., *liquidus, ā, um.*
 Liquor, *liquor, ōris, m.*
 Liquorice, *gl̄ycyrrhīza, æ, f.; liquiritīa, æ, f.*
 Litharge, *lithargyrum, ī, n.; plumbī oxidum.*
 Lithium, *lithīum, ī, n.*
 Litmus, *lacmus, ī, m.; litmus, ī, m.*
 Litmus-paper, *charta explorātōria.*
 blue litmus - paper, *charta explorātōria cærūlĕa.*
 red litmus - paper, *charta explorātōria rūbĕfacta.*
 Litre, *litra, ātis, n.; litrum, ī, n.*
 Little, subs., *pauhillum, ī, n.; paulūlum, ī, n.; paullum, ī, n.; tantillum, ī, n.*
 a little bit, *frustum, ī, n.*
 Little, adj., *parvus, ā, um.*
 Little-by-little, *paulātīm.*
 Live, to, *vīvo, vixi, victum, vīvĕre, 3. n.*
 Live, *vīvus, ā, um.*
 Liver, *hēpar, ātis, n.; jĕcur, ōris, n.*
 of or pertaining to the liver, *hēpātīcus, ā, um.*
 Lobelia, *lobĕlīa, æ, f.*
 Logwood, *hæmātoxylum, ī, n.*

Loins, *lumbi, ōrum*, m. plur.
 London, of or belonging to,
Londīnensis, e.
 Long, *longus, ā, um*.
 Loose, to make *laxo, āvi, ātum*,
āre, 1. a.; *solvo, solvi, solū-*
tum, solvere, 3. a.
 Loosened, *laxātus, ā, um*.
 Lotion, *lōtio, ōnis*, f.
 an eye lotion, *collīriūm, ī, n*.
 Low, *infērus, ā, um*; *hūmilis*, e.
 Lower, *infērior, ius*.
 Lowest, *īmus, ā, um*, superl. of
infērus; *infīmus, ā, um*.
 Lozenge, *trōchiscus, ī, m*.
 Lubricate, to, *lūbrico, āvi, ātum*,
āre, 1. a.
 Lubricating, *lūbricans, tis*.
 Lukewarm, *tēpidus, ā, um*.
 Lump, *massa, æ, f*.
 Lunar caustic, *argentī nitras*.
 Lung, *pulmo, ōnis*, m.
 Lupulin, *lūpūlīnum, ī, n*.
 Luting, *lūtum, ī, n*.
 Lycopodium, *lūcōpōdīum, ī, n*.

M.

Mace, *mācis, idis*, f.
 Macerate, to, *mācero, āvi, ātum*,
āre, 1. a.
 Macerated, *mācērātus, ā, um*.
 Maceration, *mācērātio, ōnis*, f.
 Machine, *māchina, æ, f*.
 Made, to be, *fīo, factus sum, fīeri*,
 irreg.
 let a mass be made, *fiat massa*.
 Madness, *dēlīriūm, ī, n*.
 Magnesia, *magnēsīa, æ, f*.
 Magnesium, *magnēsīum, ī, n*.
 Magnet, *magnēs, ētis*, m.
 Magnitude, *magnitūdo, inis*, f.
 Maize, *mays, maidis*, m.
 Make, to, *fācio, fēcī, factum*,
fācere, 3. a.
 Make ready, to, *expēdīo, īvi* and
īi, itum, īre, 4. a.
 Male, *mas, mārīs*, m.

Mallow, *malva, æ, f*.
 marshmallow, *althæa, æ, f*.
 Malourea, *māloūrēa, æ, f*.
 Malt, *bŷnē, ēs, f*.; *maltum, ī, n*.
 Man, *hōmo, inis*, m.
 Manganese, *mangānēsīum, ī, n*.;
mangānum, ī, n.
 Manna, *manna, æ, f*.
 Manner, *mōdus, ī, m*.; *mos*,
mōris, m.
 in the manner directed, *mōdo*
dicto; *mōre dicto*.
 in the usual manner, *mōre*
sōlīto.
 Many, *multī, æ, ā*.
 how many, *quōt*.
 how many times, *quōtīēs*.
 many times, *sæpēnūmēro*.
 very many, *permultī, æ, ā*.
 Marble, subs., *marmor, ōris*, n.
 Marble, adj., *marmōrēus, ā, um*.
 Marc, *resīdūum, ī, n*.
 March, *Martīus, ī, m*.
 Mare, *ēqua, æ, f*.
 Margin, *margo, inis*, m.
 Marjoram, *ōrīgānum, ī, n*.
 Mark, to, *nōto, āvi, ātum, āre*,
 1. a.
 Mark, *nōta, æ, f*.
 Marked, *nōtātus, ā, um*.
 Marrow, *mēdulla, æ, f*.
 Marrubium, *marrūbīum, ī, n*.
 Marshmallow, *althæa, æ, f*.
 Mass, *mōles, is, f*.
 a pill mass, *massa, æ, f*.
 Master, *māgister, trī, m*.
 Mastic, *māstiche, ēs, f*.
 Masticate, to, *mandūco, āvi*,
ātum, āre, 1. a.; *māstico*,
āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.
 Masticatory, *māstīcātōriūm, ī, n*.
 Material, *mātēria, æ, f*.
 Matico, *mātica, æ, f*.; *mātico*, n.
 indecl.
 Matricaria, *matricāria, æ, f*.
 Matter (a discharge), *pūs, pūris*, n.
 Matured, *mātūrus, ā, um*.
 May, *Māius, ī, m*.
 Meal (a repast), *cībus, ī, m*.
 Meal (flour), *fārīna, æ, f*.

- Means of, by, *opě*, abl. of *ops*.
 by means of a camel-hair
 brush, *opě pēnicilli*.
- Meantime (in the), *intērēā*.
- Meanwhile, *interdum*.
- Measure, *mensūra*, *æ*, f.
- Measure, to, *mētior*, *mensus sum*,
mētiri, 4. dep.
- Meat, *cāro*, *carnis*, f.
- Meconic, *mēcōnicus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Medical, *mēdicus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Medicated, *mēdicātus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Medicinal, *mēdicīnālis*, *e*.
- Medicine (the art of), *mēdicīna*,
æ, f.
- Medicine (a), *mēdicāmentum*, *ī*,
n. ; *rēmēdium*, *ī*, *n*.
- Medium, *mēdiōcris*, *e* ; *mēdius*, *ā*,
um.
- Melt, to, *liquēfāciō*, *fēci*, *factum*,
fācere, 3. a. and *n*. ; *liquesco*,
licūi, no sup., *liquescere*, 3. *n*.
incept.
- Melted, *liquēfactus*, *ā*, *um* ; *fūsus*,
ā, *um*.
- Melting point, *liquescit cālōre*.
- Membrane, *membrāna*, *æ*, f.
- Memory, *mēmōria*, *æ*, f.
- Menses (the menstrual discharge),
menstrūa, *ōrum*, *n*. plur.
- Menstruum (pharm.) *menstrūum*,
ī, *n*.
- Menthol, *menthol*, *ōlis*, *n*. ; *men-*
thol, *n*. indecl.
- Mercurial, *mercūriālis*, *e*.
- Mercury, *hydrargyrum*, *ī*, *n*. ;
mercūrius, *ī*, *m*.
- Metal, *mētallum*, *ī*, *n*.
 a metal pan, *sartāgo*, *īnis*, f.
 a metal plate, *lāmīna*, *æ*, f.
- Metallic, *mētallīcus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Methyl, *methyl*, *n*. indecl. ;
methyl, *is*, *n*.
- Methylacetanilide, *methylācē-*
tānilidum, *ī*, *n*.
- Methylated, *methylātus*, *ā*,
um.
 methylated spirit, *spīritus*
vīnī methylātus.
- Methylic, *methylīcus*, *ā*, *um*.
- methylic alcohol, *alcōhōl*
methylīcum.
- Methylsulphonal, *methylsul-*
phōnal, *ālīs*, *n*. ; *methylsul-*
phōnal, *n*. indecl.
- Metre, *mētrum*, *ī*, *n*.
- Mezereon, *mezērēum*, *ī*, *n*.
- Mid-day, *mēridiēs*, *ēī*, *m*.
- Middle, *mēdius*, *ā*, *um*.
- Middling, *mēdiōcris*, *e* ; *mōdicus*,
ā, *um*.
- Midnight, *mēdia nox*.
- Midwife, *obstetrix*, *īcis*, f.
- Mild, *mītis*, *e*.
- Milder, *mītior*, *ius*.
- Milk, *lac*, *lactis*, *n*.
 asses' milk, *lac āsinārīum*
 or *lac āsinārum*.
 cows' milk, *lac bōvīnum* or
lac vaccæ.
 ewes' milk, *lac ōvillum* or *lac*
ōvīnum.
- Milky, *lactēus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Mill, *mōla*, *æ*, f.
- Milligramme, *milligramma*, *ātis*,
n.
- Millilitre, *millilitra*, *ātis*, *n*. ;
millilitrum, *ī*, *n*.
- Millimetre, *millimētrum*, *ī*, *n*.
- Mind, *mens*, *mentis*, f.
- Mine, *mēus*, *ā*, *um*.
- Minim, *mīnimum*, *ī*, *n*.
- Mint, *mentha*, *æ*, f.
 peppermint, *mentha pipērīta*.
 spearmint, *mentha virīdis*.
- Minute, *mīnūtum*, *ī*, *n*. ; *hōræ*
sexāgēsīma pars.
 five minutes, *mīnūta quinque*.
 ten minutes, *hōræ pars sexta*.
 fifteen minutes, *hōræ pars*
quarta.
 twenty minutes, *hōræ pars*
tertia.
 forty minutes, *mīnūta quad-*
rāgintā.
- Miscarriage, *ābortio*, *ōnis*, f.
- Miscible, *miscibilis*, *e*.
- Mistake, *error*, *ōris*, *m*.
- Mistake, to, *erro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,
l. *n*.

- Mitigate, *mītigo, āvi, ātum, āre*,
1. a.
- Mitigated, *mītīgātus, ā, um*.
- Mix, to, *miscĕo, miscūi, mistum*
or *mixtum, miscĕre*, 2. a.
- Mixed, *admixtus, ā, um*.
- Mixture, *mistūra, æ, f*.
- Mobile, *mōbilis, e*.
- Mode, *mōdus, ī, m*.
- Model, *exemplum, ī, n*.
- Moderate, *mōdērātus, ā, um*.
- Modify, to, *tempĕro, āvi, ātum,*
āre, 1. a.
- Moist, *hūmidus, ā, um; mādidus,*
ā, um.
- Moist, to become, *mādesco,*
mādūi, no sup., *mādescĕre*,
3. n. incep.
- Moisten, to, *mādĕfācio, fĕci,*
factum, fācĕre, 3. a.
- Moisture, *hūmor, ōris, m*.
- Molasses, *sacchāri fāx, f*.
- Moment, *mōmentum, ī, n*.
- Monday, *dīēs Lūnæ*.
- Money, *nummus, ī, m*.
- Month, *mensis, is, m*.
- Monthly, *menstrūus, ā, um*.
- Moon, *lūna, æ, f*.
- More, adj., *plūs, plūris*.
- More, adv., *māgis*.
- Moreover, *prætĕrĕā*.
- Morning, *aurōra, æ, f; mātū-*
tīnum, ī, n; māne, n. indecl.
in the morning, *māne* (used
adverbially).
- Morphinated, *morphīnātus, ā, um*.
- Morphine, *morphīna, æ, f*.
- Morrow, to-, *crās, n. indecl.*
to-morrow morning, *crās māne*.
- Morrow, pertaining to to-, *cras-*
tīnus, ā, um.
on the day after to-morrow,
pĕrendīĕ.
pertaining to the day after to-
morrow, *pĕrendīnus, ā, um*.
- Mortar, *mortārium, ī, n; pīla, æ, f*.
earthenware mortar, *m. fictīle*.
glass mortar, *m. vitrĕum*.
iron mortar, *m. ferrĕum*.
marble mortar, *m. marmōrĕum*.
stone mortar, *m. lapīdĕum*.
- Moss, *cĕtrāria, æ, f*.
Iceland moss, *cĕtrāria Islan-*
dīca.
- Most, adj., *plūrimus, ā, um*.
- Most, adv., *maximĕ*.
- Mother, *māter, trīs, f*.
- Motion, *dĕjectio, ōnis, f; sĕdēs,*
sĕdum, f. plur. only.
after each liquid motion, *post*
singūlas dĕjectiōnes liquīdas;
post singūlas sĕdēs liquīdas.
solid motions, *fāces, fācum,*
f. plur.
- Motionless, *immōtus, ā, um*.
- Mould, *mōdūlus, ī, m*.
suppository mould, *mōdūlus*
pro suppōsitōriīs.
- Mouth, *ōs, ōris, n*.
- Mouth-wash, *collūtōrium, ī, n*.
- Move, to, *mōvĕo, mōvi, mōtum,*
mōvēre, 2. a.
- Much, *multus, ā, um; comp.*
plūs, plūris; superl. plūri-
mus, ā, um.
- Much, so, *tantus, ā, um*.
- Much (too), *nīmīs*.
- Mucilage, *mūcilāgo, īnis, f*.
- Mucilaginous, *mūcilāginōsus, ā,*
um.
- Muddy, *turbīdus, ā, um*.
- Mulberry, *mōrum, ī, n*.
mulberry tree, *mōrus, ī, f*.
- Muriate, *mūrīas, ātis, m*.
- Muriatic, *mūrīātīcus, ā, um*.
- Muscle, *muscūlus, ī, m*.
- Mushroom, *āgāricus, ī, m. āgārī-*
cum, ī, n.
- Musk, *moschus, ī, m*.
- Muslin, *sīndon, ōnis, f*.
- Mustard, *sīnāpis, is, f*.
- Mutton suet, *sĕvum ōvillum*.
- Myrobalans, *mýrobālānum, ī, n*.
- Myrrh, *mýrrha, æ, f*.
- N.
- Nail (of the fingers and toes),
unguis, is, m.
- Naked, *nūdus, ā, um*.

Name, *nōmen, īnis, n.*
 Namely, *vidēlicet.*
 Naphthalene, *naphthālēnum, ī, n.*
 Naphthol, *naphthol, ōlis, n.;*
naphthol, n. indecl.
 Narcotic, *somnīfēr, ěrā, ěrum.*
 Narceine, *narcēina, α, f.*
 Narcotine, *narcōtīna, α, f.*
 Narrow, *angustus, ā, um.*
 Nasal bougie, *būgīnārium, ī, n.*
 Nasal douche, *collūnārium, ī, n.*
 Natural, *nātūrālis, e.*
 Nausea, *nausēa, α, f.*
 Navel, *umbīlicus, ī, m.*
 Near, *āpūd* (governs acc. case);
juxtā (governs acc. case);
prōpě (governs acc. case).
 Nearer, *prōpior, ius.*
 Nearest, *proximus, ā, um.*
 Nearly, *fěřē.*
 Neat's-foot oil, *ōlēm būbūlum.*
 Necessary, *nēcassārius, ā, um.*
 Necessity, *ōpus, n. indecl.*
 if necessary, *sī ōpus sīt.*
 Neck, *cervix, īcis, f.;* *collum, ī,*
n.
 nape of the neck, *nucha, α, f.*
 Neck (of a bottle), *ōs, ōris, n.*
 Needle, *ācus, ūs, f.*
 Neglect, to, *neglīgo, lexi, lectum,*
ligēre, 3. a.
 Neglect, *neglīgētia, α, f.*
 Neither, conj., *něc; něque.*
 neither...nor, *něque...něque.*
 Neither, adj., *neutěr, trā, trum.*
 Nerve, *nervus, ī, m.*
 Nettle, *urtīca, α, f.*
 Neuralgia, *neuralgīa, α, f.*
 Neutral, *neutrālis, e.*
 Never, *nunquam.*
 New, *nōvus, ā, um.*
 Next, adj., *proximus, ā, um.*
 Next, adv., *děindě.*
 Nicotine, *nīcōtīna, α, f.*
 Night, *nox, noctis, f.*
 at night, *nocte.*
 in the middle of the night,
mědiā nocte.
 night and morning, *nocte*
māneque.

Nightly, *nocturnus, ā, um.*
 Nine, *nōvem.*
 Nineteen, *unděvīginti.*
 Ninety, *nōnāginta.*
 Ninth, *nōnus, ā, um.*
 Nipples, *pāpillæ, ārum, f.;* *ma-*
millæ, ārum, f.
 Nitrate, *nitras, ātis, m.*
 Nitrated, *nitratūs, ā, um.*
 Nitre, *pōtassiī nitras.*
 Nitric, *nitricus, ā, um.*
 Nitrite, *nitris, itis, m.*
 Nitrobenzene, *nitrobenzēnum, ī,*
n.
 Nitroglycerin, *nitroglýcērīnum, ī,*
n.; *trīnitrinum, ī, n.;*
glōnōīnum, ī, n.
 Nitrous, *nitrosus, ā, um.*
 No, adv., *non.*
 No, adj., *nullus, ā, um.*
 Nobody, *němo, īnis, m. or f.*
 None, *nullus, ā, um.*
 Non-staining, *intinctus, ā, um.*
 Noon, *měridiēs, ēī, m.*
 at noon, *měridiē.*
 forenoon, *ante měridiēm.*
 afternoon, *post měridiēm.*
 pertaining to noon, *měridiānus,*
ā, um.
 Nor, *něc; něque.*
 neither...nor, *něque...něque.*
 Nose, *nāsus, ī, m.*
 Nostril, *nāris, is, f.;* generally
 plur. *nāres, ium.*
 Note, to, *nōto, āvi, ātum, āre,*
1. a.
 Nothing, *nīhīl; nīl, n. indecl.*
 Not, *non.*
 not at all, *non omnīnō.*
 not yet, *nondum.*
 Nourish, to, *nūtrīo, īvi and īi,*
ītum, ire, 4. a.; *ālo, ālūi,*
ālītum and altum, ālěre, 3. a
 Nourishing, *nūtriens, tis.*
 November, *Nōvember, bris.*
 Now, *nunc.*
 Now and then, *sūbinde; inter-*
dum.
 Nowhere, *nusquam.*
 Number, *nūmērus, ī, m.*

- Number, to, *nūmĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Numbness, *torpor, ōris, m.*
- Numerous, *multī, æ, ā.*
- Nurse, to, *nūtriō, īvi and īi, itum, īre, 4. a.*
- Nut, *nux, nūcis, f.*
 a chestnut, *nux castānĕa.*
 a filbert, *nux āvellāna.*
 a nutmeg, *nux mýristica; nux moschāta.*
 a walnut, *nux juglans.*
- Nutrient, *nūtriens, tis.*
- Nutrimment, *cibus, ī, m.; nūtri-mentum, ī, n.*
- O.
- Oak, *quercus, ūs, f.*
 the poison-oak, *rhus tōxicō-dendron.*
- Oats, *āvĕna, æ, f.*
 oatmeal, *āvĕnæ fārīna.*
- Obesity, *ōbĕsitas, ātis, f.*
- Obey, to, *pārĕo, ūi, itum, ĕre, 2. n.*
 (with dat. case).
- Oblique, *oblīquus, ā, um.*
- Oblong, *oblongus, ā, um.*
 an oblong piece (such as a jujube), *tālĕōla, æ, f.*
- Observe, to, *nōto, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Obsolete, *obsōlĕtus, ā, um.*
- Occasion, *occāsio, ōnis, f.*
- Occasionally, *prō rĕ nātā.*
- October, *Octōber, bris, m.*
- Odoriferous, *ōdōrifĕr, ĕrā, ĕrum.*
- Odorous, *ōdōrātus, ā, um.*
- Odour, *ōdor, ōris, m.*
- Office (an official duty), *officiūm, ī, n.*
- Official, *officiālis, e.*
- Officinal, *officinālis, e.*
- Often, *sæpĕ.*
 as often as, *quōtiĕs.*
 very often, *sæpissime; sæpĕ-nūmĕro.*
- Oil, *ōlĕum, ī, n.*
 an essential oil, *ōlĕum essen-tiāle.*
- Oiled silk, *sĕricum ōlĕātum.*
- Oily, *ōlĕōsus, ā, um.*
- Ointment, *unguentum, ī, n.*
 an eye ointment, *ōcūlentum, ī, n.*
- Old, *vĕtus, ĕris.*
 — years old, *annōs — nātus.*
 for a child ten years old, *prō infanti annōs dĕcem nātō.*
 old fashioned, *obsōlĕtus, ā, um*
- Oldest, *vĕtĕrrĭmus, ā, um.*
- Oleate, *ōlĕas, ātis, m.; ōlĕātum, ī, n.*
- Oleated, *ōlĕātus, ā, um.*
- Oleic, *ōlĕicus, ā, um.*
- Oleinate, *ōlĕinātum, ī, n.*
- Oleo-resin, *ōlĕo-rĕsīna, æ, f.*
- Oleosaccharate, *ōlĕosacchārum, ī, n.*
- Oleostearate, *ōlĕostearas, ātis, m.*
- Olive, *ōlīva, æ, f.*
 olive tree, *ōlĕa, æ, f.*
- Oliver, *Olīvĕrus, ī, m.*
 Oliver's bark, *cortex Olīvĕrī.*
- Omit, to, *ōmitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre, 3. a.*
- On, *sūper* (with acc. or abl. case).
- On account of, *ōb* (with acc. case); *propter* (with acc. case).
- Once, *sĕmel.*
 at once, *sĭmul.*
- Once more, *dĕnŭo; ĭtĕrum.*
- One, *ūnus, ā, um.*
- One of two, *alter, tĕrā, tĕrum.*
 the one...the other, *alter...alter.*
 anyone, *āliquis, āliquā, āliquid.*
- Onion, *cĕpa, æ, f.*
- Only, *tantum; mōdō.*
- Ooze, to, *stillo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. n.*
- Opaque, *ōpācus, ā, um.*
- Open, to, *āpĕriō, ūi, tum, ĭre, 4. a.*
- Open, *āpĕrtus, ā, um.*
- Opening, *āpĕrtūra, æ, f.; fōrā-men, ĭnis, n.*
- Ophthalmic, *ophthalmicus, ā, um.*
- Opiated, *ōpiātus, ā, um.*
- Opium, *ōpiūm, ī, n.*
- Opportunity, *opportūnitas ātis, f.*

Opposite, *adversus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Oppress, to, *urgĕo*, *ursi*, no sup., *urgĕre*, 2. a.
 Or, *aut*; *sivĕ*; *vĕl*; *vĕ* (enclitic).
 Orange, *aurantium*, *i*, n.
 Ordinary, *commūnis*, *e*.
 Orris, *iris*, *iridis*, *f*.
 Orthoform, *orthōformum*, *i*, n.
 Osmic, *osmicus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Other, *ălius*, *ă*, *ud*.
 the other of two, *alter*, *tĕră*, *tĕrum*.
 Otherwise, *ăliter*.
 Otto of rose, *olĕum rosæ*.
 Ounce, *uncia*, *æ*, *f*.
 Our, *noster*, *tră*, *trum*.
 Out of, *ĕ*; *ex* (with abl. case).
 Outermost, *extimus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Outside, subs., *externum*, *i*, n.
 Outside, adj., *extĕrus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Outside of, *extră* (with acc. case).
 Oven, *fornax*, *ăcis*, *f*.
 Over, *sŭper* (with acc. or abl. case).
 Over, to remain, *sŭpersum*, *fŭi*, *esse*, n. irreg.
 the remainder, *quod sŭperest*.
 Owe, to, *dĕbĕo*, *dĕbŭi*, *dĕbitum*, *dĕbĕre*, 2. a.
 Own, *proprius*, *ă*, *um*.
 Own, to, *hăbĕo*, *hăbŭi*, *hăbitum*, *hăbĕre*, 2. a.
 Ox, *bŏs*, *bŏvis*, *m*.
 pertaining to an ox, *bŏvĭnus*, *ă*, *um*.
 ox-gall, *fĕl bŏvĭnum*.
 Oxalate, *oxălas*, *ătis*, *m*.
 Oxalic, *oxălicus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Oxide, *oxidum*, *i*, n.
 Oxidised, *oxidătus*, *ă*, *um*; *oxi-*
 dīsătus, *ă*, *um*.
 Oxygen, *oxygĕnium*, *i*, n.
 Oxymel, *oxymĕl*, *mĕllis*, *n*.
 Oyster, *ostrĕa*, *æ*, *f*.

P.

Packet, *fascicŭlus*, *i*, *m*.
 Pad, *pila*, *æ*, *f*.
 Pain, *dŏlor*, *ŏris*, *m*.

Pain, to feel, *dŏlĕo*, *ŭi*, *itum*, *ĕre*, 2. n.
 Painful, *dŏlens*, *tis*.
 Paint, *pigmentum*, *i*, n.
 Paint, to, *pingo*, *pinxi*, *pictum*, *pingĕre*, 3. a.
 Palatable, *jŭcundus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Palate, *pălătum*, *i*, n.
 Pale, *păllidus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Palm (of the hand), *palma*, *æ*, *f*.
 Pan (metal), *sartăgo*, *inis*, *f*.
 iron pan, *sartăgo ferrĕa*.
 Pancreas, *pancrĕas*, *ătis*, *n*.
 belonging to the pancreas, *pan-*
 crĕăticus, *ă*, *um*; *pancrĕătis*, *e*.
 Pancreatin, *pancrĕătinum*, *i*, n.
 Panting, *anhĕlĭtus*, *ŭs*, *m*.
 Papaverine, *păpăvĕrĭna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Paper, *charta*, *æ*, *f*.
 blotting paper, *c. bibŭla*.
 nitre paper, *c. fŭmĭfera*, vel
 c. nitrăta.
 test paper, *c. explŏrătŏria*.
 waxed paper, *c. cĕrăta*.
 writing paper, *c. ĕpistolăris*.
 a small piece of paper, *char-*
 tŭla, *æ*, *f*.
 powder papers, *chartŭlæ*,
 ărum, *f*. plur.
 Paper (made of paper), *chartă-*
 cĕus, *ă*, *um*.
 Paraffin, *păraffĭnum*, *i*, n.
 Paraformaldehyde, *păraformal-*
 dĕhŭdum, *i*, n.
 Paraldehyde, *păraldĕhŭdum*, *i*, n.
 Parasite, *părasĭtus*, *i*, *m*.
 Parasitic, *părasĭticus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Parasiticidal, *părasĭticĭdus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Parch, to, *torrĕo*, *torrŭi*, *tostum*,
 torrĕre, 2. a.
 Paregoric, *părĕgŏricum*, *i*, n.
 Pareira, *păreira*, *æ*, *f*.
 Parenol, *părĕnŏl*, *ŏlis*, *n*.;
 părĕnŏl, *n*. indecl.
 Parent, *părens*, *tis*, *m*. or *f*.
 Parogen, *părŏgĕnum*, *i*, n.
 Paroxysm, *păroxysmus*, *i*, *m*.
 Part, *pars*, *partis*, *f*.
 Passage, *mĕătus*, *ŭs*, *m*.
 ear-passage, *mĕătus audĭtŏrius*.

- Paste, *pasta*, æ, f.
 Pastille, *pastillus*, ī, m.
 Patient, *ægēr*, *ægri*, m.; *ægra*,
ægræ, f.
 Pea, *pīsum*, ī, n.
 Peach, *persicum*, ī, n.
 Peach tree, *persica*, æ, f.
 Pear, *pīrum*, ī, n.
 Pear tree, *pīrus*, ī, f.
 Peel, *cortex*, *icis*, m. or f.
 Peeled, *dēcorticātus*, ā, um.
 Peeling, *pūtāmen*, *inis*, n.
 Pelletierine, *pellētiērīna*, æ, f.
 Pellitory, *pýrethrum*, ī, n.
 Pencil, *stīlus*, ī, m.
 Penetrate, to, *permāno*, āvi, ātum,
 āre, l. n.
 Penknife, *cultellus*, ī, m.
 Pennyroyal, *pūlēgiūm*, ī, n.
 People, *pōpūlus*, ī, m.
 Pepper, *pīper*, *ēris*, n.
 Peppermint, *mentha pīpērīta*.
 Pepsin, *pepsīnum*, ī, n.
 Peptic, *pepticus*, ā, um.
 Peptonate, *peptōnas*, ātis, m.
 Peptone, *peptōnum*, ī, n.
 Peptonised, *peptōnātus*, ā, um.
 Perchloride, *perchlōrīdum*, ī,
 n.
 Percolate, *percōlātum*, ī, n.
 Percolate, to, *percōlo*, āvi, ātum,
 āre, l. a.
 Percolated, *percōlātus*, ā, um.
 Percolator, *percōlum*, ī, n.
 Perfect, *perfectus*, ā, um.
 Perfumed, *ōdōrātus*, ā, um.
 Perhaps, *forsān*; *forsītān*.
 Perishable, *cādūcus*, ā, um.
 Perle (a small gelatin capsule),
perla, æ, f.
 Permanganate, *permangānas*,
 ātis, m.
 Permeate, to, *permāno*, āvi, ātum,
 āre, l. n.
 Permit, to, *pātior*, *passus sum*,
pāti, 3. dep.
 as long as circumstances
 will permit, *quantum rēs*
pātītur.
 Peroxide, *peroxīdum*, ī, n.
- Persist, to, *persisto*, *stīti*, *stītum*,
sistēre, 3. n.
 Perspiration, *sūdātīo*, *ōnis*, f.;
sūdor, *ōris*, m.
 Perspire, to, *sūdo*, āvi, ātum, āre,
 l. n.
 Persuade, to, *persuādēo*, *suāsi*,
suāsum, *suādēre*, 2. a.
 Peruvian, *Pērūviānus*, ā, um.
 Pessary, *pessus*, ī, m.
 Pestle, *pīlum*, ī, n.; *pistillum*,
 ī, n.
 earthenware pestle, *pīlum*
fictile.
 glass pestle, *pīlum vitrēum*.
 iron pestle, *pīlum ferrēum*.
 stone pestle, *pīlum lāpīdēum*.
 Petal, *pētālum*, ī, n.
 Petrolatum, *petrōlātum*, ī, n.;
pāraffīnum molle.
 Petroleum, *petrōlēum*, ī, n.
 Pharmaceutical, *pharmāceuticus*,
 ā, um.
 Pharmacopœia, *pharmācōpœia*,
 æ, f.; *pharmācōpœa*, æ, f.
 (Continental).
 Pharmacy, *mēdicāmentāria*, æ, f.
 Phenacetin, *phēnācētīnum*, ī, n.
 Phenazone, *phēnāzōnum*, ī, n.
 Phenol, *phēnol*, n. indecl.; *phēnol*,
ōlis, n.
 Phenolphthalein, *phēnolphthā-*
leīnum, ī, n.
 Phenolsulphonate, *phēnolsul-*
phōnas, ātis, m.
 Phenyl, *phēnīl*, is, n.
 Phial, *phīāla*, æ, f.
 a corked phial, *phīāla sūbērāta*.
 a glass stoppered phial, *phīāla*
obtūrāta cum ēpistōmīo
vitreo.
 Phlegm, *phlegma*, ātis, n.
 Phosphate, *phosphas*, ātis, m.
 Phosphite, *phosphis*, ītis, m.
 Phosphorated, *phosphōrātus*, ā,
 um.
 Phosphoric, *phosphōricus*, ā, um.
 Phosphorus, *phosphōrus*, ī, m.
 Physostigmine, *phīsostigmīna*,
 æ, f.

- Phytolacca, *phŷtōlacca*, *æ*, f.
 Picked [selected], *ēlectus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Pickle, to, *condio*, *ivi* or *ii*, *itum*, *i*, 4. a.
 Pickled, *conditus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Picric, *picricus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Picrorhiza, *picrorhiza*, *æ*, f.
 Picrotoxin, *picrōtoxīnum*, *i*, n.
 Piece (a bit), *frustum*, *i*, n.
 a small piece, *frustillum*, *i*, n.
 in small pieces, *frustillatim*.
 Pierce, to, *pēnetro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1. a.
 Pig, *sūs*, *sūis*, m. or f.; *porcus*, *i*, m.
 Pig (belonging to the), *sūillus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Pigment, *pigmentum*, *i*, n.
 Piles, *hæmorrhōis*, *idis*, f.
 Pill, *pilŭla*, *æ*, f.
 Pill-box, *pyxis*, *idis*, f.
 powder-box, *pyxis chartacæa*.
 Pillow, *pulvīnar*, *āris*, n.; *pulvinus*, *i*, m.
 a hop pillow, *pulvīnar hūmŭlī*.
 Pilocarpine, *pilōcarpīna*, *æ*, f.
 Pimento, *pimenta*, *æ*, f.
 Pimple, *pāpŭla*, *æ*, f.
 Pincers, *forceps*, *cīpis*, m. or f.
 Pinch, *pŷgillus*, *i*, m.
 Pine, *pīnus*, *i*, f.
 the pitch pine, *pīcæa*, *æ*, f.
 the Scotch fir, *pīnus sylvestris*.
 Pint, *octārius*, *i*, m.
 Pipe, *fistŭla*, *æ*, f.
 Piperazine, *pīpērazīna*, *æ*, f.
 Piperine, *pīpērīna*, *æ*, f.
 Pit of the stomach, *ēpigastriŭm*, *i*, n.
 Pitch, *pix*, *pīcis*, f.
 Pith, *mēdulla*, *æ*, f.
 Pituitary gland, *pītŭitārīŭm*, *i*, n.; *glandŭla pītŭitārīa*.
 Place, to, *pōno*, *pōsŭi*, *pōsitum*, *pōnēre*, 3. a.
 Place upon, to, *impōno*, *pōsŭi*, *pōsitum*, *pōnēre*, 3. a.
 Placid, *tranquillus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Plait, to, *plico*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1. a.
- Plaster, *emplastrum*, *i*, n.
 to apply a plaster, *emplastrum applicāre*.
 to spread a plaster, *emplastrum illinēre*.
 Plaster of Paris, *gypsum*, *i*, n.
 Plaster skin, *ālŭta*, *æ*, f.
 Plastic, *ductilis*, *e*.
 Plates (of metal), *lāmīnæ*, *ārum*, f. plur.
 Platinum, *plātinum*, *i*, n.
 Pleases (it), *libet*, *libuit* and *libitum est*, *libēre*, 2. impers.
 as much as you like, *quantum libet*.
 Plenty, *cōpia*, *æ*, f. (singular only).
 Pliant, *flexilis*, *e*.
 Plum, *prŭnum*, *i*, n.
 Plum tree, *prŭnus*, *i*, f.
 Pod, *lēgŭmīnum*, *i*, n.
 Podophyllin, *pōdōphyllīnum*, *i*, n.
 Podophyllum, *pōdōphyllum*, *i*, n.
 Point, *cuspis*, *idis*, f.
 on the point of a knife, *cuspidē cultrī*.
 Poison, *vēnēnum*, *i*, n.; *toxicum*, *i*, n.
 Poison, to, *vēnēno*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1. a.
 Pomade, *pōmātum*, *i*, n.
 Pomegranate, *grānātum*, *i*, n.
 Poplar tree, *pōpŭlus*, *i*, f.
 Poppy, *pāpāver*, *ēris*, n.
 the red poppy, *pāpāver rhæas*.
 Porcelain (made of), *porcellanīcus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Porous, *pōrōsus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Porridge, *puls*, *tis*, f.; *pulticŭla*, *æ*, f.
 Portion, *portio*, *ōnis*, f.
 Possible, *quōd esse pōtest* (phrase).
 as soon as possible, *quam primum*.
 Possibly, *forsitān*.
 Pot, *olla*, *æ*, f.
 Potash, *pōtassa*, *æ*, f.
 Potassium, *pōtassīum*, *i*, n.; *kālīum*, *i*, n.; *kālī*, n. indecl. (old).

- Poultice, *cātāplasma, ātis, n.*
 Pound, *libra, æ, f.*
 Pound, to, *contundo, tūdi, tūsum, tundere, 3. a.*
 Pounded, *contūsus, ā, um.*
 Pour in by drops, to, *instillo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Pour on, to, *infundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundere, 3. a.*
 Pour out, to, *dēfundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundere, 3. a.*
 Powder, *pulvis, ěris, m.; charta, æ, f.* (literally, a paper).
 Powder box, *pyxis chartācĕa.*
 Powdered, *pulvĕrisātus, ā, um.*
 Powerful, *pōtens, tis.*
 Praise, to, *laudo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Precipitate, *præcipitātum, ī, n.*
 Precipitate, to, *præcipito, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Precipitated, *præcipitātus, ā, um.*
 Preparation, *præparātiō, ōnis, f.*
 Prepare, to, *pāro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.; præpāro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Prepared, *pārātus, ā, um; præpārātus, ā, um.*
 Prescribe, to, *præscribo, scripsi, scriptum, scribere, 3. a.*
 Prescription, *præscriptiō, ōnis, f.; præscriptum, ī, n.*
 Presence (in the presence of), *cōram* (with abl. case).
 Present, to be, *adsum, affūi, ādesse, n. irreg.*
 Presently, *mox.*
 Preserve, to, *condio, īvi or īi, itum, ire, 4. a.*
 Preside, to, *præsum, præfūi, præesse, n. irreg.*
 Press, *prĕlum, ī, n.*
 Press, to, *exprimo, pressi, pressum, primere, 3. a.*
 Press together, to, *comprimo, pressi, pressum, primere, 3. a.*
 Pressed together, *compressus, ā, um.*
- Pressing-cloth, *saccus, ī, m.*
 Prevent, to, *præcāvĕo, cāvi, cautum, cāvĕre, 2. a.*
 to prevent a relapse, *ad rĕcīdīvum præcāvendum.*
 Previous, *prīor, prius.*
 Previously, *prīus.*
 Prick, to, *pungo, pūpūgi, punctum, pungĕre, 3. a.*
 Principal, *prīmus, ā, um.*
 Process, *prōcessus, ūs, m.*
 Prohibit, to, *prōhibĕo, ūi, itum, ěre, 2. a.*
 Promptly, *cĕlĕriter.*
 Proof spirit, *spīritus tĕnūtor.*
 Proper, *prōprius, ā, um; dĕbitus, ā, um.*
 Proteinat, *prōtĕinātum, ī.*
 Prove, to, *expĕrior, pertus sum, pĕriri, 4. dep.*
 Provoke, to (to induce), *prōrīto, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Prudence, *prūdentia, æ, f.*
 Prune, *prūnum, ī, n.*
 Pulp, *pulpa, æ, f.*
 Pulsatilla, *pulsātilla, æ, f.*
 Pulse, *pulsus, ūs, m.*
 Pulverize, to, *pulvĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Pumice, *pūmex, ĩcis, m.*
 Pungent, *asper, ěrā, ěrum.*
 Pure, *pūrus, ā, um.*
 Purgative, *catharticus, ā, um.*
 Purge, to, *purgo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Purging, subs., *purgātiō, ōnis, f.; catharsis, ĩs, f.*
 Purging, adj., *purgans, tis.*
 Purified, *pūrificātus, ā, um; dĕpūrātus, ā, um; ědulcōrātus, ā, um.*
 Purify, to, *pūrijico, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Purple, *purpūreus, ā, um.*
 Pus, *pūs, pūris, n.*
 Pustule, *pustūla, æ, f.; pāpūla, æ, f.*
 Put, to (to place), *pōno, pōsūi, pōsitum, pōnĕre, 3. a.*

Put away, to, *dimitto, mīsi, missum, mittere, 3. a.*

Putrefy, to, *putrēfācio, fēci, factum, fācere, 3. a.*

Putty powder, *stannī oxidum.*

Pyridine, *pýřídīna, æ, f.*

Pyroborate, *pýřobōras, ātis, m.*

Pyrogallie, *pýřogallīcus, ā, um.*

Pyrogallol, *pýřogallol, ōlis, n.; pýřogallol, n. indecl.*

Pyroligneous, *pýřŏlignōsus, ā, um; pýřŏlignēus, ā, um.*

Pyroxylin, *pýřoxýlīnum, ī, n.*

Q.

Quadruple, *quadruplex, plīcis.*

Quality, *quālitās, ātis, f.*

Quantity, *quantitās, ātis, f.*

Quarter, *quadrans, tis, m.; pars quarta, f.*

Quassia, *quassīa, æ, f.*

Quick, *vēlox, ōcis; cītus, ā, um.*

Quickly, *vēlŏciter; cēlērīter; cīto.*

Quickness, *cēlērītās, ātis, f.*

Quicksilver, *argentum vīvum, n.; hydrargýrum, ī, n.; mercúřius vīvus, m.*

Quiet (sleep), subs., *quīēs, ētis, f.*

Quiet, adj., *quīētus, ā, um.*

Quietly, *quīētē.*

Quill, *penna, æ, f.*

Quillaia, *quillāia, æ, f.*

Quince, *cýdŏnīum, ī, n.*

Quince tree, *cýdŏnīa, æ, f.*

Quinidine, *quīnīdīna, æ, f.*

Quinine, *quīnīna, æ, f.*

Quite, *omnīnŏ.*

Quiver, to, *trĕmo, ůi, no sup., ěre, 3. n.*

R.

Rag, *pannus, ī, m.*

Rage, *fýřor, ōris, m.*

Rain, *plůvīa, æ, f.*

Rain (pertaining to), *plůvīālīs, e. rain-water, āqua plůvīālīs.*

Raise, to, *tollo, sustāli, sublātum, tollěre, 3. a.*

Raisins, *ŭvæ passæ; passŭlæ, ārum, f.*

Rancid, *rancīdus, ā, um.*

Rank (strong-smelling), *grāvěŏlens, tis.*

Rapid, *rāpīdus, ā, um.*

Rapidly, *rāpīdě.*

Rare, *rārus, ā, um.*

Rarely, *rārŏ.*

Raspberry, *rŭbus īdæus, m.*

Raw, *incoctus, ā, um.*

Razor, *nořvācŭla, æ, f.*

Reaching to, *tĕnus* (with abl. or gen. case).

Read, to, *lĕgo, lĕgi, lectum, lĕgěre, 3. a.*

Readiness, *promptus, ūs, m.*

to keep ready made, *in promptŭ servāre.*

Ready (prepared), *pārātus, ā, um.*

Real (genuine), *vĕrus, ā, um.*

Reason, *rātīo, ōnis, f.*

Receive, to (to take), *rĕcīpio, cĕpi, ceptum, cĕpěre, 3. a.*

take thou, *rĕcipe* (the usual heading of a prescription).

Receiver (chem.), *excīpŭlum, ī, n.*

Recent, *rĕcens, tis.*

Recently, *rĕcenter.*

Receptacle, *rĕceptācŭlum, ī, n.*

Recognize, to, *rĕcognosco, cognŏvi, cognĭtum, cognoscěre, 3. a.*

Recommence, to, *rĕdīntegro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. n.*

Recommend, to (to advise), *suādĕo, suāsī, suāsūm, suāděre, 2. a. and n.*

Recover, to (from illness), *convālesco, vālŭi, no sup., vālescěre, 3. n. incep.*

Rectified, *rectīfīcātus, ā, um.*

Rectify, to (chem.), *rectīfīco, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*

Red, *rŭber, brā, brum.*

Red, to make, *rŭběfācio, fēci, factum, fācere, 3. a.*

- Red currant, *rībes rubrum*; *rībēsīum, ī, n.*
- Red ink, *rubrāmentum, ī, n.*
- Red poppy, *rhœas, ādos, f.*
- Red rose petals, *rōsæ Gallicæ pětāla.*
- Red sandal, *ptěrōcarpus, ī, m.*
- Redness, *rūbor, ōris, m.*
- Reduce, to, *rēdigo, ēgi, actum, ģgere, 3. a.*
- Reduced, *rēdactus, ā, um.*
- Refine, to, *pūrificio, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*; (by allowing dregs to settle), *dēfæco, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Refined, *pūrificātus, ā, um.*
- Refuse (waste), *quisquīlīæ, ārum, f. plur.*
- Regard (care), *rātio, ōnis, f.*
- Regimen, *rēgimen, inis, n.*
- Region, *rēgio, ōnis, f.*
- Reject, to, *rējicċio, jċci, jectum, ģċcere, 3. a.*
- Relapse, *rċcidivum, ī, n.*
- Relax, to, *rċsolvo, solvi, solūtum, solvere, 3. a.*
- Release, to, *libċro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Relegate, to (put back), *rċfċro, rċtūli, rċlātum, rċferre, 3. a. irreg.*
- Relieve, to, *lċvo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.* until the pain is relieved, *dŃnċc dŃlŃr lċvātus sit.*
- Relieved, *exŃnċrātus, ā, um.*
- Relinquish, to, *rċlinquo, lċqui, lċctum, linguċre, 3. a.*
- Remain, to, *mānċo, si, sum, ċre, 2. n.*
- Remainder, *rċliquum, ī, n.*
- Remaining, *rċliquus, ā, um.* the remaining portion, *pars rċliquā.*
- Remains, *rċliquīæ, ārum, f. plur.* that which remains, *quŃd sŃperest.*
- Remedy, *rċmċdċium, ī, n.*; *mċdċicāmentum, ī, n.*
- Remember, to, *rċmċniscor, no perf., iscċi, 3. dep.*
- Remind, to, *mŃnċo, Ńi, ģtum, ċre, 2. a.*
- Remove, to, *exģmo, ċmi, emptum, ģmċre, 3. a.*
- Removed (to be), *exŃlo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. n.* until the pain shall have been removed, *dŃnċc dŃlŃr exŃl-āvċrit.*
- Renew, to (to recur), *rċdċntegro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. n.* as often as difficulty of breathing may recur, *quŃtċies rċdċntegret dċspnċæ.*
- Rennet (liquid), *lċquor sċrċpārus*; *sċrċpārium, ī, n.*; *cŃŃċġulum, ī, n.*
- Repeat, to, *rċpċto, ģvi and ģi, ģtum, ċre, 3. a.*
- Repeated, *rċpċtċtus, ā, um.*
- Repeatedly, *sċpċ.*
- Replenish, to, *replċo, plċvi, plċtum, plċre, 2. a.*
- Require, to (demand), *postŃlo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Research, *investċġātio, Ńnis, f.*
- Residue, *rċsidŃum, ī, n.*
- Resin, *rċsċna, æ, f.*
- Resist, to, *rċsisto, stċti, no sup., sistċre, 3. n.*
- Resorcin, *rċsorċinum, ī, n.*; *rċsorċinol, Ńlis, n.*; *rċsorċinol, n. indecl.*
- Respiration, *rċspċrātio, Ńnis, f.*
- Respond, to, *rċspondċo, spondċi, sponsum, spondċre, 2. n.*
- Rest, *quċċs, ċtis, f.*
- Rest, to, *quċċesco, quċċvi, quċċtum, quċċscċre, 3. n. incep.*
- Rest (the), *cċtċri, æ, a.* and the rest, *et cċtċra.*
- Restless, *inquċċs, ċtis, f.*
- Restlessness, *insomnċa, æ, f.*
- Restore, to, *rċcrċo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Restrain, to, *compesco, pescŃi, no sup., pescċre, 3. a.*
- Resublimed, *rċsublċmātus, ā, um.*
- Retort, *rċtorta, æ, f.*

- Return, to, *redĕo, redĭi, redĭtum, redĭre*, 4. n.
- Rhatany, *krāmĕřia*, *æ*, f.
- Rheumatic, *rheumātĭcus*, *ă*, *um*.
- Rhizome, *rhĭzōma, ātis*, n.
- Rhubarb, *rhĕum, ĭ*, n.
- Rib, *costa, æ*, f.
- Rice, *ōřyza, æ*, f.
- Rich, *dĭes, vĭtis*.
- Right, *dexter, tĕră, tĕrum*, and *tră, trum*.
- Rigid, *rĭgidus, ă*, *um*.
- Rigidity, *rĭgor, ōris*, m.
- Rind, *cortex, ĭcis*, m. or f.
- Ringworm, *tĭnĕa, æ*, f.
ringworm ointment, *unguentum contra tĭnĕam*.
- Rinse, to, *ĕlŭo, ŭi, ŭtum, ĕre*, 3. a.; *collŭo, ŭi, ŭtum, ĕre*, 3. a.
- Ripe, *mătŭrus, ă*, *um*.
- Ripen, to, *mătŭro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1. a. and n.
- Rochelle, *Rŭpella, æ*, f.
Rochelle salt, *sāl Rŭpellæ; sōda tartărata*.
- Rod, *virga, æ*, f.
- Roll in, to, *involvero, volvi, vŏlŭtum, vŏlvĕre*, 3. a.
the pills to be rolled in silver leaf, *pĭlŭlæ in fŏlĭo argenti vŏlvendæ*.
- Root, *rădix, ĭcis*, f.
- Rose, *rŏsa, æ*, f.
rose hips, *rŏsæ cănĭnĕe fructus*.
- Rosemary, *rosmărĭnus, ĭ*, m.
- Rough, *asper, ĕră, erum*.
- Round, *rŏtundus, ă*, *um*.
- Rub, to, *frĭco, cŭi, ctum* and *cătum, āre*, 1. a.
to triturate, *tĕro, trĭvi, trĭtum, tĕrĕre*, 3. a.
- Rub in, to, *infrĭco, cŭi, cătum*, and *ctum, āre*, 1. a.
- Rubber, subs., *caoutchouc*, n. indecl.; *ĕlastĭca, æ*, f.
- Rubber, adj., *ĕlasticus, ă*, *um*.
- Rue, *rŭta, æ*, f.
- Rum, *spĭritus sacchări*.
- Rupture, *hernĭa, æ*, f.
- Rust, *rŭbĭgo, ĭnis*, f.
iron rust, *ferrŭgo, ĭnis*, f.
- Rye, *sĕcăle, is*, n.
horned rye (ergot of rye), *sĕcăle cornŭtum*.
- S.
- Sabadilla, *cĕvădilla, æ*, f.
- Saccharated, *sacchăratus, ă*, *um*.
- Saccharin, *sacchărĭnum, ĭ*, n.; *glŭsidum, ĭ*, n.
- Saffron, *crŏcus, ĭ*, m.
- Saffron (containing), *crŏcătus, ă*, *um*.
- Safrol, *safrŏl, ōlis*, n.; *safrŏlum, ĭ*, n.; *safrŏl*, n. indecl.
- Sage [the herb], *salvia, æ*, f.
- Sal ammoniac, *sal ammŏniăcum; ammŏnĭ chlŏridum*.
- Sal volatile (spirit of), *spĭritus ammŏnĭæ ārŏmătĭcus*.
- Salicin, *sălicĭnum, ĭ*, n.
- Salicylate, *sălicylas, ātis*, m.
- Salicylic, *sălicylicus, ă*, *um*.
- Saline, effervescing, *săl effervescens; pulvis äerophŏrus*.
- Saline, *sălĭnus, ă*, *um*.
- Saliva, *sălĭva, æ*, f.
- Salol, *sălŏl, ōlis*, n.; *sălŏl*, n. indecl.
- Salt, subs., *săl, sălis*, m., f. or n.
- Salt, adj., *salsus, ă*, *um*.
- Salted, adj., *salsus, ă*, *um*.
- Saltpetre, *pŏtassiĭ nĭtras*.
- Salve, *unguentum, ĭ*, n.
- Same (the), *ĭdem, ĕădem, ĭdem*.
tincture of the same, *tinctŭra ĕjusdem*: i. e. tincture of the drug immediately preceding.
- Sample, *spĕcĭmen, ĭnis*, n.
- Sand, *ărĕna, æ*, f.
sand-bath, *balnĕum ärĕnæ*.
- Sandal, *santălum, ĭ*, n.
red sandal, *ptĕrŏcarpus, ĭ*, m.
- Santonin, *santŏnĭnum, ĭ*, n.
- Saponaceous, *săpŏnărĭus, ă*, *um*.
- Saponified, *săpŏnătus, ă*, *um*.
- Saponin, *săpŏnĭnum, ĭ*, n.
- Sappan, *sappăn*, n. indecl.

- Sarsaparilla, *sarza*, *æ*, f. ; *sarsă-pārilla*, *æ*, f.
 Sassafras, *sassafras*, n. indecl.
 Saturate, to, *sătŭro*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1. a.
 to saturation, *ad sătŭrandum*.
 Saturated, *sătŭrātus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Saturday, *dĭēs Sătŭrnĭ*.
 Sauce, *condĭmentum*, *ĭ*, n.
 Savin, *săbĭna*, *æ*, f.
 Say, to, *dĭco*, *dixi*, *dictum*, *dĭcĕre*, 3. a.
 in the manner said, *i.e.* as directed, *mōre dicto*.
 Scab, *scăbĭes*, *ĕi*, f.
 Scalpel, *scalpellus*, *ĭ*, m.
 Scammony (the gum resin), *scam-mōnĭum*, *ĭ*, n.
 Scammony (the plant), *scam-mōnĭa*, *æ*, f.
 Scar, *cĭcătrĭx*, *ĭcis*, f.
 Scarcely, *vix*.
 Scatter, to, *spargo*, *sparsi*, *spar-sum*, *spargĕre*, 3. a.
 Scent, *ōdor*, *ōdōris*, m.
 Science, *sciĕntĭa*, *æ*, f.
 Scissors, *forfex*, *fĭcis*, f.
 Scoop, *rŭdĭs*, *ĭs*, f.
 Scopola, *scōpōla*, *æ*, f.
 Scopolamine, *scōpōlămĭna*, *æ*, f. ; *hyoscĭna*, *æ*, f.
 Scorch, to, *ădŭro*, *ussi*, *ustum*, *ŭrĕre*, 3. a.
 Scrap, *frustum*, *ĭ*, n. ; *frustŭlum*, *ĭ*, n.
 Scrape, to, *rădo*, *răsi*, *răsum*, *rădĕre*, 3. a.
 Scraped, *răsus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Scruple (weight), *scrŭpŭlus*, *ĭ*, m.
 Sea-sickness, *nausĕa*, *æ*, f.
 Seal, *signum*, *ĭ*, n.
 Seal (an animal), *phōca*, *æ*, f.
 seal oil, *ōlĕum phōcĕ*.
 Sealed (closed), *clausus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Sealing-wax, *cĕra sigillăta*.
 Seat, *sĕdes*, *is*, f.
 Seaweed, *algă*, *æ*, f. ; *fŭcus*, *ĭ*, m.
 Second, *sĕcundus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Secretly, *clam* (with acc. or abl. case).
 Sedative, *sĕdătĭvus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Sediment, *făx*, *făcis*, f.
 See, to, *vidĕo*, *vidi*, *vĭsum*, *vidĕre*, 2. a. and n.
 Seed, *sĕmen*, *ĭnis*, n.
 Seidlitz powder, *pulvis sōdæ tartărătæ effervescens* ; *pulvis āĕrophōrus laxans* ; *pulvis effervescens laxans*.
 Seldom, *rărō*.
 Select, to, *dĕlĭgo*, *lĕgi*, *lectum*, *lĭgĕre*, 3. a.
 Selected, *ĕlectus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Self, *ipsĕ*, *ipsă*, *ipsum*.
 Send, to, *mitto*, *mĭsi*, *missum*, *mittĕre*, 3. a.
 Senega, *sĕnĕga*, *æ*, f.
 Senna, *senna*, *æ*, f.
 Separate, *sĕpărātus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Separate, to, *sĕpărō*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1. a.
 Separately, *sĕorsim*, *sĕorsum* ; *sĕpărătĭm*.
 September, *September*, *bris*, m.
 Septic, *septĭcus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Serious, *sĕvĕrus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Serpentry, *serpentăria*, *æ*, f.
 Serum, *sĕrum*, *ĭ*, n.
 Serve, to, *servĭo*, *ĭvi* or *ĭi*, *ĭlum*, *ĭre*, 4. a.
 Serviceable, *ŭtilis*, *e*.
 Sesame, *sĕsămum*, *ĭ*, n.
 Sesquicarbonate, *sesquĭcarbōnăs*, *ătis*, m.
 Set free, to, *absolvo*, *solvi*, *sōlŭtum*, *solvĕre*, 3. a.
 Seton, *sĕtăcĕum*, *ĭ*, n.
 Settle, to (to subside), *subsĭdo*, *sĕdi*, *sessum*, *sĭdĕre*, 3. n.
 Seven, *septem*.
 Seven times, *septĭĕs*.
 Seventeen, *septĕmdĕcim*.
 Seventh, *septĭmus*, *ă*, *um*.
 Seventy, *septŭăgintă*.
 Severe, *sĕvĕrus*, *ă*, *um* ; *urgens*, *tis*.
 Severity, *sĕvĕritas*, *ătis*, f.
 Shade, *umbra*, *æ*, f.
 Shake, to, *ăgĭto*, *ăvi*, *ătum*, *ăre*, 1. a.
 shake the bottle, *ăgĭta phĭălam*.

- Shallow, *tēnūis, e.*
 Shape, *forma, æ, f.*
 Share, to, *partior, partitus sum, partīrī, 4. dep.*
 in divided doses, *dōsibus partītis.*
 Sharp, *ācer, acris, acre.*
 Sharpen, to, *ācūo, ūi, ūtum, ūere, 3. a.*
 Shave, to, *rādo, rāsi, rāsum, rādere, 3. a.*
 Shaved, *rāsus, ā, um.*
 Shaving, *rāsūra, æ, f.*
 Sheep, *ōvis, is, f.*
 pertaining to sheep, *ōvillus, ā, um.*
 Shell (paring), *pūtāmen, inis, n.;* (of shell fish), *testa, æ, f.*
 Sherry, *vīnum Xērīcum.*
 Shin-bone, *tibia, æ, f.*
 Shiver, to, *horrēo, no perf., no sup., ēre, 2. n.*
 Shivering, *horror, ōris, m.*
 Shop, *āpothēca, æ, f.*
 Short, *brēvis, e.*
 Shortly, *brēviter.*
 Shoulder-blade, *scāpūla, æ, f.*
 Shredded, *rāsus, ā, um.*
 Shrub, *frūtex, icis, m.*
 Shut, to, *claudo, clausi, clausum, claudere, 3. a.*
 Sick, *āger, āgrā, āgrum.*
 a male patient, *āger, grī, m.*
 a female patient, *āgra, æ, f.*
 Sickness, *nausēa, æ, f.;* *vōmītus, ūs, m.*
 Sickness-producing, *vōmīficus, ā, um.*
 Side, *lātus, ēris (ā short), n.*
 Side (on this), *cis* or *citrā* (with acc. case).
 Sides (on both), *utrinque.*
 Sieve, *crībrum, ī, n.*
 to pass through a sieve, *per crībrum trajicere.*
 Sift, to, *crībro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Sign, to (to label), *signo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
- Silk, *sērīcum, ī, n.*
 court plaster, *sērīcum Anglicum.*
 oiled silk, *sērīcum olēātum.*
 Silk, made of, *sērīcus, ā, um.*
 Silver, *argentum, ī, n.*
 silver leaf, *argentī fōlium; argentum fōliātum.*
 Silvery, *argentēus, ā, um.*
 Similar, *similis, e.*
 Simple, *simplex, icis.*
 Singe, to, *ādūro, ussi, ustum, ūrere, 3. a.*
 Single, *singūlus, ā, um.*
 Six, *sex.*
 Sixteen, *sēdecim.*
 Sixth, *sextus, ā, um.*
 every six hours, *sextā quāque hōrā* or *sextis hōris.*
 Sixty, *sexāginta.*
 Size, *magnitūdo, inis, f.*
 a piece the size of, *magnitūdīnis* (gen.), or *ad magnitūdīnem.*
 Skill, *ars, artis, f.*
 Skilled, *doctus, ā, um.*
 Skim, to, *dēspūmo, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. a.*
 Skin, *cūtis, is, f.;* *pellis, is, f.;*
 outer skin, *cūtīcūla, æ, f.*
 Skull, *crānīum, ī, n.*
 Slaked lime (calcium hydroxide), *calcī hydras.*
 Sleep, *somnus, ī, m.;* *quīēs, ētis, f.*
 heavy sleep, *sōpor, ōris, m.*
 Sleep, to, *dormio, īvi* or *īi, itum, ire, 4. n.*
 Sleeplessness, *insomnīa, æ, f.;*
 vīgīlia, æ, f.
 Slender, *tēnūis, e.*
 Slice, to, *concīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdere, 3. a.*
 Slice (thin), *lāmella, æ, f.*
 Sling, *mītella, æ, f.*
 Slipper-bath, *sēmīcūpīum, ī, n.*
 Slow, *lentus, ā, um.*
 Slowly, *lentē.*
 Small, *parvus, ā, um.*
 Smaller, *minor, ūs,* (comp. from *parvus*).

- Smallest, *minimus*, *ă*, *um* (superl. from *parvus*).
- Smear, to, *illino*, *lēvi*, *litum*, *linēre*, 3. a.
- Smell, *odor*, *ōris*, m.
- Smell, to (to detect by smell), *olfacio*, *fēci*, *factum*, *fācere*, 3. a.
- Smoke, *fūmus*, *ī*, m.
- Smoke, to, *fūmo*, no perf., no sup., *āre*, 1. n.
- Smooth, *lēvis*, *e* (*ē* long).
- Smooth, to make, *lēvo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1. a.
- Sneezing *sternūtatio*, *ōnis*, f.; to excite violent sneezing, *sternūtātiōnem vēhementem excitāre*.
- Sneezing, a powder to produce, *errhīnum*, *ī*, n.; *sternūtātōriūm*, *ī*, n.; *sternūtāmentum*, *ī*, n.
- Sniff, to (into the nose), *haurio*, *hausi*, *haustum*, *haurire*, 4. a.
- Snow, *nix*, *nivis*, f.
- Snuff, *sternūtāmentum*, *ī*, n.; *sternūtātōriūm*, *ī*, n.
- Soak, to, *mādefacio*, *fēci*, *factum*, *fācere*, 3. a.
- Soap, *sāpo*, *ōnis*, m.
- Soapy, *sāpōnārius*, *ă*, *um*.
- Socotrine, *Socotrīnus*, *ă*, *um*.
- Soda, *sōda*, *α*, f.
soda water, *liquor sōdæ effervescens*.
- Sodium, *sōdium*, *ī*, n.; *nātrium*, *ī*, n.; *nātrum*, *ī*, n.
- Soft, *mollis*, *e*.
- Soften, to, *mollio*, *īvi* and *īi*, *ītum*, *īre*, 4. a.
- Softness, *mollitēs*, *ēī*, f.
- Sole (of the foot), *planta pēdis*.
- Solid, *sōlidus*, *ă*, *um*.
- Soluble, *sōlūbilis*, *e*.
- Solution, *sōlūtiō*, *ōnis*, f.; *liquor*, *ōris*, m.
- So many, *tōt*.
- So much, *tantus*, *ă*, *um*.
with so much warm water, *i. e.*, with an equal quantity of, *cum tanto aquæ cālidæ*.
- Some, *āliquōt*, indecl.
- Some one, *āliquis*, *āliquā*, *āliquid*.
some...others, *ālii...ālii*.
- Sometimes, *interdum*; *āliquando*.
- Somewhat, *paulo*.
- Soon, *cito*; *mox*.
- Soot, *fūlīgo*, *īnis*, f.
- Sore, *ulcus*, *ēris*, n.
- Sorrel, *rūmex*, *īcis*, f.
- So that, *ūt* (with subjunctive mood).
- Sound, to, *sōno*, *ūi*, *ītum*, *āre*, 1. a. and n.
- Soup, *jūs*, *jūris*, n.
- Sour, *ācidus*, *ă*, *um*.
- Sour, to begin to turn, *ācesco*, *ācūi*, no sup., *ācescere*, 3. n. incep.
- Sourness, *ācerbitas*, *ātis*, f.; *āciditas*, *ātis*, f.
- Space [of time], *spātium*, *ī*, n.
- Spanish-fly, *lytta*, *α*, f.
- Sparteine, *spartēina*, *α*, f.
- Spasm, *spasmus*, *ī*, m.
- Spatula, *spathūla*, *α*, f.; *spatha*, *α*, f.
- Spearmint, *mentha sātīva* or *mentha virīdis*.
- Species (a mixture of herbs), *spēcīēs*, *ērūm*, f. plur.
the dry ingredients for compound rhubarb pill, *spēcīēs prō pilūlā rhēi compōsitā*.
- Specific (an infallible remedy), *spēcīficum*, *ī*, n.
- Specific gravity, *pondus spēcīficum*.
- Specimen, *spēcīmen*, *īnis*, n.
- Spermaceti, *cētācēum*, *ī*, n.
- Sphagnum (a species of moss), *sphagnum*, *ī*, n.
- Spice, *condīmentum*, *ī*, n.
- Spigelia, *spīgēlia*, *α*, f.
- Spine, *spīna*, *α*, f.
- Spirit, *spīritus*, *ūs*, m.
- Spirituos, *spīrituōsus*, *ă*, *um*.
- Spit, to, *spūo*, *spūi*, *spūtum*, *spūere*, 3. n. and a.

- Spitting of blood, *hæmoptýsis, is, f.*
 Spittle, *sälíva, æ, f.*
 Spleen, *splēn, ēnis, m.*
 Splint, *cānālis, is, m.*
 Sponge, *spongía, æ, f.*
 small sponge, *spongíöla, æ, f.*
 Spongy, *spongíösus, ä, um.*
 Spoon (spoonful), *cochlēäre, is, n. ; plur. cochlēäria, ūm.*
 a dessert-spoonful, *cochlēäre mēdium, mōdicum, or mēdiöcre.*
 a tablespoonful, *cochlēäre magnum, amplum, largum, or plēnum.*
 a teaspoonful, *cochlēäre mīnimum, parvum, or parvulum.*
 Spot, *mācüla, æ, f.*
 Spotted, *mācülätus, ä, um ; mācülösus, ä, um.*
 Spray, *nēbüla, æ, f.*
 Spray, to, *effundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundēre, 3. a.*
 Spread, to (plasters), *extendo, ditum and sum, dēre, 3. a.*
 Spread, *extensus, ä, um.*
 Spring, *fontānus, ä, um.*
 spring water, *äqua fontāna.*
 Sprinkle, to, *spargo, sparsi, sparsum, spargēre, 3. a.*
 Squeeze, to (press together, press out), *prēmo, pressi, pressum, prēmēre, 3. a.*
 Squeezed out, *expressus, ä, um.*
 Squill, *scilla, æ, f.*
 Squirting cucumber, *ecballium, ī, n.*
 Stalk, *caulis, is, m.*
 Stand, to, *sto, stēti, stätum, stāre, 1. n.*
 Stand, to let, *rēpōno, pösüi, pösitum, pōnēre, 3. a.*
 Star anise, *änisum stellätum.*
 Starch, *ämýlum, ī, n.*
 rice starch, *ämýlum öryžæ.*
 maize starch, *ämýlum zēa may.*
 wheat starch, *ämýlum tritici.*
- State, *stätus, ūs, m.*
 whilst effervescing, *in stätü effervescentiæ ; in actü effervescentiæ.*
 Stavesacre, *staphisagría, æ, f.*
 Steam, *vāpor, öris, m.*
 Stearate, *stēäräs, ätis, m.*
 Steel, *ferrum, ī, n.*
 Sterile, *stērilis, e.*
 Sterilised, *stērilisätus, ä, um.*
 Stick, to (to adhere), *hærēo, hæsi, hæsum, hærēre, 2. n.*
 Stiff, *rígidus, ä, um.*
 Stimulate, to, *stímülo, ävi, ätum, äre, 1. a.*
 Stimulating, *stímülans, tis.*
 Sting (of insects), *äcülēus, ī, m.*
 Stir, to, *ägito, ävi, ätum, äre, 1. a.*
 Stomach, *stömächus, ī, m. ; ventricülus, ī, m.*
 on an empty stomach, *stömächö vacío ; ventricülo jējūno.*
 pertaining to the stomach, *cardiäcus, ä, um.*
 Stomach, pit of, *épigastrium, ī, n.*
 relating to the pit of the stomach, *épigastricus, ä, um.*
 Stone, *läpis, idis, m.*
 Stony, *läpidēus, ä, um.*
 Stopper, *épistömium, ī, n. ; obtürämentum, ī, n.*
 glass stopper, *épistömium vitreum.*
 Stoppered, *obtürätus, ä, um.*
 Storax, *styrax, äcis, f.*
 Stove, *fornax, äcis, f.*
 Strain, to, *cölo, ävi, ätum, äre, 1. a.*
 Strained, *cölätus, ä, um.*
 Strained substance, *cölätüra, æ, f.*
 Strainer (pharm.), *cölum, ī, n.*
 woollen strainer, *cilicium, ī, n.*
 strainer frame, *tēnäcülum, ī, n.*
 Stramonium, *strämönium, ī, n.*
 Strength, *vis, vis (acc. vim ; abl. vi), plur. vires, ūm ; f. irreg.*
 Strengthening, *röbörans, tis.*
 strengthening plaster, *emplastrum röbörans.*

- Strip, to, *nūdo, āvi, ātum, āre*,
1. a.
- Strong, *fortis, e*.
- Strontium, *strontium, ī, n*.
- Strophanthus, *strōphanthus, ī, m*.
- Strophanthin, *strōphanthinum, ī, n*.
- Strychnine, *strychnina, æ, f*.
- Stupor, *stūpor, ōris, m*.
- Styptic, *stŷpticus, ā, um*.
- Subacetate, *subācētas, ātis, m*.
- Subchloride, *subchlōridum, ī, n*.
- Subcutaneous, *hŷpōdermicus, ā, um*.
- Subgallate, *sŷbgallās, ātis, m*.
- Sublimate, *sublīmātum, ī, n*.
- Sublimation, *sublīmātiō, ōnis, m*.
- Sublimed, *sublīmātus, ā, um*.
- Subnitrate, *subnitrās, ātis, m*.
- Subside, to, *subsīdo, sēdi, sessum, sīdēre, 3. n*.
- Substitute, to, *substitūō, stītūi, stītūtum, stītūere, 3. a*.
- Such, *tālis, e*.
send six such, *mitte tāles sex*.
- Suck, to, *sūgo, sūxi, suctum, sūgēre, 3. a*.
let a lozenge be sucked every two hours, *sūgātur trochiscus secundis hōris*.
- Sucrose, *sucrōsum, ī, n*.
- Sudden, *sŷbitus, ā, um*.
- Suddenly, *sŷbitō ; rēpentīno*.
- Sudorific, *sūdōrifīcum, ī, n*.
- Suet, *sēbum, ī, n ; sēvum, ī, n*.
beef suet, *sēvum bōvinum*.
mutton suet, *sēvum ōvillum*.
- Suffer, to (to be in pain), *dōlēō, ūi, itum, ēre, 2. n*.
- Suffering, *dōlor, ōris, m*.
- Suffice, to, *sufficiō, fēci, fectum, ficēre, 3. n*.
as much as may be sufficient, *quantum suffīciat*.
- Sugar, *sacchārum, ī, n*.
- Sugared, *sacchārātus, ā, um*.
- Suitable, *idōnēus, ā, um ; dēbitus, ā, um*.
- Sulphate, *sulphas, ātis, m*.
- Sulphide, *sulphīdum, ī, n*.
- Sulphite, *sulphis, ītis, m*.
- Sulphocarbonate, *sulphōcarbōlas, ātis, m*.
- Sulphonal, *sulphōnal, ālis, n ; sulphōnal, n. indecl.*
- Sulphur, *sulphŷr, ūris, n*.
- Sulphurated, *sulphŷrātus, ā, um*.
- Sulphuric, *sulphŷricus, ā, um*.
- Sulphurous, *sulphŷrōsus, ā, um*.
- Sumach, *rhus, rhōis, f*.
poison oak, *rhus toxicōdendron*.
- Sumbul, *sumbul, n. indecl.*
- Summer, *æstas, ātis, f*.
- Sun, *sōl, sōlis, m*.
in the heat of the sun, *sōlē æstuōsō*.
- Sun, to (to place in the sun), *apricor, no perf., āri, 1. dep.*
- Sunday, *dīēs Sōlis*.
- Sunny (exposed to the sun), *apricus, ā, um*.
- Sup, to, *cæno, āvi ātum, āre, 1. n. and a*.
- Superb, *optimus, ā, um*.
- Supernatant, *sŷpernatans, tis ; innātans, tis*.
- Supervene, to, *sŷpervēnio, vēni, ventum, venīre, 4. n. and a*.
until fainting shall have come on, *dōnēc sŷpervēnerit dēliquīum*.
- Supper, *cæna, æ, f*.
- Support, to, *sustīneo, tinūi, tentum, tinēre, 2. a*.
- Suppository, *suppōsitōrium, ī, n*.
suppository mould, *mōdŷlus prō suppōsitōriis*.
- Suppress, to, *supprīmo, pressi, pressum, prīmēre, 3. a*.
- Suppurate, to, *suppūro, āvi, ātum, āre, 1. n*.
- Suprarenal, adj., *suprārēnālis, e*.
- Suprarenal gland, *suprārēnālum, ī, n*.
- Surface, *sŷperficīes, ēi, f*.
- Surgeon, *chīrurgus, ī, m*.
- Surgery, *chīrurgīa, æ, f*.
- Surgical, *chīrurgīcus, ā, um*.
- Sustenance, *victus, ūs, m*.
- Suture, *sūtŷra, æ, f*.

Swallow, to, *glūtĭo, īvi, ĭtum, ĭre*,
4. a.; *sorbĕo, ūi*, no sup.,
ĕre, 2. a.

Swallow down, to, *dĕglūtĭo*, no
perf., no sup., *ĭre*, 4. a.

Sweat, *sŭdor, ōris*, m.

Sweat, to, *sŭdo, āvi, ātum, āre*,
1. n.

to promote sweating, *sŭdōrem*
ĕlicĕre.

Sweating bath, *sŭdātōrium, ī*, n.

Sweet, *dulcis, e*.

Sweetness, *dulcĕdo, ĭnis*, f.

Swell, to, *tŭmĕo, ūi*, no sup., *ĕre*,
2. n.

Swelling, *tŭmor, ōris*, m.; *œdĕma*,
ātis, n.

Swift, *cĕler, cĕleris, cĕlere*.

Swollen, *turgĭdus, ā*, um.

Symptom, *symptōma, ātis*, n.

Synonym, *synōnymum, ī*, n.

Syringe, *sĭpho, ōnis*, m.

glass syringe, *sĭpho vitrĕus*.

Syringe, to, *cum sĭphōne lāvāre*.

Syrup, *sŭrŭpus, ī*, m.

T.

Table, *tābŭla, æ*, f.

Tablespoonful, *cochlĕāre amplum*,
largum, magnum, or *plĕnum*.

Tablet, *tābella, æ*, f.; *tabletta*,
æ, f.

a tablet to be dissolved in
water for external use,
sokella, æ, f.

Take, to, *cāpio, cĕpi, captum*,
cāpĕre, 3. a.; *sŭmo, sumpsi*,
sumptum, sŭmĕre, 3. a.

take thou [heading of prescrip-
tion], *rĕcipe, imper. of rĕ-*
cĭpio.

Take away, to, *ĕximo, ĕmi*,
emptum, ĭmĕre, 3. a.

Talc, *talcum, ī*, n.

Tamarind, *tāmāriŭdus, ī*, f.

Tannate, *tannas, ātis*, m.

Tannic, *tannicus, ā*, um.

Tannin, *tannĭnum, ī*, n.

Tannin, freed from, *dĕlannātus*,
ā, um.

Tansy, *tānācĕtum, ī*, n.

Tapeworm, *tāniā, æ*, f.

Tar, *pĭx, pĭcis*, f.

coal tar, *pĭx carbōnis*.

Stockholm tar, *pĭx liquĭda*.

Taraxacum, *tāraxācum, ī*, n.

Tartarated, *tartārātus, ā*, um.

Tartaric, *tartāricus, ā*, um.

Tartrate, *tartras, ātis*, m.

Taste, to, *gusto, āvi, ātum, āre*,
1. a.

Taste, *gustus, ūs*, m.

Tea, *thĕā, æ*, f.

Teacupful, *thĕāpōcŭlum, ī*, n.

Teach, to, *dŏcĕo, ūi, tum, ĕre*,
2. a.

Tear, to, *lācĕro, āvi, ātum, āre*,
1. a.

Tear, *lācrĭma, æ*, f.

Teaspoonful, *cochlĕāre mĭnĭmum*,
parvum, or *parvŭlum*.

Teat (nipple), *māmilla, æ*, f.

Temperature, *tempĕrātŭra, æ*, f.

Temple (forehead), *tempus, ōris*,
n.

Ten, *dĕcem*.

Tenacious, *tĕnax, ācis*.

Tender, *tĕnĕr, ĕrā, ĕrum*.

Tent (sponge), *spongĭa præ-*
pārāta; *spongĭa compressa*.

Tenth, *dĕcĭmus, ā*, um.

Tepid, *tĕpidus, ā*, um.

Terebene, *tĕrĕbĕnum, ī*, n.

Terpene, *terpĭnum, ī*, n.

Test, *expĕrĭmentum, ī*, n.

Test paper, *charta explōrātōriā*.

Testicle, *testĭcŭlus, ī*, m.; *testĭs*,
is, m.

That (near you), pron. demons.
istĕ, istā, istud.

That (yonder), pron. demons.
illĕ, illā, illud.

That, pron. rel. *quĭ, quæ, quod*.

Thebaine, *thĕbāĭna, æ*, f.

Then, *dĕindĕ*.

Thence, *indĕ*.

Theobroma, *thĕōbrōma, ātis*, n.

Theobromine, *thĕōbrōmĭna, æ*, f.

- There (just there), *ibi*; *ibidem*.
 Therefore, *ergō*.
 Thermometer, *thermōmētrum*, *ī*, n.
 Centigrade thermometer, *thermōmētrum Centipartitum*.
 Fahrenheit thermometer, *thermōmētrum Fahrenheitianum*.
 Thick, *crassus*, *ā*, um.
 Thicken, to, *spisso*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, l. a.; *inspisso*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, l. a.
 Thickened, *spissatus*, *ā*, um.
 Thickness, *spissitudo*, *inis*, f.
 Thigh, *femur*, *ōris*, n.
 Thin, *tenuis*, e.
 Thine, *tuus*, *ā*, um.
 Thing, *rēs*, *rēi*, f.
 Think, to, *cōgito*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, l. a.
 Thiol, s. *thiōl*, *ōlis*, n.; *thiōl*, n. indecl.
 Thiosulphate, *thiōsulphas*, *ātis*, m.
 Third, *tertius*, *ā*, um.
 Thirst, *sitis*, *is*, f.
 Thirteen, *trēdecim*.
 Thirty, *trīginta*.
 This (near me), *hīc*, *hāc*, *hōc*.
 Thorax, *thōrax*, *ācis*, m.
 Thoroughly, *omnīnō*.
 Thousand, *millē*, indecl.
 Thread, *fīlum*, *ī*, n.
 Three, *trēs*, *triā*.
 three days' period, *trīdūm*, *ī*, n.
 Threefold, *triplex*, *icis*.
 Thrice, *tēr*.
 Throat, *faucēs*, *ium*, f. plur.; *gūla*, *æ*, f.; *guttur*, *ūris*, n.; *jūgūlum*, *ī*, n.
 Throat-brush, *pēnicillum prō guttūre*.
 Through, *pēr* (with acc. case).
 Throw, to, *jācio*, *jēcī*, *jactum*, *jācere*, 3. a.
 Thumb, *pollex*, *icis*, m.
 Thursday, *dīēs Jōvis*.
 Thus, *sīc*; *itā*.
 Thyme, *thymum*, *ī*, n.
 Thymol, *thymol*, *ōlis*, n.; *thymol*, n. indecl.
 Thymus gland, *thymus*, *ī*, m.
- Thyroid gland, *thyrōidēum*, *ī*, n.; *glandūla thyrōidēa*.
 Tie, to, *alligo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, l. a.
 Tight (stretched), *tensus*, *ā*, um.
 Tile, *tēgūla*, *æ*, f.
 Till, *dōnēc*.
 Time, *tempus*, *ōris*, n.
 at the time (on the instant), *ex tempore*.
 at the present time, *nunc*.
 for a short time, *paulisper*.
 for a long time, *dīū*.
 from time to time, *sūbindē*.
 from this time, *abhinc*.
 Times, *vicis*, (gen.; nom. not found), f. defect. (*vicem*, *vicē*, *vicēs*, *vicibus*).
 three times successively, *ad trēs vicēs*.
 instead of, *vicē*.
 Tin, *stannum*, *ī*, n.
 Tincture, *tinctūra*, *æ*, f.
 Tingling, *tinnītus*, *ūs*, m.
 Tip, *āpex*, *icis*, m.; *cācūmen*, *inis*, n.
 Tissue, *tēla*, *æ*, f.
 blistering tissue, *tēla vēsicātōria*.
 To, *ad* (with acc. case).
 Toast, to, *torrēo*, *torrūi*, *tostum*, *torrēre*, 2. a.
 Toasted, *tostus*, *ā*, um.
 Tobacco, *tābācum*, *ī*, n.
 To-day, *hōdīē*.
 Toe, *dīgītus pēdis*.
 Together (at the same time), *sīmūl*.
 Together with, *ūnā*.
 Tolu, of or belonging to, *tōlūtānus*, *ā*, um.
 balsam of tolu, *balsānum tōlūtānum*.
 Tongue, *lingua*, *æ*, f.
 tip of the tongue, *prīma lingua*.
 Tonsils, *tonsillæ*, *ārum*, f. plur.
 Too (in addition), *ētiam*.
 Too much, *nīmīs*.
 Tool, *instrūmentum*, *ī*, n.
 Tooth, *dens*, *dentis*, m.

Toothache, *odontalgia*, *æ*, f.
 Tooth-paste, *pasta dentifricia*.
 Tooth-pick, *dentiscalpium*, *ī*, n.
 Tooth-powder, *dentifricium*, *ī*, n.
 Top, *vertex*, *icis*, m.; *cācūmen*,
inis, n.
 broom tops, *scōpārīi cācūmīna*.
 Tortoise, *testūdo*, *inis*, f.
 Tortoise shell, *testūdīnīs testa*.
 Total, *tōtus*, *ā*, um.
 Touch, to, *tango*, *tēti*gi, *tactum*,
tangēre, 3. a.
 Tough, *dūrus*, *ā*, um.
 Toughened, *indūrātus*, *ā*, um.
 Tow, *stuppa*, *æ*, f.; *stūpa*, *æ*, f.;
stīpa, *æ*, f.
 Towards, *adversus* or *adversum*
 (with acc. case); *versus*
 (put after governed word)
 (with acc. case).
 Tragacanth, *trāgācantha*, *æ*, f.
 Transparent, *pellūcidus*, *ā*, um.
 Treacle, *thēriāca*, *æ*, f.; *sacchārī*
fæx.
 Trembling, *trēmor*, *ōris*, m.
 Trickle, to, *stillo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*,
 1. a. and n.
 Triple, *triplex*, *icis*.
 triple quantity, *triplum*, *ī*, n.
 Trituration, *trītūrātio*, *ōnis*, f.
 Triturate, to, *tēro*, *trīvi*, *trītum*,
tērēre, 3. a.; *trītūro*, *āvi*,
ātum, *āre*, 1. a.
 Troublesome, *mōlestus*, *ā*, um.
 very troublesome, *permōlestus*,
ā, um.
 True (genuine), *vērus*, *ā*, um.
 Truss, *rētīnācūlum*, *ī*, n.; *brāchē-*
rīum, *ī*, n.
 Truth, *vērītas*, *ātis*, f.
 Try, to, *expērīor*, *expertus sum*,
expērīri, 4. dep.
 Trypsin, *trīpsīnum*, *ī*, n.
 Tube, *tūbus*, *ī*, m.; *tūbūlus*, *ī*, m.
 Tuberculin, *tūbercūlīnum*, *ī*, n.
 Tuesday, *dīēs Martis*.
 Tumbler, *cŷāthus amplus* or
magnus.
 small tumbler, *cŷāthus mēdius*
 or *mōdicus*.

Tumour, *tūmor*, *ōris*, m.
 Turmeric, *curcūma*, *æ*, f.
 Turn, to, *verto*, *verti*, *versum*,
vertēre, 3. a.
 Turnip, *nāpus*, *ī*, m.
 Turns, by, *invicem*.
 Turpentine, *tērēbinthīna*, *æ*, f.
 Turpeth, *turpethum*, *ī*, n.
 Twelve, *dŷōdēcim*.
 Twenty, *vīgintī*.
 Twice, *bīs*.
 twice a week, *bīs in hebdō-*
māde; *bīs in septīmānā*.
 Twice as much, *duplum*, *ī*, n.
 Twist, to, *torquēo*, *torsi*, *tortum*,
torquēre, 2. a.
 Two, *dŷō*, *dŷæ*, *dŷō*.
 Two at a time, *bīni*, *æ*, a.
 Two days' period, *bīdŷum*, *ī*, n.
 Two each, *bīni*, *æ*, a.
 Twofold, *duplex*, *icis*.
 Two hours' period, *bīhōrīum*, *ī*, n.
 Two years' period, *bīennīum*, *ī*, n.
 Type (example), *exemplum*, *ī*, n.

U.

Ulcer, *ulcus*, *ēris*, n.; *vōmīca*, *æ*,
 f.
 Ulcerated, *ulcērātus*, *ā*, um.
 Ulcerate, to, *ulcēro*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
āre, 1. a.
 Ulceration, *ulcērātio*, *ōnis*, f.
 Ultimate, *ultīmus*, *ā*, um.
 Uncertain, *incertus*, *ā*, um.
 Unchangeable, *stābilis*, e.
 Uncommon, *rārus*, *ā*, um.
 Uncovered, *āpertus*, *ā*, um.
 Under, *sub*; *subter* (with acc. or
 abl. case).
 Understand, to, *intelligo*, *lexi*,
lectum, *ligēre*, 3. a.
 Undisturbed, *quīētus*, *ā*, um.
 Undo, to, *rēsolvō*, *solvi*, *sōlūtum*,
solvēre, 3. a.
 Uneasiness, *inquīētūdo*, *inis*, f.
 Uneasy, *inquīēs*, *ētis*.
 Unequal, *impar*, *pāris*.

Unexpected, *imprōvisus*, *ā*,
um.

Unfinished, *imperfectus*, *ā*, *um*.

Unhealthy, *invalidus*, *ā*, *um*.

Uniform, *æquābilis*, *e*.

Unite, to, *jungo*, *junxi*, *junctum*,
jungere, 3. a.

Universal, *ūniversālis*, *e*; *ūnī-*
versus, *ā*, *um*.

Unknown, *ignōtus*, *ā*, *um*.

Unless, *nisi*.

Unlike, *dissimilis*, *e*.

Unnecessary, *inūtilis*, *e*.

Unpleasant, *ingrātus*, *ā*, *um*.

Unready, *impārātus*, *ā*, *um*.

Unripe, *immātūrus*, *ā*, *um*.

Unsuitable, *incommōdus*, *ā*,
um.

Until, *dōnēc*.

Unusual, *rārus*, *ā*, *um*.

Up to (sufficient to make), *ad*,
prep. (with acc. case).

up to eight ounces, *ad uncias*
octo.

Upon, *sūper* (with acc. or rarely
abl. case); *suprā* (with
acc. case).

Upper, *sūpērus*, *ā*, *um*.

Upright, *ērectus*, *ā*, *um*.

Uranium, *ūrānium*, *ī*, *n*.

Urethra, *ūrethra*, *æ*, *f*.

Urge, to, *urgēo*, *ursi*, no sup.,
urgēre, 2. a.

Urgent, *urgens*, *tis*.

Urginea, *urginėa*, *æ*, *f*.

Urine, *ūrīna*, *æ*, *f*.

Use, *ūsus*, *ūs*, *m*.

Use, to, *ūtor*, *ūsus sum*, *ūti*, 3.
dep. (governs abl. case);
adhībēo, *ūi*, *ītum*, *ēre*, 2. a.;
ūsurpo, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1. a.

Useful, *ūtilis*, *e*.

Useful, to be, *prōsum*, *prōfūi*,
prōdesse, *n*. irreg.

Useless, *inūtilis*, *e*.

Usual, *sōlīus*, *ā*, *um*.

in the usual manner, *mōre*
sōlīto.

Utensil, *vās*, *vāsīs* (plur. *vāsa*,
ōrum), *n*.

V.

Vaccine, *vaccīnum*, *ī*, *n*.

Vacuum, *vācūum*, *ī*, *n*.

Vagina, *vāgīna*, *æ*, *f*.

Vague, *incertus*, *ā*, *um*.

Vain, in, *frustrā*.

if it should not act, *si frustrā*.

Valerate, *vālēras*, *ātis*, *m*.

Valerian, *vālērīāna*, *æ*, *f*.

Valerianate, *vālērīānas*, *ātis*, *m*.

Valerianic, *vālērīānicus*, *ā*, *um*.

Vanilla, *vānilla*, *æ*, *f*.

Vanillin, *vānillīnum*, *ī*, *n*.

Vanish, to, *ēvānesco*, *vānūi*,
vānescere, 3. n. incep.

Vapour (a moist inhalation),
vāpor, *ōris*, *m*.

Vapour bath, *vāpōrārīum*, *ī*, *n*.

Vapour, to emit, *vāpōro*, *āvi*,
ātum, *āre*, 1. n.

Variable, *mūtābilis*, *e*.

Variety, *vārīētas*, *ātis*, *f*.

Various, *vārīus*, *ā*, *um*.

Varnish, *vernissum*, *ī*, *n*.; *vernix*,
īcis, *f*.

Varnished, *tūnicātus*, *ā*, *um*.

varnished pills, *pīlūlæ tūnī-*
cātæ.

Vaseline, *vāsēlīnum*, *ī*, *n*.

Vat, *dōlītum*, *ī*, *n*.

Veal, *vītūlīna*, *æ*, *f*.

Vehicle, *vēhicūlum*, *ī*, *n*.

Vein, *vēna*, *æ*, *f*.

a dilated vein, *vārix*, *īcis*, *m*., *f*.
or *n*.

Venom, *vīrus*, *ī*, *n*. (acc. sing.,
vīrus).

Ventilate, to, *ventīlo*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
āre, 1. a.

Veratrine, *vērātrīna*, *æ*, *f*.

Verdigris, *ærūgo*, *īnis*, *f*.

Vermifugal, *vermīfūgus*, *ā*, *um*.

Vermifuge, *vermīfūgus*, *ī*, *m*.

Vessel (utensil), *vās*, *vāsīs* (plur.
vāsa, *ōrum*), *n*.

small vessel, *vascūlum*, *ī*, *n*.

Veterinary, *vētērīnārīus*, *ā*, *um*.

Veterinary surgeon, *vētērīnārīus*,
īi, *m*.

Vial, *phiála, æ, f.*
 Viburnum, *vīburnum, ī, n.*
 Vine, *vītis, is, f.*
 Vinegar, *ācētum, ī, n.*
 Violent, *vēhēmens, tis.*
 Violently, *vēhēmenter.*
 Violet, *vióla, æ, f.*
 Virginian, *Virgīniānus, ā, um.*
 Virus, *vīrus, ī, n.*
 Viscid, *viscidus, ā, um.*
 Visit, to, *visito, āvi, ātum, āre, l. a.*
 Vitriol, *vitriólum, ī, n.*
 blue vitriol, *vitriólum cæru-
 lëum; cupri sulphas.*
 green vitriol, *vitriólum Martis;
 ferrī sulphas.*
 white vitriol, *vitriólum album;
 zinci sulphas.*
 Voice, *vox, vōcis, f.*
 Volatile, *vōlātīlis, e.*
 Volumetric, *vōlūmētricus, ā, um.*
 Vomit, to, *vōmo, ūi, itum, ěre, 3. n. and a.; vōmīto, no perf., no sup., āre, l. n. freq.*
 Vomiting, *vōmītus, ūs, m.*

W.

Wakeful, *insomnis, e.*
 Walnut, *jūglans, dis, f.*
 Wanting, to be, *dēsum, fūi, esse, n. irreg.*
 Warm, *cālidus, ā, um.*
 just warm, *tēpidus, ā, um.*
 Warm, to, *tēpěfācio, fēci, factum, fācēre, 3. a.; cālěfācio, fēci, factum, fācēre, 3. a.*
 Warming, *cālěfāciens, tis.*
 Warmth, *cālor, ōris, m.*
 Warn, to, *mōněo, ūi, itum, ěre, 2. a.*
 Warning, *admōnītio, ōnis, f.*
 Wart, *verrūca, æ, f.*
 Wash, to, *lāvo, lāvāvi and lāvi, lautum, lāvātum and lōtum, lāvāre and lāvěre, l. and 3. a. and n.*

Wash, to (to rinse out, to clean), *ēlūo, lūi, lūtum, lūěre, 3. a.*
 Wash out, to, *collūo, ūi, ūtum, ěre, 3. a.*
 Wash, *lōtio, ōnis, f.*
 eye wash, *collŷriūm, ī, n.*
 mouth wash, *collūtōriūm, ī, n.*
 nasal wash, *collūnāriūm, ī, n.*
 Washed, *lōtus, ā, um.*
 Washing, *ablūtio, ōnis, f.*
 Wasp, *vespa, æ, f.*
 wasp sting, *ācūlēus vespæ.*
 Watch, to (to keep awake at night), *vigīlo, āvi, ātum, āre, l. n. and a.*
 Water, *āqua, æ, f.*
 Watery, *āquōsus, ā, um.*
 Wax, *cēra, æ, f.*
 sealing wax, *cēra sigillāta.*
 Waxed, *cērātus, ā, um.*
 Way, *mōdus, ī, m.; mos, mōris, m.*
 in the way directed, *mōdo*
 (or *mōre*) *dicto.*
 Weak [feeble], *dēbilīs, e.*
 Weaker (in degree), *tēnūior, ius.*
 proof spirit, *spīritus tēnūior.*
 Weakness, *infirmitas, ātis, f.; dēbilitas, ātis, f.*
 Weave, to, *texo, ūi, tum, ěre, 3. a.*
 Wednesday, *dīēs Mercūrīi.*
 Week, *hebdōmas, ādis, f. (acc. hebdōmāda); hebdōmāda, æ, f.; septimāna, æ, f.*
 Weigh, to, *pendo, pēpendi, pen-sum, penděre, 3. a.*
 Weighing, *pendens, tis.*
 pills weighing five grains, *pilūlæ pēdentes grāna quinque.*
 Weight, *pondus, ěris, n.*
 avoirdupois weight, *pondus civīle.*
 apothecaries' weight, *pondus medicīnāle.*
 specific gravity, *pondus spēcifīcum.*
 Well (in good health), *adj., vālens, tis.*
 Well, *adv., bēnē; comp. mēliūs; superl. optīmē.*

- Well, to be, *vălĕo, ůi, ĭtum, ěre*, 2. n.
 Wet, *hŭmĭdus, ě, um*.
 Wet, to become, *hŭmesco*, no perf., no sup., *ěre*, 3. n. incept.
 Wet, to make, *măděfăcĭo, fěci, factum, făcěre*, 3. a.
 Wetted, *măděfactus, ě, um*.
 What, *quĭ, quă, quŏd*.
 in what manner, *quŏmŏdo*.
 Whatever, *quĭcumque, quăcumque, quodcumque*.
 Wheat, *trĭtĭcum, ĭ, n*.
 When, *quandŏ*.
 Whence, *undě*.
 Whenever, *quandŏcunque*.
 Where, *ůbĭ*.
 Whether, *ăn*.
 Whey, *sĕrum lactis*.
 Which, *quĭ, quă, quŏd*.
 Which of two, *ůter, utră, utrum*.
 Which way, *quă*.
 While, for a little, *paulisper*.
 Whilst, *dum*.
 Whisky, *spĭrĭtus frŭmenti*.
 White, *albus, ě, um*.
 white of egg, *albŭmen, ĭnis, n*.
 Whiteness, *albědo, ĭnis, f*.
 Whither, *quŏ*.
 Who, *quĭ, quă, quŏd*.
 Who? which? what? *quĭs* or *quĭ, quă, quĭd* or *quŏd*.
 Whoever, *quĭcumque, quăcumque, quodcumque*.
 Whole, subs., *tŏtum, ĭ, n*.
 Whole, adj., *tŏtus, ě, um*.
 Whooping cough, *pertussĭs, ĭs, f*.
 Whose? of which? *cŭius* (gen. of *quĭ, quă, quŏd*).
 Wide, *lătus, ě, um*.
 Width, *lătitŭdo, ĭnis, f*.
 Wife, *uxor, ōris, f*.
 Willing, to be, *vŏlo, vŏlŭi, vělle*, irreg.
 Willow, *sălix, ĭcis, f*.
 Windpipe, *trăchěa, ō, f*.
 Wine, *vĭnum, ĭ, n*.
 Wine (of or pertaining to wine), *vĭnŏsus, ě, um; vĭnărius, ě, um*.
 Wineglass, *cŷăthus vĭnŏsus* or *vĭnărius*.
 Wing, *ăla, ō, f*.
 Winter, *hĭems (hĕmps), hĕmis, f*.
 Wintergreen, *gaulthĕria, ō, f*.
 Wipe, to (to cleanse), *terĝeo, tersi, tersum, tergĕre*, 2. a.
 Wish, to, *vŏlo, vŏlŭi, velle*, irreg. as much as you will, *quantum vŏlŭeris*.
 Witch-hazel, *hămămĕlis, ĭdis, f*.
 With, *cum* (with abl. case).
 Withdraw, to, *rĕmŏvĕo, mŏvi, mŏtum, mŏvĕre*, 2. a.
 Within, *intră* (with acc. case).
 Without, *sĭne* (with abl. case); *absque* (with abl. case).
 Woman, *fĕmĭna, ō, f; mŭlier, ěris, f*.
 Womb, *ůterus, ĭ, m*.
 Wood, *lignum, ĭ, n*.
 Wooden, *lignĕus, ě, um*.
 Wool, *lăna, ō, f*.
 wool-fat, *ădeps, lănă*.
 Woollen, *lănĕus, ě, um*.
 a woollen strainer, *cĭlicĭum, ĭ, n*.
 Work, *ŏpus, ěris, n*.
 Workshop (laboratory), *offĭcĭna, ō, f*.
 Worm, *vermĭs, ĭs, m*.
 Worm remedies, *anthelmĭntĭca, ōrum, n. plur*.
 Wormseed, *santŏnica, ō, f*.
 Wormwood, *absinthĭum, ĭ, n*.
 Worthily, *dignĕ*.
 Worthless, *nĕquam*, indecl.
 Worthy, *dignus, ě, um*.
 Wound, *vulnus, ěris, n; plăga, ō, f*.
 Wound, to, *saucĭo, âvi, âtum, âre*, 1. a.; *vulnĕro, âvi, âtum, âre*, 1. a.
 Wounded, *saucĭus, ě, um; vulnĕrătus, ě, um*.
 Wring out, to, *exprĭmo, pressi, pressum, prĭmĕre*, 3. a.
 Wrinkle, *rŭga, ō, f*.
 Wrist, *carpus, ĭ, m*.

Write, to, *scribo, scripsi, scriptum, scribere, 3. a.*
 Writing ink, *atramentum, ī, n.*
 Writing paper, *charta epistolāris.*

X.

Xylol, *xylol, olis, n.*; *xylol, n.*
 indecl.

Y.

Yard (measure), *pollices sex et trīgintā; pēdes trēs.*
 Year, *annus, ī, m.*
 a period of two years, *bien-
 nium, ī, n.*
 a period of three years, *trien-
 nium, ī, n.*
 Yearly, *quōtannis.*

Years...old, *annōs...nātus.*
 five years old, *annōs quinque
 nātus.*
 Yeast, *fermentum, ī, n.*
 beer yeast, *cērēvisiæ fermen-
 tum.*
 Yellow, *flāvus, ā, um.*
 Yesterday, *hērī.*
 of or pertaining to yesterday,
 hesternus, ā, um.
 Yew, *taxus, ī, f.*
 Yolk of egg, *vitellus, ī, m.*
 Young, *jūvēnis, e.*
 a young child, *infans, tis, m.*
 or f.
 Your, *vester, trā, trum.*

Z.

Zinc, *zincum, ī, n.*

APPENDIX

FOREIGN PRESCRIPTIONS

Language used.—On the Continent Latin does not play such an important part in medical prescriptions as it does in Great Britain. The directions for the use of the medicine are almost always written in the vernacular of the country, while in the case of many foreign prescriptions Latin is not used for writing even the names of the ingredients.

Weights and Measures.—The metric system is universal throughout the Continent. The advantages which this system possesses over our own unwieldy, though familiar, Apothecaries' Weight and Fluid Measure are very great, and it is gratifying to record that in Great Britain at the present day there is a tendency among some medical men to use the metric system in writing their prescriptions.

An important point to be noted is that in Continental prescriptions all the quantities ordered are understood to be by weight: thus all liquid ingredients must be weighed except when 'drops' are ordered. The following weights are those commonly in use.

The Gramme (gm.)	Gamma, -atis (<i>n</i>)	written 1,0
„ Decigramme (dgm.)	Decigramma, -atis (<i>n</i>)	„ 0,1
„ Centigramme (cgm.)	Centigramma, -atis (<i>n</i>)	„ 0,01
„ Milligramme (mgm.)	Milligramma, -atis (<i>n</i>)	„ 0,001

Gamma, -atis, *n*. subs. 3rd decl., will be found declined in full at page 6.

Types of Foreign Prescriptions.—The following selection of foreign prescriptions may serve as types of what one may meet with. No attempt has been made to include the directions for use, since these, being written in French, German, or Italian, as the case may be, would be out of place in the present work.

Several points of interest will doubtless be noted by the student reading through the prescriptions given. The Chemical Nomenclature differs somewhat from that to which we are accustomed, though usually the translation is fairly obvious to the English reader. In translating some of the German chemical terms, however, care must be taken to avoid confusion: *e.g.* 'natrium chloratum' stands for sodium *chloride*, not *chlorate*. The formulæ for unfamiliar galenical preparations must be searched for in the Pharmacopœia belonging to the country or some other pharmaceutical text-book of reference.

GERMAN PRESCRIPTIONS

For Translations see pages 367-371.

1.

R	Zinc. Sulfurici	0,05
	Aq. Destill.	5,0
M. D. S.		

2.

R	Mentholi	1,25
	Magist. Bismut.	
	Acid. Boric. āā	2,0
	Vaselin. Alb.	30,0
F. Ung.		

3.

R	Acid. Valer.	
	Extr. Valer. āā	1,0
	Kal. Bromat.	8,0
	Aq. Destill.	200,0
M. D. S.		

4.

R	Natr. Bromat.	1,25
D. t. dos. No. 12 in chart. cer.		

5.

R	Ferri Sulfur.	
	Kal. Carb. āā	6,0
	Acid. Arsenicos.	0,10
	Gumm. Tragac.	q.s.
ut f. pil. No. 60.		

6.

R	Natr. Sulfur.	8,0
	Natr. Bicarb.	8,0
	Natr. Chlorat.	4,0
M. f. pulv., divid. in p. æq. No. 20.		

7.

R	Decoct. Secal. Corn. e	8,0—200,0
	Natr. Sulfur.	20,0
	Natr. Brom.	15,0
	Codein. Phosph.	0,20
M. D. S.		

8.

R Ung. Hydrarg. Cin. Fort. 24,0
Div. in part. No. 8.

9.

R Empl. Litharg. 10,0
Empl. Saponat. 5,0
M ft. empl. sec. art.
Extend. s lint.

10.

R Zinc Oxyd.
Amyl. Trit. āā 6,0
Vaselin. Amer. 30,0
Ol. Nerol. gtt. 2
M. ft. Ung D. in oll. fict.

11.

R Elix. Aurantior. Comp. 30,0
Tinct. Rhei Vin. 30,0
M. D. S.

12.

R Inf. R. Cephaël. e 0,36—150,0
Morph. Hyd. 0,03
Tart. Stib. 0,03
Syr. Althææ 30,0
M. D. S.

13.

R Chinin. Hyd. 2,5
Coffein. N. Salic. 2,0
M. f. pulv. div. in p. No. 10. In obl.

14.

R Protojodur. Hydr. 4,0
Pulv. Opii 2,4
Pulv. et Extr. Liquir. q.s
ut f. pil. No. 240.

15.

R Kal. Jodat. 2,0
Extr. Bellad. 0,6
Vasel. Flav. 30,0
M. ft. Ung. D. in oll. fict.

16.

R	Thymol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0,3
	Spir. Cochlear.	.	.	.	.	.	.	30,0
	Tinct. Ratanh.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,0
	Ol. Caryoph.	.	.	.	.	.	.	gtt. x.
	Ol. Menth. Pip.	.	.	.	.	.	.	gtt. v.

M. D. S.

17.

R	Ac. Tannic	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,0
	Ext. Bellad.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0,2
	Butyr. Cacao.	.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s.

ut. f. suppos. No. 12.

FRENCH PRESCRIPTIONS

For Translations see pages 371-373.

1.

R	Analgésine	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.50 grammes
	Laudanum de Sydenham	.	.	.	.	.	.	vingt gouttes
	Eau distillée	.	.	.	.	.	.	pour faire 125 centi- mètres cubiques

Pour lavement.

2.

R	Alcool à 96°	.	.	.	.	.	.	100,00
	Acetone anhydre	.	.	.	.	.	.	50,00
	Ether officinale	.	.	.	.	.	.	50,00
	Ammoniaque liquide	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,00
	Nitrobenzine	.	.	.	.	.	.	0,20
	Eau distillée	.	.	.	.	.	.	50,00
	Nitrate de Potasse	.	.	.	.	.	.	0,50
	Alcoolat de Lavande	.	.	.	.	.	.	25,00

M. Usage externe.

3.

R	Gouttes amères de Baumé	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Teinture de Belladone	.	.	.	.	āā	.	4,00 grammes

M.

4.

R	Calomel à la vapeur	.	.	.	.	.	.	0,01 centig.
	Excipient	.	.	.	.	.	.	q.s. pour une pilule

Semblables 20.

5.

R	Sublimé	1 gr. 20 centig.
	Alcool à 90°	540,00 grammes
	Eau distillée	100,00 grammes
	Glycerin	40,00 grammes

M. pour lotion.

6.

R	Acide Borique	0,05 centig.
	Eau distillée	80,00 grammes
	Eau de Roses	40,00 grammes
	Eau de Laurier Cerise	10,00 grammes

F. s. a. Collyre pour baigner les yeux.

7.

R	Chlorhydrate de Pilocarpine	0,05 centig.
	Vaseline blanche	5,00 grammes

F. s. a. pommade.

8.

R	Antipyrine	0,15 centig.
	Bicarbonate de Soude	0,20 centig.

Pour un cachet. Semblables 20.

9.

R	Sulfate de Strychnine	0,001 milligramme
	Glycérophosphate de Fer	0,05 centig.
	Extrait de Quinquina	0,15 centig.
	Poudre de Rhubarbe	0,05 centig.

M. f. s. a. une pilule. Faites 50 semblables.

10.

R	Calomel à la vapeur	0,03 centig.
	Betol	0,30 centig.
	Benzonaphtol	0,30 centig.

Pour un paquet. F. s. a. vingt semblables.

11.

R	Sulfate de Spartéine	0,05 centig.
	Eau de Mélisse composée	60,00 grammes
	Eau de Tilleul	40,00 grammes
	Elixir de Santé étheré	25,00 grammes
	Sirop de Fleurs d'Oranger	30,00 grammes

M. F. s. a. potion.

12.

R	Phénol absolu	0,75 centig.
	Teinture de Benjoin	
	Alcool à 90°	āā 50,00 grammes
M.	pour lotion.	

ITALIAN PRESCRIPTIONS

For Translations see pages 373-374.

1.

R	Clorato di Potassio	2,00 grammi
	Allume	1,50 grammi
	Acido Fenico	0,60 centig.
	Acqua stillata	200,00 grammi
	Miele depurato	25,00 grammi

M.

2.

R	Fenacetina	
	Salolo	āā 30 centigrammi
	in ostia. Tali xii.	

3.

R	Caffeina Benzoato-Sodico	0,25 centig.
	Acqua sterilizzata	1 c.c.
	in fiala sterilizzata. Tali vi.	

4.

R	Olio Essenziale di Trementina	
	Acqua di Colonia	ana grammi trenta
M.	Per uso esterno.	

5.

R	Formiato di Soda	0,05
	Glicerofosfato di Calcio	0,05
	Polvere di Noce Vomica	
	Estratto di Cascara	āā 0,03
	per una pillola. Simili no. xxx.	

6.

	Fiali sterilizzate continenti	
	Olio Canforato 10% sterilizzato	grammo uno
	Numeri tre. Uso ipodermico.	

7.

Fiali sterilizzate continenti			
Idroclorato di Morfina	.	.	0,01
Solfato di Stricnina	.	.	0,003
Acqua sterilizzata	.	.	grammo uno
Tali tre.			

KEY TO GERMAN PRESCRIPTIONS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 362-364.

<i>Unabbreviated Latin.</i>	<i>English Translation.</i>
1.	1.
Recipe	Take
Zinci Sulfurici . . . 0,05	Of Zinc Sulphate
	5 centigrammes
Aquæ Destillatæ . . . 5,0	Of Distilled Water 5 grammes
Misce, da, signa.	Mix, give, and label.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take
Mentholi 1,25	Of Menthol
	1 gramme 25 centigrammes
Magisterii Bismuti	Of Bismuth Subnitrate
Acidi Borici . ana 2,0	Of Boric Acid
	of each 2 grammes
Vaselini Albi 30,0	Of White Vaseline 30 grammes
Fiat Unguentum.	Let an ointment be made.
3.	3.
Recipe	Take
Acidi Valerianici	Of Valerianic Acid
Extracti Valerianici	Of Extract of Valerian
ana 1,0	of each 1 gramme
Kalii Bromati 8,0	Of Potassium Bromide
	8 grammes
Aquæ Destillatæ 200,0	Of Distilled Water
	200 grammes
Misce, da, signa.	Mix, give, label,

<i>Unabbreviated Latin.</i>	<i>English Translation.</i>
4.	4.
Recipe Natrii Bromati . . . 1,25	Take Of Sodium Bromide 1 gramme 25 centigrammes
Dentur tales doses numero duodecim, in chartâ ceratâ.	Let twelve such doses be given, in waxed paper.
5.	5.
Recipe Ferri Sulfurici Kalii Carbonici ana 6,0 Acidi Arsenicosi . . . 0,10	Take Of Ferrous Sulphate Of Potassium Carbonate of each 6 grammes Of Arsenious Acid 10 centigrammes
Gummi Tragacanthæ quantum sufficiat ut fiant pilulæ numero sexaginta.	Gum Tragacanth a sufficient quantity to make 60 pills.
6.	6.
Recipe Natrii Sulfurici . . . 8,0 Natrii Bicarbonici . . . 8,0 Natrii Chlorati . . . 4,0	Take Of Sodium Sulphate 8 grammes Of Sodium Bicarbonate 8 grammes Of Sodium Chloride 4 grammes
Misce fiat pulvis, divide in partes æquales numero viginti.	Mix to make a powder, divide into twenty equal parts.
7.	7.
Recipe Decocti Secalis Cornuti . . . e 8,0—200,0 Natrii Sulfurici . . . 20,0 Natrii Bromati . . . 15,0 Codeini Phosphorici . . . 0,20	Take Of Decoction of Ergot 8 grammes in 200 grammes Of Sodium Sulphate 20 grammes Of Sodium Bromide 15 grammes Of Codeine Phosphate 20 centigrammes
Misce, da, signa.	Mix, give, and label,

Unabbreviated Latin.

8.

Recipe
 Unguenti Hydrargyri
 Cinerei Fortis . 24,0

Divide in partes numero octo.

9.

Recipe
 Emplastri Lithargyri . 10,0
 Emplastri Saponati . 5,0

Misce fiat emplastrum secundum
 artem.
 Extende supra linteum.

10.

Recipe
 Zinci Oxydati
 Amyli Tritici . ana 6,0
 Vaselini Americani . 30,0
 Olei Neroli . guttas 2

Misce fiat unguentum.
 Detur in ollâ fictili.

11.

Recipe
 Elixir Aurantiorum
 Compositi . . 30,0
 Tincturæ Rhei
 Vinosæ . . . 30,0

Misce, da, signa.

M. L.

English Translation.

8.

Take
 Of Strong Grey Ointment
 of Mercury . 24 grammes

Divide into eight parts.

9.

Take
 Of Litharge Plaster
 10 grammes
 Of Soap Plaster 5 grammes

Mix that a plaster may be made
 according to art.
 Spread upon linen.

10.

Take
 Of Zinc Oxide
 Of Wheat Starch
 of each 6 grammes
 Of American Vaseline
 30 grammes
 Of Oil of Neroli 2 drops

Mix and let an ointment be made.
 Let it be given in an earthen-
 ware pot.

11.

Take
 Of Compound Elixir of
 Orange 30 grammes
 Of Vinous Tincture of
 Rhubarb 30 grammes

Mix, give, and label.

24

<i>Unabbreviated Latin.</i>	<i>English Translation.</i>
12.	12.
Recipe	Take
Infusi Radicis	Of Infusion of Ipecacuanha
Cephaëlis <i>e</i> 0,36—150,0	Root 36 centigrammes in 150 grammes
Morphini Hydro-	Of Morphine Hydrochloride
chlorici . . 0,03	3 centigrammes
Tartari Stibiati 0,03	Of Tartarated Antimony
	3 centigrammes
Syrupi Althææ 30,0	Of Syrup of Marshmallow
	30 grammes
Misce, da, signa.	Mix, give, and label.
13.	13.
Recipe	Take
Chinini Hydrochlorici 2,5	Of Quinine Hydrochloride
	2½ grammes
Coffeïno - Natrii Sali-	Of Caffeine Sodio-Salicylate
cylici 2,0	2 grammes
Misce fiat pulvis, divide in partes numero decem. In oblatis.	Mix, and let a powder be made ; divide into 10 parts. In cachets.
14.	14.
Recipe	Take
Protojodureti Hydrar-	Of Green Iodide of Mercury
gyri 4,0	4 grammes
Pulveris Opii 2,4	Of Opium Powder
	2 grammes 4 decigrammes
Pulveris et Extracti Liquiritiæ quantum sufficiat ut fiant pilulæ numero ducentæ quad- raginta.	Of Powder and of Extract of Liquorice a sufficient quan- tity to make 240 pills.
15.	15.
Recipe	Take
Kalii Jodati 2,0	Of Potassium Iodide
	2 grammes
Extracti Belladonnæ . . . 0,6	Of Extract of Belladonna
	6 decigrammes
Vaselini Flavi 30,0	Of Yellow Vaseline
	30 grammes
Misce fiat unguentum Detur in ollâ fictili.	Mix to make an ointment. Let it be given in an earthen- ware pot.

<i>Unabbreviated Latin.</i>	<i>English Translation.</i>
16.	16.
Recipe	Take
Thymoli 0,3	Of Thymol 3 decigrammes
Spiritus Cochleariæ 30,0	Of Spirit of Scurvy Grass 30 grammes
Tincturæ Ratanhiæ 10,0	Of Tincture of Rhatany 10 grammes
Olei Caryophyllorum guttas x	Of Oil of Cloves 10 drops
Olei Menthæ Piperitæ guttas v	Of Oil of Peppermint 5 drops
M. D. S.	Mix, give, and label.
17.	17.
Recipe	Take
Acidi Tannici 6,0	Of Tannic Acid 6 grammes
Extracti Belladonnæ 0,2	Of Extract of Belladonna 2 decigrammes
Butyri Cacaonis	Of Cocoa Butter
Quantum sufficiat ut fiant suppositoria numero duodecim.	A sufficient quantity to make 12 suppositories.

KEY TO FRENCH PRESCRIPTIONS

(See pages 364-366).

1.

Take	
Of Analgesine (Phenazone)	2½ grammes
Of Sydenham's Laudanum	20 drops
Distilled Water to make up to	125 cubic centimetres
For an enema.	

2.

Take	
Of Alcohol at 96° (96 per cent. by volume)	100 grammes
Of Anhydrous Acetone	50 grammes
Of Official Ether	50 grammes
Of Strong Solution of Ammonia	4 grammes
Of Nitrobenzene	2 decigrammes
Of Distilled Water	50 grammes
Of Potassium Nitrate	5 decigrammes
Of Spirit of Lavender	25 grammes
Mix. For external use.	

3.

Take
 Of Baumé's Bitter Drops
 Of Tincture of Belladonna, of each 4 grammes
 Mix.

4.

Take
 Of Calomel, prepared by sublimation 1 centigramme
 Of Excipient a sufficient quantity for one pill
 Twenty such (to be made).

5.

Take
 Of Corrosive Sublimate 1 gramme 20 centigrammes
 Of Alcohol at 90° (90 per cent. by volume) 540 grammes
 Of Distilled Water 100 grammes
 Of Glycerin 40 grammes
 Mix. For a lotion.

6.

Take .
 Of Boric Acid 5 centigrammes
 Of Distilled Water 80 grammes
 Of Rose Water 40 grammes
 Of Cherry Laurel Water 10 grammes
 Let it be made according to art.
 The Collyrium for bathing the eyes.

7.

Take
 Of Pilocarpine Hydrochloride 5 centigrammes
 Of White Vaseline 5 grammes
 Let an ointment be made according to art.

8.

Take
 Of Antipyrin 15 centigrammes
 Of Sodium Bicarbonate 20 centigrammes
 For one cachet. Twenty such (to be made).

9.

Take
 Of Strychnine Sulphate 1 milligramme
 Of Iron Glycerophosphate 5 centigrammes
 Of Extract of Cinchona 15 centigrammes
 Of Rhubarb Powder 5 centigrammes
 Mix and let one pill be made according to art. Make fifty such.

10.

Take

Of Calomel, prepared by sublimation	3 centigrammes
Of Betol	30 centigrammes
Of Benzonaphthol	30 centigrammes

For one powder. Let twenty such be made according to art.

11.

Take

Of Sparteine Sulphate.	5 centigrammes
Of Compound Spirit of Melissa	60 grammes
Of Lime-Flower Water	40 grammes
Of Ethereal Elixir of Health	25 grammes
Of Syrup of Orange Flowers	30 grammes

Mix. Let a mixture be made according to art.

12.

Take

Of Absolute Phenol	75 centigrammes
Of Tincture of Benzoin	
Of Alcohol at 90° (90 per cent. by volume) of each	50 grammes

Mix for a lotion.

KEY TO ITALIAN PRESCRIPTIONS

(See pages 366-367).

1.

Take

Of Potassium Chlorate	2 grammes
Of Alum	1½ grammes
Of Phenol	60 centigrammes
Of Distilled Water	200 grammes
Of Clarified Honey	25 grammes

Mix.

2.

Take

Of Phenacetin	
Of Salol of each	30 centigrammes

in a cachet. Twelve such (to be made).

3.

Take

Of Caffeine Sodio-Benzoate	25 centigrammes
Of Sterilised Water	1 cubic centimetre

In a sterilised and hermetically sealed tube. Six such (to be sent).

4.

Take

Of Essential Oil of Turpentine	
Of Eau de Cologne	of each 30 grammes

Mix. For external use.

5.

Take

Of Sodium Formate	5 centigrammes
Of Calcium Glycerophosphate	5 centigrammes
Of Nux Vomica Powder	
Of Extract of Cascara	of each 3 centigrammes

For one pill. Thirty such (to be made).

6.

To be contained in a sterilised and hermetically sealed tube

Camphorated Oil (10 per cent.)	
sterilised	1 gramme

Three such (to be sent).

For hypodermic use.

7.

To be contained in a sterilised and hermetically sealed tube

Morphine Hydrochloride	1 centigramme
Strychnine Sulphate	3 milligrammes
Sterilised Water	1 gramme

Three such (to be sent).

BOOKS FOR PHARMACISTS

PRACTICAL PHARMACY

A description of appliances and processes employed in the preparation of Galenicals, with an account of the assay of crude and manufactured drugs, together with a short treatise on the art of dispensing, by E. W. LUCAS, C.B.E., F.I.C., F.C.S., late Member of the British Pharmacopœia Reference Committee, late Examiner to the Pharmaceutical Society, and H. B. STEVENS, O.B.E., F.I.C., F.C.S., late Lecturer on Pharmacy in the South-Western Polytechnic Institute. With 224 Illustrations. Third Edition. **27s. net.** (Postage 1s.)

By E. W. LUCAS, F.I.C., F.C.S. & H. B. STEVENS,
F.I.C., F.C.S.

THE BOOK OF PHARMACOPŒIAS AND UN-OFFICIAL FORMULARIES

7s. 6d. net. (Postage 6d.)

FIRST LINES IN DISPENSING

With 97 Illustrations. Second Edition. **6s. net.** (Postage 4d.)

By E. W. LUCAS, F.I.C., F.C.S.

THE BOOK OF PRESCRIPTIONS

With an Index of Diseases and Remedies. Tenth Edition. **7s. 6d. net.** (Postage 4d.)

THE BOOK OF RECEIPTS

Eleventh Edition. With 10 Plates. **8s. 6d. net.** (Postage 6d.)

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS, for Students of Pharmaceutical and General Chemistry

By C. H. HAMPSHIRE, B.Sc., F.I.C., Pharmaceutical Chemist.

Third Edition. **7s. 6d. net.** (Postage 3d.)

London :

J. & A. CHURCHILL, 7, Great Marlborough Street, W. 1.

BOOKS FOR PHARMACISTS

TEXT-BOOK OF MATERIA MEDICA

By H. G. GREENISH, F.I.C., F.L.S., Professor of Pharmaceutics to the Pharmaceutical Society and in the University of London.

Third Edition. With 250 Illustrations. **27s. net.**
(Postage 1s.)

SYNOPSIS OF PHARMACOLOGY

By DOUGLAS COW, M.D., Examiner in Pharmacology, University of Cambridge.

With 15 Illustrations. **7s. 6d. net.** (Postage 3d.)

A TEXT-BOOK OF BOTANY for Medical and Pharmaceutical Students

By JAMES SMALL, D.Sc., Professor of Botany, Queen's University, Belfast.

With 1,350 Illustrations. **25s. net.** (Postage 1s.)

SYNOPSIS OF MATERIA MEDICA, WITH NOTES ON PRESCRIPTION WRITING

By J. BURNET, M.D., late Examiner in Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University of Aberdeen.

4s. 6d. net. (Postage 3d.)

QUALITATIVE CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

By Th. W. FRESENIUS. Translated by C. A. MITCHELL, M.A., F.I.C., Editor of "The Analyst."

57 Illustrations. 17th Edition. **36s. net.** (Postage 1s.)

MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACY, PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

By Sir W. HALE-WHITE, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital.

17th Edition. **10s. 6d. net.** (Postage 5d.)

London :

J. & A. CHURCHILL, 7, Great Marlborough Street, W. 1.

No. 1.

J. & A. CHURCHILL

**Selected
Books
for
Students
and
Practitioners
of
Medicine.**

LONDON

7 Great Marlborough Street.

APRIL, 1925.

INDEX.

PAGE

- 2 Anatomy. Physiology.
- 3 Materia Medica. Pharmacy.
- 4 Hygiene. Bacteriology.
- 5 Pathology. Psychology. Dictionaries.
- 6 Medicine.
- 7 Medicine.
- 8 Surgery.
- 9 Surgery. Anæsthetics.
- 10 Dermatology. Neurology. Urinary Disorders. Tropical Diseases.
- 11 Midwifery. Gynæcology.
- 12 Medical Jurisprudence. Ophthalmology.
- 13 Otology. Pædiatrics. Dentistry.
- 14 Chemistry.
- 15 Chemistry. Physics.
- 16 Physics. Microscopy. Miscellaneous.

**FREE ON . . .
APPLICATION.**

- 1. Complete Illustrated Catalogue.
- 2. Catalogue of Science Books.

Anatomy



Physiology

The Principles of Anatomy as Seen in the Hand.

* By F. WOOD JONES, D.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.S., Professor of Anatomy, University of Adelaide. 125 Illustrations. 15s. net.

The Anatomy of the Human Skeleton. By J. ERNEST

FRAZER, F.R.C.S., Professor of Anatomy, University of London. Second Edition. 219 Illustrations, many in colours. 28s. net.

Synopsis of Anatomy. By T. B. JOHNSTON, M.B.,

Professor of Anatomy, University of London. 11 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

Anatomical Terminology, with Special Reference to

the B.N.A. By L. F. BARKER, M.D. With Illustrations. 5s. net.

A Manual of Practical Anatomy. By the late Prof.

A. W. HUGHES, M.B. Edited by ARTHUR KEITH, M.D. In three parts. Part I, 12s. 6d. net. Part II, 10s. 6d. net. Part III, 12s. 6d. net.

Heath's Practical Anatomy: a Manual of Dissec-

tions. Edited by J. E. LANE, F.R.C.S. Ninth Edition. 15s. net.

Clinical Applied Anatomy; or, The Anatomy of

Medicine and Surgery. By CHARLES R. BOX, M.D., Physician, St. Thomas's Hospital, and W. McADAM ECCLES, M.S.Lond., F.R.C.S.Eng., Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 45 Plates. 12s. 6d. net.

Essentials of Surface Anatomy. By CHARLES R.

WHITAKER, F.R.C.S. Third Edition. With 17 Plates, containing 27 Figures, many in colours. 7s. 6d. net.

Text-Book of Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses.

By ELIZABETH R. BUNDY, M.D. Fifth Edition. With a Glossary and 266 Illustrations (46 in colours). 11s. 6d. net.

Human Osteology. By LUTHER HOLDEN. Eighth

Edition. Edited by CHARLES STEWART, F.R.S., and ROBERT W. REID, M.D., F.R.C.S. 59 Lithographic Plates and 74 Engravings. 18s. net.

Synopsis of Physiology. By FFRANGCON ROBERTS,

M.D., M.R.C.P., Fellow and Lecturer in Physiology, Clare College, Cambridge. 73 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

Principles of Human Physiology. By ERNEST H.

STARLING, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Jodrell Professor of Physiology, University College, London. Third Edition. 579 Illustrations. 25s. net.

An Introduction to Biophysics. By D. BURNS, D.Sc.,

Professor of Physiology, University of Durham. With 85 Illustrations. 21s. net.

The Method of Enzyme Action. By J. BEATTY, M.A.,

M.D., D.P.H. 5s. net.

Practical Physiology. By G. V. ANREP, M.D., D.Sc.,

and D. T. HARRIS, M.B., B.S. With Introduction by Prof. E. H. STARLING, C.M.G., F.R.S. With 197 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

The Cell as the Unit of Life, and other Lectures,

An Introduction to Biology. By the late ALLAN MACFADYEN, M.D., B.Sc. Edited by R. TANNER HEWLETT, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. 7s. 6d. net.

The Functional Inertia of Living Matter. By DAVID

FRASER HARRIS, M.D. 12 Illustrations. 5s. net.

Materia Medica Pharmacy

Applied Pharmacology. By A. J. CLARK, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P., Professor of Pharmacology, University of London. With 46 Illustrations. 15s. net.

A Text-Book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics. By A. R. CUSHNY, M.A., M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Pharmacology, University of Edinburgh, etc. Eighth Edition. 73 Illustrations. 24s. net.

Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics. By Sir W. HALE-WHITE, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to, and Lecturer on Medicine at, Guy's Hospital. Eighteenth Edition. 10s. 6d. net.

Synopsis of Pharmacology. By D. V. COW, M.D. With 15 Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.

Synopsis of Materia Medica, with Notes on Prescription Writing. By J. BURNET, M.D. 4s. 6d. net.

A Text-Book of Materia Medica for Students of Medicine. By C. R. MARSHALL, M.D. 127 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

Southall's Organic Materia Medica. By JOHN BARCLAY, B.Sc.Lond. Eighth Edition by E. W. MANN. 12s. 6d. net.

A Text-Book of Materia Medica. By HENRY G. GREENISH, F.I.C., F.L.S., Professor of Pharmaceutics to the Pharmaceutical Society. Fourth Edition. 270 illustrations. 25s. net. **The Microscopical Examination of Foods and Drugs.** Third Edition. 209 Illustrations. 18s. net. **An Anatomical Atlas of Vegetable Powders.** 138 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

The Book of Pharmacopœias and Unofficial Formularies. By E. W. LUCAS, C.B.E., F.I.C., F.C.S., and H. B. STEVENS, O.B.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. 7s. 6d. net.

ALSO

First Lines in Dispensing. Second Edition. 97 Illustrations. 6s. net.

Practical Pharmacy. Third Edition. 224 Illustrations. 27s. net.

The Book of Receipts: containing a Veterinary Materia Medica. A Pharmaceutical Formulary. A Photographic Formulary. A Synopsis of Practical Methods employed in the Examination of Urine, Milk, Potable Waters, Sputum, etc. Twelfth Edition. 10s. 6d. net.

By E. W. Lucas, C.B.E., F.I.C.

The Book of Prescriptions (Beasley), with an Index of Diseases and Remedies. Tenth Edition. 7s. 6d. net.

Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin for Students of Pharmacy and Medicine. By R. R. BENNETT. Third Edition. 10s. 6d. net.

A Companion to the British Pharmacopœia. By PETER WYATT SQUIRE, F.L.S., F.C.S. Nineteenth Edition. 25s. net. **Pocket Edition.** Second Edition. 12s. 6d. net. **The Pharmacopœias of 31 London Hospitals.** Ninth Edition. 12s. 6d. net.

The Pharmaceutical Formulary. By HENRY BEASLEY. Twelfth Edition by J. OLDHAM BRAITHWAITE. 6s. 6d. net.

- The Health of the Industrial Worker.** By E. L. COLLIS, M.D., Professor of Preventive Medicine, Welsh National School of Medicine, and Major GREENWOOD, M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Medical Officer, Ministry of Health. With Introduction by Sir GEORGE NEWMAN, K.C.B., M.D. 30s. net.
- The Principles of Preventive Medicine.** By R. TANNER HEWLETT, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., Professor of Bacteriology, University of London, and A. T. NANKIVELL, M.D., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health, Hornsey. With 12 Charts and 5 Diagrams. 18s. net.
- Synopsis of Hygiene.** By W. W. JAMESON, M.D., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health, Finchley, and F. T. MARCHANT, M.R.San.I., Assistant, Department of Hygiene, University College. With 18 Illustrations. 18s. net.
- Sanitation in War.** By Lt.-Col. P. S. LELEAN, C.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Assistant Professor of Hygiene, Royal Army Medical College. Third Edition. 68 Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.
- Elementary Hygiene for Nurses.** By H. C. RUTHERFORD DARLING, M.D., F.R.C.S. Second Edition. Surgeon, South Sydney Hospital. With 45 Illustrations. 4s. 6d. net.
- A Simple Method of Water Analysis.** By JOHN C. THRESH, M.D. Vic., D.Sc. Lond. Ninth Edition. 3s. net.
By J. C. Thresh and J. F. Beale, M.R.C.S., D.P.H.
- The Examination of Waters and Water Supplies.** Third Edition. With 59 Illustrations. 25s. net.
By J. C. Thresh and Arthur E. Porter, M.D., M.A. Cantab.
- Preservatives in Food and Food Examination.** 8 Plates. 16s. net.
- Foods and their Adulteration.** By HARVEY W. WILEY, M.D., Ph.D. Third Edition. With 11 Coloured Plates and 87 other Illustrations. 27s. net. **Beverages and their Adulteration.** With 42 Illustrations. 21s. net.
- Text-book of Meat Hygiene.** By R. EDELMANN, Ph.D. Translated by J. R. MOHLER, A.M., V.M.D., and A. EICHORN, D.V.S. Fifth Edition. With 161 Illustrations and 5 Plates. 25s. net.
- A Manual of Bacteriology, Clinical and Applied.** By R. TANNER HEWLETT, M.D., Professor of Bacteriology, University of London. Seventh Edition. 31 Plates and 68 Figures in the Text. 21s. net. **Serum and Vaccine Therapy, Bacterial Therapeutics and Prophylaxis, Bacterial Diagnostic Agents.** Second Edition. 32 Figures. 8s. 6d. net.
- Immunity: Methods of Diagnosis and Therapy.** By Dr. J. CITRON. Second Edition. 40 Illustrations. 14s. net.
- Clinical Diagnostic Bacteriology, including Serum- and Cyto-diagnosis.** By A. C. COLES, M.D., D.Sc. 2 Plates. 8s. net.
- Lessons in Disinfection and Sterilisation.** By F. W. ANDREWES, M.D., F.R.C.P. Second Edition. 31 Illustrations. 3s. 6d. net.
- Dairy Bacteriology.** By Dr. ORLA-JENSEN. Translated by P. S. ARUP, B.Sc., F.I.C. With 70 Illustrations. 18s. net.

Pathology *ψ* Psychology

Dictionaries

Pathology, General and Special, for Students of Medicine. By R. TANNER HEWLETT, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., Professor of General Pathology and Bacteriology in King's College, London. 48 Plates and 12 Illustrations in Text. Fifth Edition. 18s. net.

Clinical Pathology. By P. N. PANTON, M.B., Clinical Pathologist and Director of Hale Clinical Laboratory, London Hospital. With 13 Plates (11 Coloured) and 45 Illustrations in the Text. 14s. net.

A Manual of General or Experimental Pathology. By W. S. LAZARUS-BARLOW, M.D., F.R.C.P., Director of the Cancer Research Laboratories, Middlesex Hospital. Second Edition. 21s. net.
The Elements of Pathological Anatomy and Histology for Students. 24s. net.

Synopsis of Surgical Pathology. By ERIC PEARCE GOULD, M.D., F.R.C.P. 6s. net.

Surgical Pathology and Morbid Anatomy. See p. 8.

Post-Mortem Manual. By C. R. BOX, M.D., Lecturer on Applied Anatomy, St. Thomas's Hospital. Second Edition. 22 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

The Pathologist's Handbook: a Manual for the Post-mortem Room. By T. N. KELYNACK, M.D. 126 Illustrations. 4s. 6d. net.

Psychological Medicine. By SIR M. CRAIG, C.B.E., M.D., Physician, Mental Diseases, Guy's Hospital. Third Edition. 27 Plates. 18s. net.

Also by Sir M. Craig.

Nerve Exhaustion. 6s. net.

Mental Diseases: Clinical Lectures. By SIR T. S. CLOUSTON, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin. Sixth Edition. 30 Plates. 16s. net.

Unconscious Therapeutics; or, the Personality of the Physician. By ALFRED T. SCHOFIELD, M.D., Hon. Physician to Friedenheim Hospital. Second Edition. 5s. net. **The Management of a Nerve Patient.** 5s. net.

The Journal of Mental Science. Published Quarterly, by Authority of the Medico-Psychological Association. 7s. 6d. net.

Lang's German-English Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences. Third Edition, edited and revised by M. K. MEYERS, M.D. 28s. net.

Medicine

The Practice of Medicine. By the late SIR FREDERICK TAYLOR, M.D. Twelfth Edition. Revised by Drs. E. P. POULTON, C. P. SYMONDS and H. W. BARBER. 24 Plates and 87 Figures. 30s. net.

Medical Diagnosis. By ARTHUR LATHAM, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician and Lecturer on Medicine, St. George's Hospital, and JAMES TORRENS, M.B., M.R.C.P., Assistant Physician, St. George's Hospital. With 74 Illustrations, 19 in colour. 15s. net.

Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Its Diagnosis, Prevention, and Treatment. By W. M. CROFTON, M.D., Lecturer in Special Pathology, University College, Dublin. With Coloured Frontispiece and 20 Illustrations. 6s. net. **Therapeutic Immunisation: Theory and Practice.** 7s. 6d. net.

A Text-Book of Medicine. Begun by the late C. HILTON FAGGE, M.D.; completed and re-written by P. H. PYE-SMITH, M.D., F.R.S. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. 42s. net.

The Primary Lung Focus of Tuberculosis in Children. By Dr. ANTHON GHON. Translated by D. BARTY KING, M.D., M.R.C.P. 2 Coloured Plates and 74 Text-figures. 10s. 6d. net.

Studies in Influenza and its Pulmonary Complications. By D. BARTY KING, O.B.E., M.D. 7s. 6d. net.

A Short Practice of Medicine. By R. A. FLEMING, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., Lecturer on Medicine, School of Royal Colleges, Edinburgh. Third Edition. With 64 Illustrations. 21s. net.

The Practice of Medicine. By M. CHARTERIS, M.D. Ninth Edition. Edited by F. J. CHARTERIS, M.D., Ch.B. 9s. 6d. net.

Digestion and Metabolism. The Physiological and Pathological Chemistry of Nutrition. By A. E. TAYLOR, M.D., Rush Professor of Physiological Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania. 18s. net.

Text-Book of Medical Treatment. By N. I. C. TIRARD, M.D., F.R.C.P. 15s. net.

A Manual of Family Medicine and Hygiene for India. Published under the Authority of the Government of India. By Sir WILLIAM J. MOORE, K.C.I.E., M.D. Ninth Edition, edited by Major C. A. SPRAWSON, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. 69 Engravings. 10s. 6d. net.

The Blood: how to Examine and Diagnose its Diseases. By ALFRED C. COLES, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. Edin. Third Edition. 7 Coloured Plates. 10s. 6d. net.

Lectures on Medicine to Nurses. By HERBERT E. CUFF, M.D., F.R.C.S. Seventh Edition. 29 Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.

On Alcoholism: Its Clinical Aspects and Treatment. By F. HARE, M.D., Med. Supt., Norwood Sanatorium, 5s. net.

Venereal Disease, its Prevention, Symptoms and Treatment. By H. WANSEY BAYLY, M.C. Second Edition. 58 Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.

Medical Hydrology. By R. FORTESCUE FOX, M.D. 6s. net.

Medicine

- Recent Advances in Medicine.** Clinical—Laboratory—Therapeutic. By G. E. BEAUMONT, D.M., F.R.C.P., Assistant Physician, Middlesex Hospital, and E. C. DODDS, M.B., B.S., Chemical Pathologist, Middlesex Hospital. 37 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.
- Massage: Its Principles and Practice.** By JAMES B. MENNELL, M.A., M.D., B.C., Med. Officer, Physico-Therapeutic Dept., St. Thomas's Hospital. Second Edition. With 167 Illustrations. 21s. net.
- Massage and Medical Gymnastics.** By Dr. EMIL KLEEN. Translated by MINA L. DOBBIE, M.B., B.Ch., Med. Officer, Chelsea Physical Training College. Second Edition. With 182 Illustrations. 32s. net. Also Translated and Edited by Dr. Mina L. Dobbie.
- Notes on Diseases Treated by Medical Gymnastics and Massage.** By Dr. J. ARVEDSON. 8s. 6d. net.
- Treatment of Tuberculosis.** By ALBERT ROBIN. Translated by Dr. LÉON BLANC and H. DE MÉRIC. 21s. net.
- Researches on Rheumatism.** By F. J. POYNTON, M.D., F.R.C.P., and A. PAINE, M.D., B.S. 106 Illustrations. 15s. net.
- Vicious Circles in Disease.** By J. B. HURRY, M.A., M.D. Third Edition. With Illustrations. 15s. net. **Poverty and its Vicious Circles.** Second Edition. 15s. net. **The Vicious Circles of Neurasthenia and their Treatment.** 3s. 6d. net. **Vicious Circles in Sociology and their Treatment.** 2s. net. **The Ideals and Organisation of a Medical Society.** 2s. net.
- Physical Signs in the Chest and Abdomen.** By A. J. JEX-BLAKE, M.D., F.R.C.P. 27 Illustrations. 9s. 6d. net.
- Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum.** By SAMUEL FENWICK, M.D., F.R.C.P., and W. SOLTAU FENWICK, M.D., B.S. 55 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net. **Cancer and other Tumours of the Stomach.** 70 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.
- The Schott Methods of the Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart.** By W. BEZLY THORNE, M.D., M.R.C.P. Fifth Edition. Illustrated. 5s. net.
- The Clinical Examination of Urine.** By LINDLEY SCOTT, M.A., M.D. 41 original Plates (mostly in colours). 15s. net.
- Urine Examination made easy.** By THOMAS CARRUTHERS, M.B., Ch.B. Fourth Edition. 2s. net.
- Practical Electrotherapeutics and Diathermy.** By G. B. MASSEY, M.D. 157 Illustrations. 21s. net.
- Electro-Therapy: Its Rationale and Indications.** By J. CURTIS WEBB, M.B., B.C. With 6 diagrams. 5s. net.
- Electricity: Its Medical and Surgical Applications.** By C. S. POTTS, M.D. With 356 Illustrations and 6 Plates. 21s. net.
- Uric Acid as a Factor in the Causation of Disease.** By ALEXANDER HAIG, M.D., F.R.C.P. Seventh Edition. 75 Illustrations. 14s. net. **Uric Acid in the Clinic.** 5s. net. **Uric Acid, an Epitome of the Subject.** Second Edition. 2s. 6d. net.
- Malay Poisons and Charm Cures.** By JOHN D. GIMLETTE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Second Edition. 8s. 6d. net.

Surgery

Surgery. Edited by G. E. GASK, C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., and HAROLD W. WILSON, M.S., M.B., F.R.C.S., Surgeons, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. With 39 Plates, 20 in Colour, and 467 Text-figures. 30s. net.

The After-Treatment of Wounds and Injuries. By R. C. ELMSLIE, M.S., F.R.C.S., Special Mil. Surg. Hosp., Shepherd's Bush; Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. With 144 Illustrations. 15s. net.

A Text-Book of Surgery. By R. WARREN, M.D., F.R.C.S., Assistant Surgeon, London Hospital. With 504 Original Illustrations. 2 vols. 27s. net.

Surgical Pathology and Morbid Anatomy. By SIR ANTHONY A. BOWLBY, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and SIR F. W. ANDREWES, M.D., F.R.S., Lecturer on Pathology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Seventh Edition. With 210 Illustrations. 30s. net.

A Manual of Surgery. By F. T. STEWART, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery, Jefferson Medical College. Third Edition. 571 Illustrations. 16s. net.

Ovariectomy and Abdominal Surgery. By HARRISON CRIPPS, F.R.C.S., Surgical Staff, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 25s. net.

By the same Author.

On Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, including the Sixth Edition of the Jacksonian Prize Essay on Cancer. Fourth Edition. With 14 Plates and 34 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

Cancer of the Rectum, especially considered with regard to its Surgical Treatment. Jacksonian Prize Essay. Sixth Edition. With 13 Plates and several Engravings. 5s. net.

Diseases of the Rectum, Anus, and Sigmoid Colon. By F. SWINFORD EDWARDS, F.R.C.S., Senior Surgeon to St. Mark's Hospital for Fistula and other Diseases of the Rectum. Third Edition. 102 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

Minor Surgery and Bandaging. Eighteenth Edition. (Heath, Pollard and Davies). By GWYNNE WILLIAMS, M.S., F.R.C.S., Surgeon, University College Hospital. 239 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

Injuries and Diseases of the Jaws. By CHRISTOPHER HEATH, F.R.C.S. Fourth Edition. Edited by H. P. DEAN, M.S., F.R.C.S., Assistant Surgeon, London Hospital. 187 Illustrations. 14s. net.

By the same Author.

Clinical Lectures on Surgical Subjects delivered at University College Hospital. First Series, 6s.; Second Series, 6s. net.

Surgical Nursing and After-Treatment. By H. C. RUTHERFORD DARLING, M.D., F.R.C.S., Surgeon, South Coast Hospital, Sydney. Second Edition. With 138 Illustrations. 8s. 6d. net.

By the same Author.

Elementary Hygiene for Nurses. Second Edition. 45 Illustrations. 4s. 6d. net.

Endocrine Diseases, Their Diagnosis and Treatment.

By W. FALTA (Vienna). Translated and Edited by M. K. MYERS, M.D.
With Foreword by Sir A. E. GARROD, K.C.M.G., M.D. 104 Illustrations.
36s. net.

The Operations of Surgery. Sixth Edition of JACOBSON.

By R. P. ROWLANDS, M.S.Lond., F.R.C.S., Surgeon, Guy's Hospital,
and PHILIP TURNER, M.S., F.R.C.S., Assistant Surgeon, Guy's Hos-
pital. 2 vols. 797 Illustrations, 40 in Colour. 50s. net.

Surgery in War. By A. J. HULL, F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col.,

R.A.M.C., Surgeon, British Expeditionary Force, France. With 210
Illustrations. 25s. net.

Operative Surgery of the Head, Neck, Thorax and

Abdomen. By EDWARD H. TAYLOR, F.R.C.S.I., University Professor of
Surgery, Trinity College, Dublin. With 300 Original Illustrations, many
in colour. 32s. net.

Synopsis of Surgery. By IVOR BACK, F.R.C.S.,

Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, and A. T. EDWARDS, F.R.C.S., Assistant
Surgeon, Westminster Hospital. 12s. 6d. net.

Synopsis of Surgical Pathology. By ERIC PEARCE

GOULD, M.D., F.R.C.S. 6s. net.

Inguinal Hernia, the Imperfectly Descended

Testicle, and Varicocele. By PHILIP TURNER, M.S., F.R.C.S., Assistant
Surgeon, Guy's Hospital. With 22 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

War Surgery of the Abdomen. By SIR CUTHBERT

WALLACE, C.M.G., F.R.C.S. 26 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

Practice and Problem in Abdominal Surgery. By

ALFRED ERNEST MAYLARD, M.B.Lond. and B.S., Senior Surgeon to
the Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow. With 39 Illustrations. 8s. 6d. net.
Abdominal Tuberculosis. 57 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

Clinical Essays and Lectures. By HOWARD MARSH,

F.R.C.S. Prof. Surgery, Univ. Cambridge. 26 Figures. 7s. 6d. net.

Modern Bullet-Wounds and Modern Treatment.

By Major F. SMITH, D.S.O., R.A.M.C. 3s. net.

Surgical Emergencies. By PAUL SWAIN, F.R.C.S.

Fifth Edition. 149 Engravings. 6s. net.

Chloroform: a Manual for Students and Practi-

tioners. By EDWARD LAWRIE, M.B.Edin. Illustrated. 5s. net.

Anæsthesia. By J. T. Gwathmey, M.D., President of

the American Association of Anæsthetists, with Collaborators on Special
Subjects. Second Edition. 273 Illustrations. 25s. net.

Dermatology & Urinary Disorders Neurology & Tropical Diseases

A Text-Book of Diseases of the Skin. By J. H. SEQUEIRA, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Physician, Skin Dept., London Hosp. 3rd Edition. 52 Plates in colours and 257 Text-figures. 38s. net.

The Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis. By TOM ROBINSON, M.D. Second Edition. 3s. 6d. net. **The Diagnosis and Treatment of Eczema.** Second Edition. 3s. 6d. net.

Venereal Disease. See p. 6.

An Epitome of Mental Disorders. A Practical Guide to Ætiology, Diagnosis, and Treatment. By E. FRYER BALLARD, M.B., B.S., Capt., R.A.M.C., Medical Officer in Charge of Observation and Mental Block, 2nd Eastern General Hospital. Illustrated. 7s. 6d. net.

A Text-Book of Nervous Diseases. By W. ALDREN TURNER, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician and Lecturer on Neurology, King's College Hospital; and T. GRAINGER STEWART, M.B., M.R.C.P., Assistant Physician, National Hospital for Paralysed. 188 Illustrations. 18s. net.

Paralysis and other Nervous Diseases in Childhood and Early Life. By JAMES TAYLOR, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician, National Hospital for Paralysed. 74 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

By SIR W. R. GOWERS, M.D., F.R.S.

Subjective Sensations of Sight and Sound, Abiotrophy, and other Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System. 6s. net. **Epilepsy and Other Chronic Convulsive Diseases: their Causes, Symptoms, and Treatment.** Second Edition. 10s. 6d. net. **The Borderland of Epilepsy, Faints, Vagal Attacks, Vertigo, Migraine, Sleep, Symptoms, and their Treatment.** 4s. 6d. net.

Selected Papers on Stone, Prostate, and other Urinary Disorders. By R. HARRISON, F.R.C.S. 15 Illustrations. 5s. net.

By E. HURRY FENWICK, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the London Hospital :

Atlas of Electric Cystoscopy. 34 Coloured Plates. 21s. net.

Obscure Diseases of the Urethra. 63 Illus. 6s. 6d. net.

Operative and Inoperative Tumours of the Urinary Bladder: 39 Illustrations. 5s. net.

Tumours of the Urinary Bladder. Fasc. I. 5s. net.

Ulceration of the Bladder, Simple, Tuberculous, and Malignant: a Clinical Study. Illustrated. 5s. net.

The Malarial Fevers of British Malaya. By HAMILTON WRIGHT, M.D. Map and Charts. 3s. net. **The Etiology and Pathology of Beri-Beri.** With Map and Charts. 3s. net.

Practical Midwifery. By GIBBON FITZGIBBON, M.D.,
F.R.C.P.I. With 175 Illustrations. 16s. net.

The Difficulties and Emergencies of Obstetric Practice. By COMYNS BERKELEY, M.D., F.R.C.P., and VICTOR BONNEY, M.D., F.R.C.S., Obstetric and Gynæcological Surgeons, Middlesex Hospital. Third Edition. With 309 Original Illustrations. 36s. net.

Manual of Midwifery. By T. W. EDEN, M.D., C.M. Edin.,
F.R.C.P. Lond., Obstetric Physician, Charing Cross Hospital, and FARDLEY HOLLAND, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Obstetric and Gynæcological Surgeon, London Hospital. 6th Edition. 8 Plates and 350 Illus. 21s. net.

By the same Author and C. Lockyer, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.

Gynæcology. Second Edition. 513 Illustrations and
24 Coloured Plates. 36s. net.

A Short Practice of Midwifery, embodying the Treatment adopted in the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. By HENRY JELLETT, M.D., B.A.O. Dub., late Master, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. Ninth Edition. 4 Coloured Plates and 263 Illustrations. 18s. net.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses, with a Glossary of Medical Terms, and the Regulations of the C.M.B. Sixth Edition. 4 Coloured Plates and 172 Illustrations. 9s. net.

ALSO

A Practice of Gynæcology. Fifth Edition. 15 Col.
Plates and 417 Illustrations (many coloured). 25s. net.

A Short Practice of Gynæcology. Fifth Edition.
With 318 Illustrations (many in colour) and 10 Plates. 18s. net.

Manual of Obstetrics. By O. ST. JOHN MOSES, M.D.,
C.M., D.Sc., F.R.C.S. With 136 Illustrations. 21s. net.

Obstetric Aphorisms. By the late J. G. SWAYNE, M.D.,
Revised by W. C. SWAYNE, M.D., B.S. Lond., Professor of Obstetrics,
University of Bristol. Eleventh Edition. With 29 Illustrations. 3s. 6d. net.

A Manual for Midwives. By C. J. N. LONGRIDGE,
M.D., and J. B. BANISTER, M.D., F.R.C.S., Physician to Out-patients,
Queen Charlotte's Hospital. Third Edition. 51 Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.

A Short Manual for Monthly Nurses. By CHARLES
J. CULLINGWORTH, M.D., F.R.C.P. Sixth Edition. 1s. 6d. net.

A Clinical Manual of the Malformations and Congenital Diseases of the Fœtus. By Prof. Dr. R. BIRNBAUM. Translated and annotated by G. BLACKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Obstetric Physician to University College Hospital, With 66 Illustrations. 15s. net.

Outlines of Gynæcological Pathology and Morbid Anatomy. By C. HUBERT ROBERTS, M.D. Lond., Physician to the Samaritan Free Hospital for Women. 151 Illustrations. 21s. net.

Sterility in Woman: Its Causes and Treatment.
By R. A. GIBBONS, M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. With 44 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

ALSO BY DR. R. A. GIBBONS.

A Lecture on Dysmenorrhœa. 2s. 6d. net. **A Lecture on Sterility: its Ætiology and Treatment.** 2s. 6d. net. **A Lecture on Pruritus Vulvæ: its Ætiology and Treatment.** 2s. 6d. net.

Medical Jurisprudence Ophthalmology

Forensic Medicine. A Text-book for Students and Practitioners. By SYDNEY SMITH, M.D., D.P.H., Principal Medico-Legal Expert, Egyptian Government. 117 Illustrations. 21s. net.

Forensic Medicine. Illustrated by Photographs and Descriptive Cases. By HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed., F.R.S.E., Regius Professor of Forensic Medicine, University of Edinburgh. 183 Illustrations. 15s. net.

Medical Jurisprudence: its Principles and Practice. By ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M.D. Seventh Edition, by FRED. J. SMITH, M.D., F.R.C.P. 2 vols. £3 3s. net. Also by FRED. J. SMITH, M.D. **Law for Medical Men, containing Extracts from Acts of Parliament interesting to Medical Men.** 10s. 6d. net.

Refraction of the Eye, including Physiological Optics. By C. B. GOULDEN, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., Ophthalmic Surgeon, London Hospital. Introduction by SIR JOHN H. PARSONS, C.B.E., F.R.S. 180 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

Medical Ophthalmology. By R. FOSTER MOORE, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 80 Illustrations. 15s. net.

Medical Ophthalmoscopy: a Manual and Atlas. Fourth Edition. By Sir WILLIAM R. GOWERS, M.D., F.R.S., and MARCUS GUNN, M.B., F.R.C.S. Autotype Plates and Woodcuts. 14s. net.

Refraction of the Eye: a Manual for Students. By G. HARTRIDGE, F.R.C.S. Sixteenth Edition. 110 Illustrations, also Test-types, etc. 7s. 6d. net. **The Ophthalmoscope: a Manual for Students.** Sixth Edition. 65 Illustrations and 4 Plates. 6s. 6d. net.

Diseases of the Eye: a Manual for Students and Practitioners. By SIR J. H. PARSONS, D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., Ophthalmic Surgeon, University College Hospital; Fourth Edition. 326 Illustrations and 19 Coloured Plates. 19s. net. **Elementary Ophthalmic Optics, including Ophthalmoscopy and Retinoscopy.** 66 Illustrations. 6s. 6d. net.

Sight-Testing Made Easy, including Chapter on Retinoscopy. By W. W. HARDWICKE, M.D. Fourth Edition. 5s. net.

The Ophthalmoscope and How to Use It, with a Chapter on Diplopia. By A. FREELAND FERGUS, LL.D., M.D., F.R.S.E. Second Edition. 17 Illustrations. 3s. 6d. net.

Principles of Ophthalmoscopy and Skiascopy. By G. F. ALEXANDER, M.B., C.M. 31 Illustrations. 5s. net.

Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. Transactions. Vol. XLIV. 30s. net.

The Slit-Lamp Microscopy of the Living Eye. By F. KOPY. Translated by C. B. GOULDEN, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., and CLARA L. HARRIS, M.B., Ch.B. 38 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

Otology ∅ Pædiatrics ∅ Dentistry

The Labyrinth of Animals, including Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Amphibians. By ALBERT A. GRAY, M.D.(Glas.), F.R.S.E., Surgeon for Diseases of the Ear to the Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow. Vol. I, with 31 Stereoscopic Plates. 21s. net (including Stereoscope). Vol. II. 45 Stereoscopic Plates. 25s. net.

Manual of Diseases of Nose and Throat. By C. G. COAKLEY, M.D. Sixth Edition. 145 Illus. and 7 Coloured Plates. 18s. net.

The Pharmacopœia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear. Edited by C. A. PARKER, F.R.C.S., and T. JEFFERSON FAULDER, F.R.C.S. Seventh Edition. 2s. 6d. net.

Diseases of the Ear. By T. MARK HOVELL, Senior Aural Surgeon to the London Hospital. 2nd Edition. 128 Engravings. 21s. net.

Premature and Congenitally Diseased Infants. By JULIUS H. HESS, M.D. With 189 Illustrations. 18s. net.

The Diseases of Children. By SIR J. F. GOODHART, Bt., M.D., F.R.C.P., and G. F. STILL, M.D., F.R.C.P., Professor of the Diseases of Children, King's College. Eleventh Edition. 60 Illustrations. 32s. net.

The Wasting Diseases of Infants and Children. By EUSTACE SMITH, M.D., F.R.C.P. Sixth Edition. 6s. net.

An Introduction to Dental Anatomy and Physiology, Descriptive and Applied. By A. HOPEWELL-SMITH, L.D.S.Eng., Professor of Dental Histology, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. With 6 Plates and 340 Illustrations. 21s. net.

By the same Author.

The Normal and Pathological Histology of the Mouth. Vol. I, Normal Histology. Vol. II, Pathological Histology. With 658 Illustrations. 2 vols. £2 2s. per set.

Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative: a Manual. By CHARLES S. TOMES, M.A., F.R.S. Edited by H. W. MARETT TIMS, O.B.E., M.A., M.D., F.Z.S., and C. BOWDLER HENRY, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.Eng. Eighth Edition. 325 Illustrations. 18s. net.

A System of Dental Surgery. By Sir JOHN TOMES, F.R.S. Revised by C. S. TOMES, M.A., F.R.S., and WALTER S. NOWELL, M.A.Oxon. Fifth Edition. 318 Engravings. 15s. net.

An Atlas of Dental Extractions, with Notes on the Causes and Relief of Dental Pain. By C. EDWARD WALLIS, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., Assistant Dental Surgeon, King's College Hospital. Second Edition. With 11 Plates. 6s. net.

A Manual of Dental Metallurgy. By ERNEST A. SMITH, Assay Office, Sheffield. Fourth Edition. 37 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

Synopsis of Dentistry. By A. B. G. UNDERWOOD, B.S., L.D.S.Eng. With 10 Illustrations. 9s. 6d. net.

Handbook of Mechanical Dentistry. By J. L. DUDLEY BUXTON, L.D.S., Dental Surgeon, University College Hospital. With 168 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

Chemistry

- Organic Medicaments and their Preparation.** By E. FOURNEAU. Translated by W. A. SILVESTER, M.Sc. With Prefaces by E. ROUX, and Prof. G. BARGER, F.R.S. 22 Illustrations. 15s. net.
- The Fundamental Processes of Dye Chemistry.** By H. E. FIERZ-DAVID. Translated by F. A. MASON, Ph.D. 45 Illus. including 19 Plates. 21s. net.
- A Junior Inorganic Chemistry.** By R. H. SPEAR, M.A., Senior Chemistry Master, Swansea Grammar School. 93 Illustrations. 6s. 6d. Also **Part I** (up to Atomic Theory). 3s. 6d. net.
- Explosives. Their Manufacture, Properties, Tests, and History.** By A. MARSHALL, A.C.G.I. Second Edition. 2 vols. 158 Illustrations. £3 3s. net. **A Short Account of Explosives.** 5s. net. **A Dictionary of Explosives.** 15s. net.
- Inorganic and Organic Chemistry.** By C. L. BLOXAM. Eleventh Edition. Revised by A. G. BLOXAM, F.I.C., and S. JUDD LEWIS, D.Sc., F.I.C. 310 Illustrations. 36s. net.
- Treatise on Applied Analytical Chemistry.** Edited by Prof. V. VILLAVECCHIA. Translated by T. H. POPE, B.Sc. Vol. I. With 58 Illustrations. 21s. net. Vol. II. With 105 Illustrations. 25s. net.
- Treatise on General and Industrial Chemistry.** By Dr. ETTORE MOLINARI. Second English Edition. Translated by T. H. POPE, B.Sc., F.I.C. Vol. I.—**Inorganic.** With 328 Illustrations and 2 Plates. 42s. net. Vol. II.—**Organic.** Part I. 254 Illustrations, 30s. net. Part II. 303 Illustrations, 30s. net.
- Ammonia and the Nitrides, With Special Reference to their Synthesis.** By E. B. MAXTED, Ph.D., B.Sc. 7s. 6d. net.
- Bricks and Artificial Stones of Non-plastic Materials.** By ALFRED B. SEARLE. 65 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.
- The Chemistry of Cyanogen Compounds, and their Manufacture and Estimation.** By HERBERT E. WILLIAMS. 12s. 6d. net.
- The Preparation of Organic Compounds.** By E. DE BARRY BARNETT, B.Sc. Second Edition. With 54 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net. **A Text-book of Organic Chemistry.** With 15 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.
- The Plant Alkaloids.** By T. A. HENRY, D.Sc. Second Edition. 8 Plates. 28s. net.
- Quantitative Analysis in Practice.** By J. WADDELL, D.Sc. 4s. 6d. net.
- Industrial Organic Analysis.** By PAUL S. ARUP, B.Sc., A.C.G.I. Second Edition. 25 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.
- A History of Chemistry.** By the late J. CAMPBELL BROWN. Edited by H. H. BROWN. Second Edition. With 106 Illustrations. 21s. net.
- Practical Chemistry.** Sixth Edition. Edited by G. D. BENGOUGH, D.Sc. 2s. 6d. net. **Essays and Addresses.** With 23 Illustrations. 5s. net.
- Microbiology for Agricultural and Domestic Science Students.** Edited by C. E. MARSHALL. Third Edition. With 200 Illustrations. 21s. net.
- Cocoa and Chocolate: their Chemistry and Manufacture.** By R. WHYMPER. Second Edition. With 16 Plates and 38 figures. 42s. net.
- Laboratory Text-book of Chemistry.** Part I. By V. S. BRYANT, M.A., Assistant Master at Wellington College. 4s. net.
- Modern Methods of Steel Analysis.** By J. A. PICKARD, A.R.C.Sc. 5s. net.
- Synthetic Use of Metals in Organic Chemistry.** By A. J. HALE. 6s. net.
- Reagents and Reactions.** By E. TOGNOLI. Trans. by C. A. MITCHELL. 7s. 6d. net.
- Colloid Chemistry of the Proteins.** By Prof. Dr. W. PAULI. Translated by P. C. L. THORNE, M.A. With 27 Diagrams. 8s. 6d. net.
- The Formation of Colloids.** By The SVEDBERG. 22 Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.
- Laboratory Manual of Elementary Colloid Chemistry.** By E. HATSCHKE. With 20 Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.
- Practical Physiological Chemistry.** By P. B. HAWK, M.S., Ph.D. Eighth Edition. With 6 Coloured Plates and 197 Text-figures. 24s. net.

- Elementary Qualitative and Volumetric Analysis**, Inorganic and Organic. By W. CALDWELL, M.A., Sc.D., Prof. of Chemistry, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. Introduction by C. S. GIBSON, O.B.E., Prof. of Chemistry, Guy's Hospital Medical School. 10s. 6d. net.
- Quantitative Organic Microanalysis.** By F. PREGL, D.Sc., Translated by E. FYLEMAN, B.Sc., Ph.D. 42 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.
- Sutton's Systematic Handbook of Volumetric Analysis.** Eleventh Edition, revised by W. LINCOLNE SUTTON, F.I.C., and A. E. JOHNSON, B.Sc., F.I.C. 120 Illustrations. 35s. net.
- A Text-Book of Practical Chemistry.** By G. F. HOOD, M.A., B.Sc., Chemistry Master, Nottingham High School, and J. A. CARPENTER, M.A., late Science Master, St. Paul's School. 162 Illustrations. 21s. net.
- Introduction to Qualitative Chemical Analysis.** By C. R. FRESENIUS. Seventh Edition, translated by C. A. MITCHELL, M.A., F.I.C., Editor of "The Analyst." With 57 Illustrations. 36s. net.
- Chemical Combinations among Metals.** By Dr. M. GUIA. Translated by G. W. ROBINSON. With 207 Illustrations. 21s. net.
- The Analyst's Laboratory Companion.** By A. E. JOHNSON, B.Sc., F.I.C. Fifth Edition. 10s. 6d. net.
- Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis: a Treatise on the Properties, Modes of Assaying, Proximate Analytical Examination, etc., of Organic Chemicals and Products.** Fifth Edition, in 9 vols. Edited by C. A. MITCHELL, M.A., F.I.C., S. S. SADLER, S.B., and E. C. LATHROP, A.B., Ph.D. 30s. net each volume.
- Volumetric Analysis for Students of Pharm. and General Chemistry.** By C. H. HAMPSHIRE, B.Sc., F.I.C. Third Edition. 7s. 6d. net.
- Valentin's Practical Chemistry.** By Dr. W. R. HODGKINSON, F.R.S.E. Tenth Edition. 97 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.
- Quantitative Analysis.** By FRANK CLOWES, D.Sc.Lond., and J. B. COLEMAN, A.R.C.Sci.Dub. 12th Edition. 133 Engravings. 18s. net.
- BY THE SAME AUTHORS.
- Qualitative Analysis.** Ninth Edition. 84 Engravings. 12s. 6d.
- Elementary Practical Chemistry.** Part I. Seventh Edition. General Chemistry. 76 Engravings. 6s. net. Part II. Ninth Edition. Analytical Chemistry. 20 Engravings. 6s. net.
- Elementary Practical Metallurgy.** By J. H. STANSBIE, B.Sc., F.I.C. 25 Illustrations. 5s. net.
- Text-Books of Chemical Research and Engineering.**
 Edited by W. P. DREAPER, O.B.E., F.I.C.
- Clouds and Smokes.** The Properties of Disperse Systems in Gases. By W. E. GIBBS, D.Sc. 30 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.
- The Theory of Emulsions and Emulsification.** By W. CLAYTON, D.Sc. Foreword by Prof. F. G. DONNAN, F.R.S. 22 Illustrations. 9s. 6d. net.
- Catalytic Hydrogenation and Reduction.** By E. B. MAXTED, Ph.D., B.Sc., F.C.S. With 12 Illustrations. 5s. net.
- Surface Tension and Surface Energy and their Influence on Chemical Phenomena.** By R. S. WILLOWS, M.A., D.Sc., and E. HATSCHKE. Third Edition. With 25 Illustrations. 6s. 6d. net.
- Molecular Physics and the Structure of the Atom.** By J. A. CROWTHER, Sc.D. Third Edition. With 32 Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.
- Notes on Chemical Research.** By W. P. DREAPER, O.B.E., F.I.C. Second Edition. 7s. 6d. net.
- An Introduction to the Physics and Chemistry of Colloids.** By EMIL HATSCHKE. Fourth Edition. With 20 Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.
- Catalysis and its Industrial Applications.** By E. JOBLING, M.C., A.R.C.Sci. B.Sc., F.C.S. Second Edition. 12 Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.

Physics

Microscopy *o* Miscellaneous

Elementary Physics. For Medical, First Year Univ. Science Students and General Use in Schools. By G. STEAD, M.A., Reader in Physics, Guy's Hosp. Med. School. 288 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net. Also in 3 Parts. 4s. net each.

A Handbook of Physics and Chemistry. By H. E. CORBIN, B.Sc.Lond., and A. M. STEWART, B.Sc.Lond. Fifth Edition. 200 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

A Treatise on Physics. By ANDREW GRAY, LL.D., F.R.S. Vol. I. Dynamics and Properties of Matter. 350 Illus. 18s. net.

A Text-book of Physics. Edited by A. WILMER DUFF, D.Sc. Fifth Edition. 609 Illustrations. 16s. net.

The Conduction of Electricity through Gases and Radio-activity. By R. K. McCLUNG, M.A., D.Sc. 8s. 6d. net.

Physical Measurements. By A. WILMER DUFF, D.Sc., and A. W. EWELL, Ph.D. Second Edition. 78 Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.

The Principles of Radiography. By J. A. CROWTHER, Sc.D., F.Inst.P. With 55 Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.

Critical Microscopy. How to get the best out of the Microscope. By A. C. COLES, M.D., D.Sc. 8 Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.

The Microscope and its Revelations. By the late WILLIAM B. CARPENTER, C.B., M.D., F.R.S. Eighth Edition, by the Rev. W. H. DALLINGER, F.R.S. 23 Plates and 800 Wood Engravings. 36s. net.; or, in two vols., sold separately, cloth, 20s. net. each. Vol. I. The Microscope and its Accessories. Vol. II. The Microscope, its Revelations.

The Microtome's Vade-Mecum. By ARTHUR BOLLES LEE. Eighth Edition. Edited by J. BRONTË GATENBY, D.Sc. 28s. net.

The Horticultural Record. By REGINALD CORY. With 117 Plates in Colour and 71 Black and White Illustrations. 42s. net.

The Story of Plant Life in the British Isles. By A. R. HORWOOD. In 3 vols. 6s. 6d. net per volume.

Plant Anatomy. By WILLIAM CHASE STEVENS, Prof. of Botany in the Univ. of Kansas. Fourth Edition. 155 Illustrations. 18s. net.

A Text-book of Mycology and Plant Pathology. By J. W. HARSHBERGER. With 271 Illustrations. 18s. net.

A Text-Book of Botany, for Medical and Pharmaceutical Students. By J. SMALL, D.Sc., F.L.S., Professor of Botany, Queen's University, Belfast. 1350 Illustrations. 21s. net.

The Mechanical Principles of the Aeroplane. By S. BRODETSKY, M.A., Univ. of Leeds. 119 Diagrams. 21s. net.

The Principles of Aeroplane Construction. By RANKIN KENNEDY, C.E. 51 Illustrations. 6s. 6d. net.

Therapeutic Electricity and Practical Muscle Testing. By W. S. HEDLEY, M.D. 110 Illustrations. 8s. 6d. net.

St. Thomas's Hospital Reports. Vol. 42. 8s. 6d. net.

J. & A. CHURCHILL

7 GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON.

